

Lamont - Eldredge Family Records

Compiled
by
BELLE ELDREDGE LAMONT^P
Albion, New York

1948



MR. AND MRS. GEORGE B. LAMONT
on their Golden Wedding Anniversary

March 29, 1949

FOREWORD

In 1927 I joined the Daughters of the American Revolution through the services of Richard Hakes. We owned a Hakes genealogy and that was not a difficult task.

It seemed a good idea then to find out about some more of my ancestors; at that time I did not even know the name of my great-grandfather.

During the next twenty years I visited libraries and cemeteries, consulted Bible and census records and wrote hundreds of letters. The work progressed slowly; in one case seventeen years elapsed between the letter and its final answer. In the search there has come to light a dozen ancestors who came to these shores aboard the Mayflower and thirteen (also three for the Lamont line) who helped the American cause during the Revolution. Having worked for twenty years on these genealogies it seemed worthwhile to publish the results and thereby preserve for future generations records that otherwise might be lost.

— B. E. L.

January 1948

ELDREDGE

*But strew his ashes to the wind
Whose sword or voice has served mankind,
And is he dead, whose glorious mind
Lifts him on high?
To live in hearts we leave behind,
Is not to die.*

—Anonymous

Excerpts from Eldredge Genealogy edited by
Zoeth Skinner Eldredge 1896

The name Eldredge or Eldred, as it was originally written, is Saxon. Eldred was the name of several kings of the Saxons in the 8th and 9th centuries. Eldred was king of Chester, A. D. 951. An Eldred was Saxon Archbishop of York (and Canterbury) in 1066 and according to the historian Thierry cursed William the Conqueror. The Eldreds were holders of land in Yorkshire and many other counties at the time of the Domesday Survey (A. D. 1085) and prior thereto in the reign of Edward the Confessor. John Eldred of Great Saxham in Suffolk descended from an ancient family claiming Saxon origin. (Tradition says that he purchased the great Saxham estates because of his belief that his ancestors, in remote ages, as Saxon kings had held the Saxhams as their great Saxon home). He was born in 1552 and died in 1632. He was a great traveler and his ships and merchandise went to all parts of the world. He was one of the founders of Virginia, and from 1609 to 1624 was a member of His Majesty's Council for the Virginia Co. of London. He was known as John Eldred the Navigator. He left four sons and two daughters. Thomas Lee of Coton, in Shropshire (the seat of Launcelot Lee, Esq.), married Dorothy, granddaughter of John Eldred.

The Pilgrims who came in the Mayflower in 1620 had intended to plant their colony near the mouth of the Hudson River, but were driven by contrary winds northward to Cape Cod. As John Eldred of Great Saxham was at that time, and for 15 years, a director of the Virginia Co. of London, it is possible that the Eldreds who appeared in New England between 1635 and 1645, namely William, Robert, Samuel, John and Nathaniel were in some way connected with his family.

The three brothers, William, Robert and Samuel were men of standing and substance; William married Anne, daughter of Wm. and Tamesin Lumpkin of Yarmouth. William Lumpkin came over in 1637; he was a deputy to the Colony Court and held many of the local offices. As the Yarmouth records were destroyed by fire in 1674 the account of William Eldred and his children is brief. Anne, his wife, was buried Nov. 1, 1676.

Wm. Eldred of Yarmouth, Robert of Yarmouth and Monomy, and Samuel of Cambridge, Mass. and Stonington, Conn., were brothers.

Children of Number (1)

- | | | |
|--------|---|--|
| 1 gen. | 1 | William Eldred and Anne (Lumpkin) Eldred, (ancestors). |
| 2 " | 2 | I Anne, b. Dec. 16, 1648. |
| 2 " | 3 | II Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1650. |
| 2 " | 4 | III Elisha, b. 1653; d. Oct. 14, 1739. |
| 2 " | 5 | IV Bethia. |
| 2 " | 6 | V Samuel, b. 1655; m. Keziah Taylor. |
| 2 " | 7 | VI Jehosaphat. |
| 2 " | 8 | VII John. |
| 2 " | 9 | VIII Ezekiel. |

Elisha Eldred (William) was born 1653 in Mass. and died in Eastham (Wellfleet) Oct. 14, 1739. He is buried in the old graveyard at the head of Duck Creek, where a stone marks the spot. His name on the gravestone is spelled Eldredg. William Lumpkin, the father-in-law of William Eldred, in his will dated July 23, 1668, names wife Tamesin, dau. Tamesin, wife of John Sunderling, and grandchildren, Wm. Gray, Elisha Eldred and Bethia Eldred. In 1693 Elisha Eldredg bought a tract of land in Harwich of Joseph Creek, an Indian. He afterwards sold to Isaac Atkins and removed to that part of Eastham which subsequently became the town of Wellfleet. Name of wife not known. His son Elisha Eldredge Jr. was active in church work and was opposed to the preaching of Mr. Oaks.

Children of Number (4)

- Elisha Eldred (2) son of William Eldred (1) and
- | | | |
|--------|----|-----------------------------|
| 3 gen. | 10 | I Elisha Jr. b. about 1690. |
| 3 " | 11 | II Bethia. |

ELDREDGE

Elisha Eldredge, Jr.,³ (Elisha², William¹) was born about 1690 and died Nov. 9, 1754 at Mansfield, Conn. He married Dorcas Mulford of Truro; she was born at Eastham Mch. 6, 1692/3 and died in Mansfield, Conn., about 1755. Her mother was Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Basset and granddaughter of Wm. Bassett, who came on Ship "Fortunr" in 1621. Elisha was probably married in Truro and his oldest son Mulford was born there, but by 1715 he was again living in Eastham and about 1741 he removed to Mansfield, Conn. Owing to church troubles at Billingsgate (Eastham) he had himself and children baptized in Truro, and in 1727, where he is on the church records as Elisha Eldredge, Jr., of Eastham. He and his wife Dorcas were admitted to the church at South Mansfield by letter June 21,

1741. In his will dated Dec. 12, 1751, and proved Nov. 23, 1754, he provides for four sons and five daughters and signs his name Elisha Eldredge. This spelling of the name has been adhered to by most of his descendants. His wife Dorcas, who is named in the will, was dead in 1756 when the estate was distributed.

Records in Mansfield and Willington are very defective and the dates of the birth of all his children cannot be given exactly. The names are given by one of the family as they were told her by her grandmother.

Children of Number (10)

Elisha Eldredge³, son of Elisha², of William¹, and Dorcas

- 4 gen. 12 I Mulford b. Jan. 22, 1713; d. Feb. 15, 1791; married Abiel.
- 4 " 13 II Jesse, b. Aug. 9, 1715, d. Dec. 17, 1794.
- 4 " 14 III Elisha, b. Mch. 17, 1717, at Eastham.
- 4 " 15 IV David.
- 4 " 16 V Mary, b. Mch. 15, 1720.
- 4 " 17 VI Dorcas, b. Mch. 15, 1720.
- 4 " 18 VII Jemina.
- 4 " 19 VIII Bethia, b. 1726; d. Jan. 5, 1812.
- 4 " 20 IX Tamesin, m. Hezekiah Crane, June 8, 1749.

ELDREDGE

Children of Number (12)

Mulford Eldredge⁴, son of Elisha³, of Elisha², of Wm.¹, and Abiel

- 5 gen. 21 I Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1736.
- 5 " 22 II Mary, b. July 30, 1738.
- 5 " 23 III Thomas, b. Oct. 30, 1740.
- 5 " 24 IV Elisha, b. Oct. 30, 1742.
- 5 " 25 V Hezekiah, b. Dec. 19, 1744.
- 5 " 26 VI Daniel, b. Mch. 29, 1747.
- 5 " 27 VII Lemuel, b. Apr. 5, 1749 at Mansfield; d. Mch. 27, 1813
at New Haven, Ct.; m. Aug. 29, 1776 Hannah
Woodworth, who d. Sept. 19, 1840.
- 5 " 28 VIII Abiel, b. Sept. 8, 1751.
- 5 " 29 IX Mulford, b. Jan. 20, 1754.
- 5 " 30 X John, b. Feb. 7, 1756.
- 5 " 31 XI Micah, b. Mch. 17, 1758; m. Anna
- 5 " 32 XII Dorcas, b. Mch. 6, 1760.
- 5 " 33 XIII Jemina, b. Feb. 2, 1762.

Deacon Mulford Eldredge died Feb. 15, 1791 at Mansfield, Conn. Mrs.

Abiel, wife of Dea. Mulford Eldredge, died Feb. 17, 1791 (Mansfield records have record of Mrs. Abiel Eldredge's death).

Children of Number (13)

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION JESSE ELDREDGE, SR.

Jesse Eldredge⁴, son of Elisha³, of Elisha², of Wm.¹, and Abigail.

Jesse Eldredge, born in Eastham, Aug. 9, 1715; d. in Willington Dec. 17, 1794; married in Eastham Nov. 7, 1734 Abigail Smith, dau. of Samuel Smith and Abigail (Freeman) Smith; she was born in Eastham Dec. 17, 1718 and died in Willington March 16, 1793; she was a descendant of Elder William Brewster, Stephen Hopkins, Gov. Thomas Prence, Edmund Freeman, Rev. John Lothrop, Ralph Smythe, Henry Howland and Thomas Clarke. Jesse came from Cape Cod to Mansfield 1740; he preceded his father to Mansfield and later removed to Willington, an adjoining town.

- 5 gen. 34 I Abigail, b. Oct. 27, 1735; m. Samuel Thompson April 1754.
- 5 " 35 II Dorcas, b. Apr. 30, 1788/9; m. James Richardson Oct. 31, 1765.
- 5 " 36 III Mary, b. June 6, 1740.
- 5 " 37 IV Jesse, Jr., b. Apr. 25, 1742; baptised in Mansfield; d. in Willington May 9, 1788; m. Mch. 19, 1767 Mary Pierce of Mansfield, b. Apr. 17, 1745/6. He was a farmer and a soldier of the Revolution.
- 5 " 38 V Ebenezer, b. June 10, 1744; died 1744.
- 5 " 39 VI Ebenezer, b. 1745.
- 5 " 40 VII Martha, b. Apr. 29, 1747; m. Ebenezer Smith.
- 5 " 41 VIII Zoeth, b. about 1751; m. 1st Elizabeth Pearl Aug. 6, 1771; m. 2nd Oct. 16, 1779 Bethia Hinckley.
- 5 " 42 IX Samuel, b. May 15, 1753; d. Jan. 20, 1782.
- 5 " 43 X Jemima, b. Mar. 28, 1755; m. Philemon Holt Aug. 27, 1773.
- 5 " 44 XI Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1759; m. Rhoda Goodale.
- 5 " 45 XII Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1759; m. Stephen Farnham.

The first three of the children were born at Cape Cod, next three at Mansfield, and the others at Willington.

Children of Number (14)

Elisha Eldredge⁴, son of Elisha³, of Elisha², of Wm.¹ and Priscilla.

Elisha Eldredge b. Mch. 17, 1717/8 at Eastham, Mass.; m. Jan. 1743

at Mansfield, Conn., Priscilla Paddock (dau. of Sergeant Robert Paddock, by his wife Martha, (dau. of John and Priscilla (Beards) Hall). He was probably the one who served 14 days in Aug. 1757 in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's Co. of militia called to the relief of Fort William Henry. (Conn. Hist. Coll., Vol. IX, pp 248 and 249). He does not appear as head of a family in 1790, so perhaps was dead. In the year 1761 Elisha Eldredge and others from Mansfield removed to Yarmouth where Mr. Eldredge was one of the original proprietors and had a share in the land grant. It is not certainly known whether Mr. Eldredge died in Yarmouth or returned to Mansfield.

Births of 6 children recorded at Mansfield, Conn.

- | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|
| 6 gen. 46 | I Bethia, b. Feb. 26, 1743. |
| 6 " 47 | II Eunice, b. June 15, 1746. |
| 6 " 48 | III Thomas, b. Mch. 9, 1751. |
| 6 " 49 | IV Elishama, b. Sept. 9, 1752. |
| 6 " 50 | V Stephen, b. Apr. 12, 1756. |
| 6 " 51 | VI Zuar, b. June 16, 1760. |

His son Elishama Eldredge, then 9 years of age, came with his father and his uncle Lemuel Barrows and made Yarmouth his life residence. He married first (in Yarmouth)) Jan. 17, 1775 Sarah (Wing), the widow of Lemuel Crosby, and dau. of John and Mary (Knowles) Wing. His wife had died before Jan. 27, 1785, for on that date he married, second, Mary (Holmes), widow of Capt. Samuel Kimball and the dau. of Peleg and Abigail (Bradford) Holmes of Kingston, Mass., and Yarmouth, U. S. Elishama's descendants may be found in "Yarmouth Genealogies" by G. S. Brown; "Cape Cod History and Genealogy."

Children of Number (15)

David Eldredge⁴, son of Elisha³, of Elisha², of Wm.¹ and Anna.

- | | |
|-----------|---|
| 5 gen. 52 | I Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1756; m. Feb. 17, 1774 Enoch Freeman. Children: |
| 6 " 53 | I Anne, b. Nov. 28, 1777. |
| 6 " 54 | II Adoniram, b. July 24, 1779; was perhaps the one who served from Buffalo, N. Y., in the war of 1812 as a member of Lieut. Col. William Warren's regt. |

David Eldredge born probably at Eastham, Mass., date unknown; m. 1st Sept. 7, 1755, at Mansfield, Conn., Anne Whittemore, who died Oct. 3, 1775; m. 2nd May 9, 1776 at Mansfield, Conn., widow Chloe Porter of Kent. He served in the Revolution as a private from Mansfield in Capt. Jonathan Nichols' Co. which marched to the relief of Boston on the Lexington alarm of April 1775.

Children of Number (20)

Tamesin Eldredge⁴, dau. of Elisha³, of Elisha², of Wm.¹ and Hezekiah Crane.

- | | | | | |
|---|------|----|------|---|
| 5 | gen. | 55 | I | Hezekiah Crane, Jr., b. Mch. 11, 1751; m. Rachel Hall |
| 5 | " | 56 | II | Daniel Crane, b. Apr. 14, 1752. |
| 5 | " | 57 | III | Ruth Crane, b. May 1, 1753. |
| 5 | " | 58 | IV | Elisha Crane, b. July 13, 1754. |
| 5 | " | 59 | V | Tamesin Crane, b. Feb. 16, 1755. |
| 5 | " | 69 | VI | Dorcas Crane, b. Aug. 28, 1757. |
| 5 | " | 61 | VII | Philip Crane, b. July 3, 1759; d. Oct. 9, 1776. |
| 5 | " | 62 | VIII | Jemina Crane, b. Oct. 2, 1761. |
| 5 | " | 63 | IX | David Crane, b. Dec. 16, 1763. |
| 5 | " | 64 | X | Anne Crane, b. Dec. 26, 1766; m. Constant Balcom. |
| 5 | " | 65 | XI | Zerviah Crane, b. May 28, 1769. |

Tamesin Eldredge and Hezekiah Crane were married June 8, 1749.
Mansfield Records.

Children of Number (34)

Abigail Eldredge⁵, Jesse⁴, Elisha³⁻², Wm.¹ and Samuel Thompson.

Abigail Eldredge born Oct. 27, 1735; m. Samuel Thompson Apr. 1754.

- | | | | | |
|---|------|----|------|-------------------------------------|
| 6 | gen. | 66 | I | Samuel Thompson, b. Aug. 3, 1755. |
| 6 | " | 67 | II | Joseph Thompson, b. May 6, 1757. |
| 6 | " | 68 | III | Abigail Thompson, b. Oct. 27, 1758. |
| 6 | " | 69 | IV | Eunice Thompson, b. Sept. 28, 1760. |
| 6 | " | 70 | V | Asa Thompson, b. May 6, 1763. |
| 6 | " | 71 | VI | Jerusha Thompson, b. Jan. 3, 1765. |
| 6 | " | 72 | VII | Gurdon Thompson, b. Feb. 21, 1767. |
| 6 | " | 73 | VIII | Elijah Thompson, b. Dec. 17, 1768. |
| 6 | " | 74 | IX | Jesse Thompson, b. Feb. 28, 1771. |
| 6 | " | 75 | X | Horatio Thompson, b. Nov. 10, 1777. |

Mansfield records, no other records. Page 289.

Samuel Thompson and Abigail Eldredge, dau. of Jesse Eldredge of Willington, married April 1754.

No. (68) Abigail Thompson married Frederick Freeman (about 1778).

No. (67) Joseph Thompson m. Jemima Fletcher Aug. 6, 1778.

No. (70) Asa Thompson, m. Elizabeth Taylor Oct. 12, 1786.

No. (74) Jesse Thompson, m. Polly Parker Dec. 31, 1793.

See Freeman records,

Mrs. Abigail (Eldredge) Thompson buried at Storrs, Conn.

In memory of Mrs. Abigail
Thompson, wife of Samuel
Thompson Esq. who depart-
ed this life Aug. 17, 1786 in
ye 51 year of her age.

In memory of Samuel
Thompson Esq. who de-
parted this life Jan. the
5th A. D. 1793. Aged
60.

EPITAPH

Were I too tall to reach the pole
Or grasp the ocean with my span
I must be measured by my soul
The minds the standard of the man

Weavers record
says
Samuel T. died
Jan. 28.

Children of Number (37)

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION JESSE ELDREDGE, JR.

Jesse Eldredge⁵, Jesse⁴, Elisha²⁻³, Wm.¹, and Mary.

History of Tolland County, Conn., by J. R. Cole, page 988, says: The first of the Eldredge name so far as known were Robert and Wm. who were early settlers of Yarmouth, Mass. The first of the name in Tolland County was Jesse Eldredge who came from Cape Cod to Mansfield about 1740. His son Jesse Jr. lived in Willington, was a soldier of the Revolution and married Mary Pierce of Mansfield in 1767.

Jesse Eldredge and Mary Pierce married Mch. 19, 1767.

6 gen. 76 I Jesse Eldredge, b. Jan. 11, 1768; d. June 1, 1852; m.
1st Polly Bicknell, Nov. 29, 1789; 2nd Nabby Wil-
liams, Oct. 1813. He moved to Chenango Co.,
N. Y. 10 children.

6 " 77 II David Eldredge, b. Sept. 28, 1773; d. June 3, 1797.
David was a surveyor and was sent from Conn. to
survey the Western Reserve. He was drowned in
what was then the Grand River June 3, 1797 and
buried where the city of Cleveland now stands.
New Eng. Historical and Gen. Register, 1897.
Vol. 51, page 49.

6 " 78 III Enoch Eldredge, b. May 2, 1775; d. Oct. 1861; m. Anna
Pierce Jan. 1, 1799, moved to Chenango Co., N. Y.
8 children.

6 " 79 IV Elijah Eldredge, b. Oct. 14, 1779; d. Jan. 13, 1856 at
Willington, Conn.; m. 1st Dec. 1806 Clarissa Crane,
who d. Oct. 22, 1809, ae 28, at Willington; m. 2nd
June 21, 1810 Sally Hunt of Columbia, Conn.

- 6 " 80 V Mary Eldredge b. Apr. 25, 1781; m. as his second wife,
Jason Barrows.

Children of Number (39)

Ebenezer Eldredge⁵, Jesse⁴, Elisha³⁻², Wm.¹, and Lydia.

Ebenezer Eldredge born 1745 at Mansfield; d. Apr. 12, 1773, ae 28; married at Tolland, Lydia Case May 3 1764; (Lydia Case b. May 22, 1745 at Tolland, dau. of Capt. Wm.⁴, Barnard³, John², Wm.¹ and Lucy Tracy Case). They lived at Tolland; there is an account, tradition it may be, that he was thrown from a load of lumber and that the injuries received caused his death. He died at Tolland, Conn.

- 6 gen. 81 I William Case Eldredge, b. Apr. 17, 1765; m. Zerviah Barker.
6 " 82 II Lucy Eldredge, b. May 14, 1767; m. John Tinto.
6 " 83 III Ebenezer Eldredge, b. July 4, 1769; m. Chloe Arcutt.

Children of Number (41)

Zoeth Eldredge⁵, Jesse⁴, Elisha³⁻², Wm.¹ and Elizabeth.

Zoeth Eldredge, b. 1751; d. Mar. 18, 1828, ae 76; m. 1st Aug. 6, 1771 Elizabeth Pearl, dau. of Timothy and Dinah Pearl.

- 6 gen. 84 I Zoeth Eldredge, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1772 at Willington; d. Sept. 6, 1780 at Willington.
" " 85 II Timothy Eldredge, b. Sept. 8, 1773 at Willington, d. July 3, 1775 at Willington.
6 " 86 III Erastus Eldredge, b. Apr. 30, 1775; d. May 6, 1820 at Springfield, Mass.; m. Rubie, dau. of Moses Allen. 10 children.
6 " 87 IV Timothy Eldredge, b. Feb. 16, 1777; 3 children: Ariel, David and a dau.
6 " 88 V Elijah Eldredge, b. Dec. 26, 1778.

Zoeth Eldredge married 2nd Oct. 16, 1779 Bethia Hinckley, dau. of Ichabod Hinckley. Children of Zoeth and Bethia:

- 6 gen. 89 VI Ichabod Eldredge, b. June 22, 1780; m. Sarah Rice.
1 Thankful Eldredge m. James Parker.
2 Dorris Eldredge m. Azuba Church.
3 Ann Eldredge m. Cotton Hall.
4 Ichabod Eldredge.
6 " 90 VII Zoeth Eldredge, b. Apr. 1, 1782, Willington, Conn.; d. 1844 Syracuse; m. Lois Dutton (dau. of Samuel Dunton and Lois Pearl).
1 Eliza Eldredge, b. Oct. 11, 1805 at Willington; d. Sept. 13, 1887 at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Josiah Beardsley. 6 children.

- 2 Betsey Eldredge, b. Dec. 27, 1807 at Willington, Conn.; d. Dec. 14, 1882 at Grand Rapids; m. Dec. 27, 1830 at Clarkson, N. Y. Wm. Howells Matthews; (d. Aug. 10, 1846). 6 children; one married Lewis Butts, see Butts page.
- 3 Samuel Dunton Eldredge, b. June 6, 1810; d. May 29, 1880; m. Eliza (Clark) Greenshield.
- 4 Almira Eldredge, b. June 29, 1812; d. Dec. 31, 1858; m. 1st Hutchins; 2nd Dr. Day.
- 5 Zoeth Eldredge, b. Sept. 6, 1814; d. Mch. 9, 1879; m. Elizabeth Curry.
- 6 John Rochester Eldredge, b. Nov. 3, 1816; 3 children.
- 6 " 91 VIII Elizabeth Eldredge, b. May 23, 1784; d. Oct. 2, 1802.
- 6 " 92 IX Polly Eldredge, b. June 29, 1786; d. June 23, 1874; m. Dec. 6, 1804 Elijah Pearl. 7 children.
- 6 " 93 X Persis Eldredge, b. Dec. 3, 1788; m. Amassa Dunton.
- 6 " 94 XI Ariel Eldredge, b. Apr. 28, 1791; d. Sept. 15, 1849; m. Betsey Dimmock. 8 children.
- 6 " 95 XII Ahira Eldredge, b. Mch. 26, 1794; m. Polly Rice. 3 children.
- 6 " 96 XIII Olive Eldredge, b. Nov. 19, 1796.
- 6 " 97 XIV Sophronia Eldredge, b. Dec. 11, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1882; m. Austin Pearl Oct. 24, 1824.
- 6 " 98 XV Julana Eldredge, b. May 22, 1802.

Zoeth's first wife, Elizabeth, died Jan. 8, 1779. Zoeth was a farmer and a soldier of the Revolution. The minute men who sprang to arms at the sound of the Lexington Alarm were regularly organized and equipped militia enrolled by authority of the Assembly or Provincial Congress and were subject to the call of the Committee of Safety. Citizens of every calling appeared in the ranks of these alarm companies. To be a private in them was proclaimed to be an honor; to be chosen to office in them a mark of the highest distinction.

Frothingham's Siege of Boston

In company with the other Conn. towns, Willington responded quickly to the call Apr. 19, 1775 and almost before the British troops had accomplished their retreat from Lexington, a gallant little band of farmer soldiers were on the road to Boston. The Co. was under the command of Major Elijah Fenton and Zoeth Eldredge marched a private in the ranks. The service of the minute men was brief and upon their dismissal, Zoeth Eldredge enlisted in the 2nd Conn. Regiment Col. Joseph Spencer, serving as a private in the 5th Co. under Capt. Solomon Welles from about May

1st until the Regiment was dismissed in latter part of Dec. 1775. This Regiment was at Roxbury and served during the siege of Boston. Detachments of officers and men engaged at the battle of Bunker Hill and in Arnold's Quebec expedition Sept. - Dec. 1775. He also saw three months service under Washington in New York City. Then he was taken sick with camp fever and was sent with several of his comrades to Hospital at Stamford, Conn. just before the retreat from the city began. His Co. Com. was Joseph Parsons. His son Zoeth married Lois Dunton Oct. 8, 1804; died at Syracuse 1844. Zoeth's family written up in the New Eng. Historical Gen. Mag. for January 1897.

Children of Number (42)

Samuel⁵, Jesse⁴, Elisha³⁻², Wm.¹ and Hannah.

Samuel Eldredge lived at Willington, Conn., where he died Jan. 20, 1782; married there May 28, 1772 Hannah Fuller (May 15, 1753 - June 11, 1796). He served in the Revolution as a private in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. Third Battalion of Wadsworth's Brigade. The births of three children were recorded at Willington, Conn.

6 gen. 100 I Elisha Eldredge, b. May 9, 1773; m. Nov. 27, 1794 at Willington, Susanna Carpenter.

1 Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1796.

2 Surittiae, Nov. 8, 1798.

6 " 101 II Samuel Eldredge, b. July 17, 1775; d. June 10, 1847 at N. Pitcher, N. Y.; m. 1st Polly who d. May 8, 1807 ae 24; m. 2nd Sarah Pierce, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Babcock) Pierce, b. Nov. 16, 1787.

6 " 102 III Hannah Eldredge, b. Nov. 6, 1780; d. Oct. 29, 1782. Eldredge Genealogy compiled by A. D. Eldredge, July 1908.

Children of Number (42)

Samuel Eldredge is named as the ninth child of Jesse and Abigail of Willington, Conn. Most of the earlier children were born at Mansfield, Conn. Samuel Eldredge died Jan. 20, 1782. He married Hannah Fuller; they had 3 children: Elisha, Samuel and Hannah. He was a soldier in the Revolution and served as a private in the 6th Co. (Capt. Jonathan Parker) 3rd Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade. He died 12 years before his father.

From "Conn. in the Revolution" page 401 and others adjoining we find that Samuel Eldredge was a private in Capt. Parker's Co.; the Battalion was raised June 1776 to re-inforce Gen. Washington at New York; served in New York City and on Long Island; caught in the retreat from the city Sept. 15, and suffered some loss; engaged in the Battle of White Plains Oct. 28; time expired 12/25/76.

On page 513 of "Militia under Gen. Gates to the Northward 1777" we find the name of Samuel Eldredge entered service Jan. 7, 1778, Capt. Roswell Grant's Co., Johnson's Reg., and the mileage roll on the same page puts Samuel Eldredge as from Willington. On page 345 we also find Samuel Eldredge as a private in Capt. Rice's Co., (Capt. Rice from Waterbury, Conn.)(paid from Jan. 1781 to Dec. 31, 1781.

- 6 gen. 101 Samuel Eldredge, son of Samuel and Hannah, b. at Willington, Tolland Co., Conn. July 13, 1775; d. June 10, 1847; m. Feb. 11, 1802 to Polly Oak, who was born at Gorman, N. Y. Jan. 11, 1784 and died May 8, 1807. Samuel had one brother and one sister. His father and sister both died when he was quite young, and he lost all trace of his brother. Samuel lived with his grandfather Fuller (his mother's father) until he was 21. His father was a Revolutionary soldier. This record of Samuel's birth, death and marriage is taken from the Family Bible.

Children of Samuel and Polly (Oak) Eldredge

- 7 gen. 102 Lyman Eldredge, b. Dec. 2, 1802; Willington record, 1803.
 7 " 103 Hannah Eldredge, b. Dec. 6, 1804; no other record.
 7 " 104 Ira Clark Eldredge, b. Mch. 28, 1807.
 Samuel Eldredge married Sarah Pierce April 24, 1808.
 Sarah (Pierce) Eldredge was born Nov. 16, 1787; d.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Pierce) Eldredge

- 7 gen. 105 Polly Eldredge, b. Aug. 7, 1809; 1st wife of Alexander Hart.
 1 Lombard Hart.
 2 Alex. H. Hart.
 3 Mrs. Addie L. Ballou.
 4 Henry Hart.
 7 " 106 Olive Lestina, b. Mch. 11, 1812; m. Mr. Hyde; lived in South Otselic, N. Y.
 7 " 107 Otis Pierce, b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. Apr. 22, 1881.
 7 " 108 Adeline Eliza, b. Apr. 18, 1820; m. Mr. Reynolds; their son is Theodore H. Reynolds of S. Otselic and their dau. is Mrs. Leslie Miner of Syracuse, N. Y.
 7 " 109 Minerva, b. Nov. 25, 1822; d. Oskosh Oct. 1, 1849; 2nd wife of Alexander Hart; one son, George Hart of Appleton, Wis.
 7 " 110 Esther Amanda, b. Sept. 13, 1826; d. Jan. 13, 1893; m. C. C. Young of Liberty Center, Ohio 1848.

On page 513 of "Militia under Gen. Gates to the Northward 1777" we find the name of Samuel Eldredge entered service Jan. 7, 1778, Capt. Roswell Grant's Co., Johnson's Reg., and the mileage roll on the same page puts Samuel Eldredge as from Willington. On page 345 we also find Samuel Eldredge as a private in Capt. Rice's Co., (Capt. Rice from Waterbury, Conn.)(paid from Jan. 1781 to Dec. 31, 1781.

- 6 gen. 101 Samuel Eldredge, son of Samuel and Hannah, b. at Willington, Tolland Co., Conn. July 13, 1775; d. June 10, 1847; m. Feb. 11, 1802 to Polly Oak, who was born at Gorman, N. Y. Jan. 11, 1784 and died May 8, 1807. Samuel had one brother and one sister. His father and sister both died when he was quite young, and he lost all trace of his brother. Samuel lived with his grandfather Fuller (his mother's father) until he was 21. His father was a Revolutionary soldier. This record of Samuel's birth, death and marriage is taken from the Family Bible.

Children of Samuel and Polly (Oak) Eldredge

- 7 gen. 102 Lyman Eldredge, b. Dec. 2, 1802; Willington record, 1803.
 7 " 103 Hannah Eldredge, b. Dec. 6, 1804; no other record.
 7 " 104 Ira Clark Eldredge, b. Mch. 28, 1807.
 Samuel Eldredge married Sarah Pierce April 24, 1808.
 Sarah (Pierce) Eldredge was born Nov. 16, 1787; d.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Pierce) Eldredge

- 7 gen. 105 Polly Eldredge, b. Aug. 7, 1809; 1st wife of Alexander Hart.
 1 Lombard Hart.
 2 Alex. H. Hart.
 3 Mrs. Addie L. Ballou.
 4 Henry Hart.
 7 " 106 Olive Lestina, b. Mch. 11, 1812; m. Mr. Hyde; lived in South Otselic, N. Y.
 7 " 107 Otis Pierce, b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. Apr. 22, 1881.
 7 " 108 Adeline Eliza, b. Apr. 18, 1820; m. Mr. Reynolds; their son is Theodore H. Reynolds of S. Otselic and their dau. is Mrs. Leslie Miner of Syracuse, N. Y.
 7 " 109 Minerva, b. Nov. 25, 1822; d. Oskosh Oct. 1, 1849; 2nd wife of Alexander Hart; one son, George Hart of Appleton, Wis.
 7 " 110 Esther Amanda, b. Sept. 13, 1826; d. Jan. 13, 1893; m. C. C. Young of Liberty Center, Ohio 1848.

- 1 Jewitt O. Young, Columbus, O.
- 2 Dwight T. Young, Toledo, O.
- 3 W. W. Young, Liberty Center.
- 4 Mrs. Delia Showman, Liberty Center.
- 5 Mrs. Lucy Furgson, Liberty Center.
- 6 Mrs. Cora Warner, Liberty Center.

Children of No. 102 (Lyman Eldredge)

Lyman Eldredge, son of Samuel⁶ and Polly (Oak) Eldredge was born Dec. 2, 1802; died May 9, 1875. He was married June 28, 1829 to Adelpia Carter. She was born in Buckland, Mass. Apr. 1, 1809; died May 25, 1900. She was the dau. of Elias and Abigail Carter, who moved from Buckland, Mass. to Solon, N. Y. about 1819. Lyman and Adelpia Eldredge had seven children, as follows:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| 8 gen. 111 | I | Henry Ballard Eldredge, b. July 2, 1830; d. May 20, 1837. |
| 8 " 112 | II | Helen Maria Eldredge, b. Mch. 25, 1832; m. Jan. 15, 1852 to J. M. Sterling. Both living in 1908 at Austin, Minn. |
| | | 1 Dau. who died, aged 3 mos. |
| | | 2 Nellie Gertrude, b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. Jan. 14, 1891 Nathan Fiske Benfield, cashier 1st National Bank of Austin, Minn. |
| | | 3 Edward Henry, b. Lima, N. Y. May 20, 1861; m. Jan. 14, 1891 Marian Miller. |
| | | 4 Worthy Streater, b. Apr. 5, 1866; d. May 4, 1890. |
| 8 " 113 | III | George Bennett Eldredge, b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. Feb. 19, 1835. |
| 8 " 114 | IV | Harriet Louise Eldredge, b. May 31, 1835; m. Metcalf J. Smith; home 83 Walnut St., Springfield, Mass. |
| 8 " 115 | V | Frances Jane Eldredge, b. Feb. 24, 1838; d. Feb. 1, 1900; m. H. Y. Russell; he is in Jamaica. |
| 8 " 116 | VI | Mary Abigail Eldredge, b. Feb. 19, 1851; m. Warren Wakefield; they live in Wayzata, Minn. |
| 8 " 117 | VII | Genevieve Sterling Eldredge, b. June 17, 1852; m. Apr. 21, 1875 to Arthur A. Hawley of Mankato, Minn. He died Mch. 28, 1878. No children. She married 2nd John H. Ray Dec. 31, 1885. They live now ((1908) at 1937 Kenwood Pky., Minneapolis, Minn. |

Their children:

- 1 John Henry Ray, 9/27/86.

2 Rose Eldredge Ray, 4/31/88.

3 Philip Lacy Ray, 7/10/1900.

Lyman Eldredge was a Doctor of Medicine and practiced a good many years at Cincinnatus, N. Y. Later in life he moved to Minn., where he and his wife both died.

Children of Number (104)

Ira Clark Eldredge⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Jesse⁴, Elisha³⁻², Wm.¹.

Ira Clark Eldredge, son of Samuel and Polly (Oak) Eldredge, was born at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., March 28, 1807. He died at Menasha, Wis., June 8, 1878; married at Lancaster, Pa. Feb. 19, 1834 to Eliza Ann Torrey. She was born at South Sodus, N. Y. May 13, 1815 and died at Menasha, Wis. May 21, 1891. She was the dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Bancroft) Torrey. Ira Clark Eldredge and wife moved from Alexander, Pa. to Chagrin Falls, Ohio, in 1839 or 1840, and from there to Menasha, Wis. in 1850. Ira Clark Eldredge was a cabinet maker and established a Fanning Mill Factory at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, and also established the first chair factory in Winnebago Co., Wis. at Manasha.

8 gen. 118 I Hiram Albert Eldredge, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. May 12, 1836; b. at Depere, Wis. Sept. 26, 1880 Louisa M. Landry. He was a member of Co. C, 10th Reg. Wis. Volunteers in the Civil War, 1861 to 1865, and died at Neenah, Wis. June 24, 1901. Two children survive:

Nellie (Mrs. J. T. Enos) of Salina, Cal.

Carrie (Mrs. Dr. Plumb) of Gothenburg, Neb.

8 " 119 II Ethan Allen Eldredge, b. at West Alexander, Pa. March 19, 1838; m. at Menasha, Wis. to Eliza Foster. He was a member of Co. I, 21st Reg. Wis. Volunteers in the Civil War, 1861 to 1865. Both now (1908) living at Menasha. One granddaughter living.

8 " 120 III Jane Theresa Eldredge, b. at Chagrin Falls, O. Mar. 21, 1841; m. at Menasha, Wis. Jan. 6, 1864 to Luther A. Phetteplace, who was a member of Co. G. 3rd Reg. Wis. Vol. in the Civil War. Both now (1908) living at Neenah, Wis. One dau. living, Carrie (Mrs. W. T. Rhynder, Florence, Wisconsin).

8 " 121 IV Lyman Eldredge, b. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1843; d. at Menasha, Wis. May 10, 1892; m. at Wau-paca, Wis. to Mary Kissinger. Two children, Paul and Ella; home at Menasha.

- 8 " 121 V Helen Amanda Eldredge, b. at Chagrin Falls, O. June 16, 1846; d. at Menasha, Wis. Dec. 9, 1873. Unmarried.
- 8 " 122 VI Ira Losson Eldredge, b. at Chagrin Falls, O. July 8, 1848; m. at Evansville, Ind. May 7, 1873 to Josephine Amanda Fickas. Two children, Sadie and Edith; all live at W. Seattle, Wash.
- 8 " 123 VII Austin Duane Eldredge, b. at Menasha, Wis. Apr. 29, 1851; m. at Evansville, Ind. Oct. 1/73 to Sarah Jane Sharp, b. Aug. 11, 1851 near Evansville, Ind., dau. of George and Marie Sharp.

Children of Austin Eldredge

- 1 Edgar D., b. Aug. 12, 1876 at Neenah; m. Sept. 17, 1906 at Douglas, Arizona, to Mrs. Ida Austin, now living at Neenah.
- 2 Ruby, b. Nov. 20, 1877 at Neenah, d. 1891.

Children of Number (107)

Otis Pierce Eldredge, Family Record from Roy Nelson, g-son.

Otis Pierce⁷, Samuel⁶⁻⁵, Jesse⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

Otis Pierce Eldredge, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pierce) Eldredge, was born Jan. 22, 1816; died in Oshkosh, Wis. Apr. 22, 1861; married Sept. 11, 1839 Eliza Ann Colgrove; she was born Jan. 31, 1821; died Apr. 11, 1886.

Their children were as follows:

- 8 gen. I Lestina Eldredge, b. Sept. 14, 1842; m. May 4, 1854 to Simeon Batchelder Nelson at Stickbridge, Wis. He was born Mch. 7, 1827; d. Apr. 28, 1905 at Oshkosh, Wis.
- 1 Flora Nelson, b. 10/13/65; d. 10/6/78.
- 2 Elwyn F. Nelson, b. 9/13/68; m. 6/2/93 to Magdalene Spohr; 2 children: Elwyn Jr. and Florence.
- 3 Roy Nelson, b. Dec. 2, 1877; m.
- 8 " II Sarah Elizabeth Eldredge, b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. to Jake T. Wagner Mar. 21, 1859. Five children:
- 1 Frank Pierce Wagner 12/8/70.
- 2 Harry Wagner 12/8/72; died 7/3/94.
- 3 Edith Wagner 12/25/77.
- 4 Lester Wagner 4/24/80.
- 5 Mildred Wagner 2/20/89.
- J. T. Wagner died 8/16/1909.
- 8 " III Henry Eldredge, b. May 8, 1847; m. Nov. 20, 1873 to Fran-

ces Nesbitt (b. Jan. 18, 1852). They have 2 daughters:

1 Freda Adeline Eldredge 1/31/78.

2 Lillian May Eldredge 7/14/80.

8 " IV Ella Louisa Eldredge, b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. 7/24/1872 at Stockbridge, Wis. to Edwin Ruthevan Johnson, b. 8/3/1850.

1 Gracia Adaline Johnson 1/5/74.

2 Jessie Imogene Johnson 12/14/76.

Children of Number (44)

Joseph Eldredge⁵, Jesse⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹ and Rhoda.

Joseph Eldredge, b. Feb. 28, 1759; d. Dec. 14, 1830 at Willington, Conn.; m. Aug. 22, 1779 at Willington, Rhoda Goodale, who was living Dec. 25, 1839 ae 82, at East Windsor, Conn. He served in the Revolution as a private, from June 20, 1776 to Jan. 1, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. Col. Sage's Regt., and again in 1778. He lived in Willington, Conn., where all the children were born.

6 gen. 103 I Rhoda Eldredge, b. Mar. 25, 1780; d. Oct. 5, 1782.

6 " 104 II Elizabeth Eldredge, b. Sept. 23, 1781.

6 " 105 III Rhode Eldredge, b. May 5, 1784.

6 " 106 IV Abigail Eldredge, b. Sept. 19, 1786.

6 " 107 V Calista Eldredge, b. Nov. 22, 1788.

6 " 108 VI Chester Eldredge, b. June 2, 1790.

6 " 109 VII Freeman Eldredge, b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. May 6, 1861; m. Oct. 10, 1819 at Greencille, N. Y. Lana Schreiber; b. 1797 (dau. of Peter E. Schreiber). She was living with son John at Greenville in 1880. Children:
1 Theodore, d. June 3, 1863 in Civil War.
2 John, ae 47 in 1880. Probable children.
3 Ariel, ae 52 in 1880.
4 Phebe, ae 49 in 1880.

Children of Number (51)

Zuar Eldredge⁵, Elisha⁴⁻³⁻², William¹.

Zuar Eldredge, b. June 16, 1760 at Mansfield, Ct.; d. at Lebanon, N. H. June 29, 1812; m. Feb. 8, 1789, Mary Brown, b. Mar. 2, 1767; d. Aug. 29, 1848. He lived at Lebanon, N. H. where all the children were born.

6 gen. 110 I Elisha Eldredge, b. Jan. 4, 1790.

6 " 111 II Guy Eldredge, b. Oct. 1, 1791.

6 " 112 III Mary Eldredge, b. Dec. 16, 1793.

6 " 113 IV Lucinda Eldredge, b. Dec. 12, 1795; m. Wm. Billings.

6 " 114 V Eunice Eldredge, b. Jan. 26, 1798.

- 6 " 115 VI Zuar Eldredge, b. Dec. 12, 1799.
- 6 " 116 VII Watson Eldredge, b. July 23, 1801.
- 6 " 117 VIII Rachel Eldredge, b. Feb. 6, 1803.
- 6 " 118 IX Sophronia Stores Eldredge, b. Jan. 7, 1808; d. Dec. 5, 1853 at Carrollton, La.; m. 1827 Dr. Olden⁵ Sprague (Benj.⁴, Nicholas³⁻²⁻¹), b. Feb. 6, 1800 at Bedford, N. H.; d. Apr. 26, 1847 at Little Rock, Ark. 4 children, see Sprague Genealogy.
- 6 " 119 X Juliana Eldredge, b. Jan. 6, 1810.

Children of Number (76)

Jesse Eldredge⁶, Jesse⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

Jesse Eldredge, b. Jan. 11, 1768 at Willington, Conn.; d. June 1, 1852 at North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. 1st Nov. 29, 1789 at Willington, Polly Bicknell, b. Mar. 6, 1765; d. Mar. 8, 1813 at North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. 2nd Oct. 1813, Nabby Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1772; d. Jan. 14, 1858 at North Pitcher. He was a farmer at North Pitcher, besides doing other work, as will be seen by his autobiography.

- 7 gen. 120 I Ephraim Perry Eldredge, b. Mar. 4, 1791; d. Jan 9, 1860.
- 7 " 121 II Jesse Eldredge, b. June 30, 1792.
- 7 " 122 III Elam Eldredge, b. Jan. 8, 1794; d. 6/29/1856.
- 7 " 123 IV Eunice Eldredge, b. Dec. 13, 1795.
- 7 " 124 V Lois Eldredge, b. Dec. 26, 1797; d. Mar. 22, 1832.
- 7 " 125 VI Clarissa Eldredge, b. Jan. 22, 1800; d. Oct. 8, 1802.
- 7 " 126 VII Chloe Eldredge, b. July 8, 1803; d. Mar. 26, 1879.
- 7 " 127 VIII Euclid Elliott Eldredge, b. Oct. 12, 1805.
- 7 " 128 IX Polly Eldredge, b. Sept. 21, 1808; m. Josiah Clark.
- 7 " 129 X Eli Ely Eldredge, b. Apr. 30, 1811.

Autobiography of Jesse Eldredge⁶, Jesse⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², Wm.¹.

1768 Jesse Eldredge 1852

I was born at Willington, then county of Hartford, Ct., Jan. 11, 1768, and for a number of years resided with my parents in a log house, no road passed by it, and no other house within half a mile; the school house distant one mile and a quarter. The snow deep and drifted and my brother next to me for age almost five years younger than me, I attended school but little before I was 13 years old. Books were at that time scarce, my mother procured a few small books and taught me to read. At the age of 4 years I

could read in the Bible; about this time the venerable Samuel Nott D. D., Samuel Greely and Samuel Thompson (a cousin of mine but much older) were studying with Rev. Daniel Welch, preparatory to a collegiate education. They frequently visited my father, took much notice of me, and commended me for the proficiency I had made and occasionally gave me instruction. Our school house having been burned, the school was taught in different private homes, usually six or eight weeks in winter. I generally attended when the going was such that I could and I went right ahead of the other scholars, in reading and spelling; in arithmetic none were before me, in writing some excelled. At the age of 18, I taught school in Tolland. At the close of it a grammar school opened which I attended for nine months. David Searle, a man of liberal education, was preceptor. Here I went before all the other scholars except Habel Fenton, who had attended such a school sometime previously. We were pretty equally matched; he afterward received a liberal education which I had calculated to do, but my father being instantly killed by a fall in his barn, and my portion of the property being deemed insufficient for the expense, it was given up. A little before I was 22, I married Polly Bicknell, and worked on the farm in summer and taught school in the winter. Besides teaching at home, I taught in Ashford, Mansfield, Tolland, Enfield and Vernon. In the year 1805 I visited my brother Enoch and other relatives at DeRuyter, then county of Chenango, N. Y., and purchased a lot of land. In Feb. 1806, in company with Zoeth Eldredge, Jr., (a cousin of mine) and Jesse my second son went there. Zoeth stayed but a short time, and it being difficult to obtain board I let Jesse go to live with Capt. Willard Abbott of Cazenovia, where he stayed a number of years. I tended a sugar bush on shares and made sugar and molasses more than sufficient for my family's use. I assisted Mr. Abraham B. Fairchild to clear off and fence about three acres of land, which had been chopped and burnt over, for which I had the use of it that season, which I planted and had a good crop of corn. I put up a log house, and chopped the timbers on one acre, which I cleared off and sowed with wheat, after bringing on my family. In the latter part of August 1806, I went after my family and returned the first of October. At this time there was great attention to religion; we were visited by Rev. Seth Williston and Rev. Thomas Williams, Missionaries. A Congregational church was formed the following January with which I united the March following. I continued to teach school in winter and taught in Cazenovia, Cincinnatus, DeRuyter, German, Lincklaen, Nelson and Paris. Generally I boarded around in the district, by this means forming an extensive acquaintance, among whom I believe I have many friends. In the year 1813 March my wife died and in the October following I married Nabey Williams of Eaton, (a native of Westfield, Mass.) who still lives with me. I began to write poetry when young; some pieces of my composing have been published. When I was building a frame house, I

carried my books and papers to my barn, and when I brought them again to my house, I found them much mutilated and some which I valued most, destroyed. I have lent some which were never returned and have given some away. I thought it would be a gratification to some of my numerous friends to peruse the pieces which I have selected for publication, and it is my sincere desire that they may be beneficial to many. One more remark and I cease; on the 26th of April 1847 I inadvertantly fell and fractured my hip, from which casualty I am still lame.

—*Copied from* manuscript of my grandfather, Jesse Eldredge, at Otis R. Arnold's, Aug. 18, 1887.

Helen R. Rockwell

—*Re-copied by* Celeste G. Adams from Cousin Helen's manuscript October 7, 1902.

Jesse Eldredge was my grandfather and died June 1st, 1852, aged 84 years, 4 months, 20 days. Nabey Williams, his second wife, died Jan. 14, 1858, aged 85 years.

Jesse Eldredge's father was Jesse Eldredge, Jr., of Willington, Conn.; he was a farmer and a soldier of the Revolution. He married Mary Pierce of Mansfield, March 19, 1767, and died May 9, 1788. Jesse Eldredge of this sketch was his eldest child. His grandfather, Jesse Eldredge, married Abigail Smith; she died March 11, 1793; he died in Willington, Dec. 17, 1794. They came to Willington from Cape Cod about 1740.

—*Re-copied from* Celeste Adams' paper.

Belle Eldredge LaMont

Jesse Eldredge of this sketch was my great-great-grandfather.

Belle Eldredge LaMont

Letter written by Jesse Eldredge to brother Elijah at Willington, Ct.:

Pitcher, July 9th, 1847.

Dear brother and sister,

It is a long time since I have received a letter from you and very little intelligence. Otis Freeman's wife informed us of the marriage of some of your children, and Mrs. Hanks said that she saw you last fall—and a year ago last fall I saw and conversed with Daniel S. Maine who said he saw and conversed with you not long before . . . But we have been expecting a visit from you for several years past . . . I greatly hoped you would have

come last fall as I had I believe the best garden I ever saw . . . I had various kinds of melons some of them very large . . . I now write to request you to come this season . . . but if you decline I wish you to write soon at any rate I wish to know what I may depend upon.

I will now make a statement of our affairs. By the favor of our over ruling Providence we are in the enjoyment of comfortable health . . . although the 26th of last April I was descending the cellar stairs with a pail partly filled without a light . . . supposing I had reached the lowest stair but one I stepped over two and broke my hip. I was confined a good while — in that position I wrote the following lines:

A dirful calamity! sudden and sad!
I instantly fell, and I hurt me so bad
That little of comfort was any how had.
Now stretched on my bed and thus suffering pain
I mean not to murmur, repine or complain;
But patiently suffer confinement — distress
And all other evils, or greater or less.
With calmness of purpose I still persevere,
And think that the prospect appears pretty clear,
I firmly rely on Omniscience alone
To whom all the future is perfectly known.
He'll guide and support me. What foe can I fear?
While infinite mercy to me is so near.

I can walk a number of rods by the aid of a chair; I have pretty good bodily health though rather weak. Nabey is in the enjoyment of comfortable health. Ephriam P. has one son and two daughters—Frederick F. married Sabrina Thompson; they have a son almost three years old—all well.

Jesse has five sons and two daughters. Last September they emigrated to Wisconsin. After reach therē he wrote that he should stay at the village of Racine through the winter and when he located he would write. I have not yet received a letter. I was verbally informed that Luna had been sick of a fever but was recovering.

Elam has two sons and three daughters living—his oldest daughter Calancy B. died of consumption and was buried last New Years day. Elam Edson was married to Samantha Weeks last fall. Elam has been very solicitous that I write you for a long time and wishes to have it ascertained whether you will come or not. All well. Eunice has no child living.

Jablish Henry Breed, Lois' oldest son married John H. Lawton's oldest daughter Olive and carries on the place . . . they have two daughters. All in health. We had a letter from J. Breed in May. Eunice Lois oldest daughter married Wm. Shakespeare—she has a daughter and son. Maria the second is at Michigan; she has one child in feeble health—her husband's

name not recollected. A. Jackson the youngest son in the Customs house at Cleveland, wages \$35 a month. Clymene the youngest daughter at home. Chloe has one daughter, Cordelia. Polly died three years ago and left one daughter and two sons, her husband Josiah W. Clark is at Cortlandville and Orson Lois' second son with him. Eli E. lives with me and he has five daughters, the two youngest twins. Enoch's health has greatly improved—I shall now write about his children. David P. has two daughters and eight sons—his oldest daughter married and has a son. Samuel S. has five sons. Josephus one daughter. Adin three daughters and one son. Elijah M. had two wives; by the second he left a son. Joanna married Martin Morehouse; she has I believe three children. Eunice has had two husbands—I suppose both are living—the first left her—she left the second—she had two sons by the first—the youngest dead. One daughter by the second. Emeline married well—died of consumption about a year after. Now if you refuse to visit us furnish me with as good a genealogical letter as this, intersperse with such commentaries as you may deem pertinent.

The three last years we had but little fruit, by reason of frost; but this year there is a prospect of abundance. The last winter was pretty severe, we had more wind and rain than usual—much snow which became deep towards spring and staid late—spring unusually cold but no severe frosts—the summer has thus far been cool—crops rather late but appear promising. If my situation and circumstances would permit I should be pleased again to visit the land of my nativity and see my former friends—but there is little probability that I shall do it. I wish you to remember me to Aunt Bethiah and Ariel; Mr. Pearl Austin and wife, Mrs. Crocker and family; Horace, Rial and Ralph Holt, Asa Taylor, Judge Rider and Rufus, John Turner; Amos Preston, Hosea Vinton, David and Daniel Grazier, Amasa Holt and Oliver. I shall particularize no further, but I would give my best regards to all who may enquire or think of me. I am very anxious to know whether Jerome Holt is living; if you do not know, enquire of Amasa.

I shall fill up my sheet with lines composed for last Thanksgiving Day.

Nine States in the union have fixed on a day
 To meet in their temples to praise and to pray
 Twenty six of November is thus set apart—
 May grateful sensations pervade every heart.
 Our lives and our liberties here are secure
 While despotic measures too many endure.
 The blessing of health has by most been enjoyed
 While Cholera—thousands of others destroyed.
 A plentiful harvest awarded the toil
 Of those who by labor have nurtured the soil
 While some other places have suffered by dearth
 And otherwise failed of the fruits of the earth.

Our recent election has favored the cause
 Of those who believed in good order and laws.
 Sam Wright must resign up the right of the State
 To Young, his competitor—change very great.
 Though war has assailed us and blood has been spilt
 And we are depressed with a vast load of guilt,
 We pray that these evils may speedily cease
 And war with its horrors be transformed to peace
 Where vices and errors now greatly abound
 May pity, truth and religion be found.
 In those States where slavery has advocates now
 May reason and honesty cause them to bow
 The All wise dispenser of blessings bestow
 His favors upon us that we may all know
 On Him we're dependent for all we enjoy
 His praises forever should be our employ.

—Jesse Eldredge

Children of Number (78)

Enoch Eldredge⁶, Jesse⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹, and Anna.

Enoch Eldredge b. May 2, 1775 at Willington, Conn., died May 1857;
 m. Anna Pierce Jan. 1, 1799; Anna Pierce dau. of Samuel⁶, Enoch⁵,
 Samuel⁴⁻³, Thomas²⁻¹, and Joanna (Babcock) Pierce. Anna Pierce b. Apr.
 24, 1779; d. Apr. 10, 1825 at North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. 2nd Anna Rood, who
 had 5 dau., Sarah, Arilla, Amanda, Celina (who married Adin Eldredge, son
 of Enoch Eldredge and Anna Pierce Eldredge); m. 3rd Wealthy Tift, widow
 with 4 children—3 boys, Allen, David, Benjamin, and 1 dau. Wealthy, who
 married Dr. Dye of New York City. Enoch went to Iowa in fall of 1853
 and died May 1857 at home of his dau. Eunice (Eldredge) (Burwell) Gilder.

Children of Enoch and Anna:

- 7 gen. 130 David Pierce Eldredge, b. Oct. 10, 1799. Record later.
- 7 " 131 Samuel Eldredge, b. Aug. 26, 1801; d. Mar. 26, 1870 ae 68
 yrs. 7 mo. at N. Pitcher, N. Y. Wife Anna Smith died
 there June 6, 1873 ae 67 yrs. 5 mos. Children:
 - 1 Seymour, went west, nothing heard of him.
 - 2 Enos S., d. Nov. 8, 1888 ae 55 yrs. 11 mo.; wife Adaliza
 Fox d. June 5, 1872 ae 36 yrs. 12 da.
 - 1 Lester S., d. Sept. 28, 1872, ae 4 mo.
 - 3 George S., b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. Mar. 10, 1890; m. Adella
 Follett, b. Dec. 30, 1838, d. 1930.
 - 1 Willie, 10/3/66 - 3/21/67.
 - 2 Dwight, 11/5/72 - 3/26/77.

- 3 Katie, 12/8/75 - 12/24/01; m. Ezra Matthews.
 - 1 Nina Matthews.
 - 2 Frances Matthews.
 - 3 Norma Matthews.
 - 4 George Matthews.
- 4 Harrison, moved to Oregon.
 - 1 DeFloy, d. Aug. 11, 1871, ae 1 yr. 4 mo. 16 da.
 - 2 Arthur, lives at Colfax, Wash.
- 5 Devolson, d. 1863 in Civil War.
- 7 " 132 Adin (Aden) Eldredge, m. Celina Rood (dau. of Enoch's 2nd wife Anna Rood). Children of Aden and Celina:
 - 1 Sarah, m. Kies.
 - 2 Amanda, m. Fayette Gillet.
 - 3 Reuben Cadwell, b. Sept. 28, 1837 in Ohio; m. Francelia Wealthy Cole (b. Oct. 5, 1837) Apr. 20, 1856 in Delevan, Wis.
 - 1 Herbert M., b. Apr. 22, 1859; m. Florence Trowbridge or Nightingale July 17, 1880.
 - 1 Claude, b. Apr. 22, 1882, m. Abigail Jefferey. 3 children.
 - 2 Reuben F., b. Sept. 21, 1883; d. Apr. 21, 1911.
 - 3 Ernest R., b. Feb. 16, 1886; d. Sept. 20, 1911; m. Willena Cook. 4 children.
 - 4 Alfred R., b. Aug. 2, 1888; d. Jan. 22, 1891.
 - 5 Ruth E., b. Aug. 23, 1896; m. Samuel Dean.
 - 2 Evelyn, b. July 23, 1861; d. Nov. 1932.
 - 3 Wilma.
 - 4 Sheridan, b. July 23, 1865; m. Anna Bolles.
 - 5 Louis, b. Sept. 9, 1873; d. Dec. 13, 1926.
 - 6 Lois Celina, b. July 6, 1879; m. Wm. Kullgren.
 - 7 Lena Luella.
- 4 Lucia, b. . . . Destival.
 - 1 Lena Destival; m. Matt Hutchings.
- 5 Helen, m. Jipson; m. Hansom.
- 6 Augusta; m. Patterson.
 - 1 Adin.
 - 2 Elsie.
- 7 Josephus, b. about 1853.
- 8 Henrietta.
- 9 Eliza, died measles.
- 10 Annette, died young.
- 7 " 133 Josephus Eldredge, m. Mary Ann Gurley.
 - 1 Harriet M., lived at Manlius, N. Y.

- 7 " 134 Joanna Eliza Eldredge, b. Oct. 14, 1812, Lincklaen, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1871, 58 yr. 3 mo. 13 da.; m. Martin Morehouse Feb. 3, 1838.
 1 Sherman Morehouse, b. late in 1838.
 2 Martha Eliza, b. about 1840; m. . . . Goss; 5 children.
 3 Sarah Morehouse, b. Feb. 1843.
 4 Martin Morehouse, b. about 1846; had 13 children.
- 7 " 135 Eunice Dimoc Eldredge, b. Apr. 19, 1817; d. Mch. 12, 1887 in Lenora, Kan.; m. 1st John Burwell 1834/1835.
 1 Dau. b. 1836; d. birth.
 2 Orville John Burwell, b. May 21, 1838; d. May 26, 1910; m. Nov. 16, 1857 Cornelia Decker.
 1 Eunice Burwell, m. Boise, July 1870.
 2 Hattie Burwell, m. Webb.
 3 May Burwell, m. Tilton.
 4 Margaret Burwell, b. Apr. 18, 1887; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Frank Carmine.
 1 Wanda Carmine.
 3 Albert Burwell, b. Mch. 31, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1844.
 4 Martha Jane Burwell, b. Dec. 24, 1842; d. Dec. 1943; m. Apr. 29, 1861 to Gabriel Clark, a widower with 4 children.
 1 Louie Orville Clark, b. July 29, 1862; m. July 20, 1890 Nora Alice Clemoss; 5 children.
 2 Pearl May Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1875; m. Mch. 6, 1892 Walter Stough.
 1 Wanda Arlene.
 2 Carol Cecil.
 m. 2nd Wm. Moon, 1/24/1900.
 1 Ermal Willis Moon, d. May 14, 1903.
 2 Bernie Willis Moon, b. Oct. 1, 1903; m. Apr. 20, 1925; 1 dau.
 3 Earl Ferrell Moon, b. Aug. 2, 1905; m. July 30, 1930 Helen Johnson.
 1 Geane Moon, b. Mch. 1932.
 m. 3rd W. C. Himmel Jan. 14, 1921.
 3 Lucia Lorella Clark, b. Mch. 14, 1878; m. June 27, 1893 to Sylvester Butler; they have a son who has 3 daughters.

Mar. 2nd Nov. 22, 1851 to Sterling Bushnell Gilder, widower with 3 daughters. Children of Eunice by 2nd husband:

- 1 Edding Bailer Gilder, b. 4/6/1853; d. 4/21/54.
- 2 Addie Eliza Gilder, b. 2/21/1855; m. Geo. Cheeseman
1/24/73.
 - 1 Elsie, m. Harris.
 - 2 E. H., of Seattle.
 - 3 Charles, of Los Angeles.
- 3 Francis Enoch Gilder, b. 3/19/57 in Iowa; d. Jan. 16,
1932; m. 1st 1878 Lydia Langford.
 - 1 Martha.
 - 2 Jennie.
 - 3 Ella.

m. 2nd June 19, 1884 Martha Worley, dau. of John
Worley. 9 children by 2nd wife.
- 4 Aden William Gilder, b. Apr. 4, 1859; m. 1885/6.
- 7 " 136 Elijah Eldredge, married twice; left son Otis.
- 7 " 137 Emmaline Eldredge, brother David Pierce Eldredge raised
her; she married and died; no record.

Children of Number (79)

Elijah Eldredge⁶, Jesse⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William.

Elijah Eldredge born Oct. 14, 1779; d. Jan. 13, 1856 at Willington, Conn.;
m. 1st Dec. 31, 1806 Clarissa Crane of Mansfield, who died Oct. 22, 1809
ae 28, at Willington; m. 2nd June 21, 1810 Sally Hunt of Columbia, Conn.,
who died Feb. 4, 1881 ae 93 years. She was a great-granddaughter of Dr.
Edward Fuller of the Mayflower; Elijah was a farmer at Willington, Conn.
where all the children were born.

- 7 gen. 138 I Clarissa Eldredge, b. Feb. 24, 1808; m. Thomas Russ,
both of Willington, Mar. 10, 1840.
- 7 " 139 II Esther Eldredge, b. May 5, 1809; m. May 30, 1941
David Buffington.

Children of Elijah and Sally (Hunt) Eldredge:

- 7 " 140 III Elijah Eldredge, b. Mar. 11, 1811; m. Hannah Holmes.
- 7 " 141 IV Sally Eldredge, b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Wilson Curtis.
- 7 " 142 V Elam Eldredge, b. Jan. 23, 1815.
- 7 " 143 VI Abigail Eldredge, b. Feb. 6, 1817; m. Jonathan Lyman
Dunham.
- 7 " 144 VII Mary Eldredge, b. July 14, 1819.
- 7 " 145 VIII Joseph Eldredge, b. July 14, 1819; m. Susan Wilson.
- 7 " 146 IX David Eldredge, b. Oct. 28, 1821; m. Nancy M. Farn-
ham.

- 7 " 147 X Daniel Eldredge, b. May 14, 1824; m. Mar. 28, 1859 Catherine Holt.
- 7 " 148 XI William Eldredge, b. July 29, 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1889 at Willington, Conn.; m. 1st June 18, 1856 Anna Fenton b. June 21, 1838 at Willington; d. there Aug. 12, 1866; m. 2nd Oct. 30, 1867 Addie F. Holt, who died Aug. 14, 1922. Children by the first wife:
- 1 Jennie, b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Charles Nichols.
 - 2 Annie Fenton, b. July 19, 1866.

Children by the second wife:

- 1 Charles W., b. Dec. 8, 1870.
 - 2 Mary A., b. June 6, 1873.
 - 3 Walter Irving, b. Feb. 19, 1880.
 - 4 William Holt, b. July 18, 1882.
- 7 " 149 XII Lucius Eldredge, b. Apr. 8, 1829.
- 7 " 150 XIII Lucy Eldredge, b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. 1925 ae 93 at Willington, Conn.

—New Eng. Register Vol. 557 — 1897 p. 49.

Children of Number (81)

William Case Eldredge⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jesse⁴, Elisha³⁻², Wm.¹.

William Case Eldredge, b. Apr. 17, 1765 at Tolland, Conn., d. 1842; m. Nov. 30, 1786 Zerviah Barker (dau. of Joseph and Susanna Barker) b. Jan. 15, 1767 at Willington, Conn; d. June 21, 1835 at Webster, N. Y.

- 7 gen. 151 I Ebenezer Eldredge, b. Oct. 21, 1787 at Willington, Ct.; m. Betsey Gray; d. at Webster, N. Y.
- 7 " 152 II William Eldredge, b. July 10, 1789, Willington; m. Elizabeth Burdick; d. Oct. 19, 1859 at Palmyra, N. Y.
- 7 " 153 III Erastus Eldredge, b. July 15, 1791, Willington; m. 1st Jan. 3, 1815 Polly Husted at Covington, Pa.; m. 2nd June 27, 1822 Anne Watson at Penfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1864 at Penfield.
- 7 " 154 IV Phoebe Eldredge, b. July 8, 1795 at Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 26, 1797.
- 7 " 155 V Laura Eldredge, b. July 20, 1797 at Salem, N. Y.; m. Ralph Rice; d. Sept. 12, 1858 at Walworth, N. Y.
- 7 " 156 VI Daniel Eldredge, b. July 21, 1800 at Salem; m. 1st Pamela Short 1833/34 at Eaton; m. 2nd Phoebe Judson 1841 at Perry.

- 7 " 157 VII Elisha Eldredge, b. Sept. 21, 1802 at Salem, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1803.
- 7 " 158 VIII Elijah Eldredge, b. Nov. 22, 1805 at Salem; m. Mar. 14, 1838; d. Jan. 3, 1894 at Penfield, N. Y.
- 7 " 159 IX James Eldredge, b. Dec. 14, 1807 at Salem; m. 1st Olive Short; m. 2nd Esther Richardson; d. Oct. 6, 1884 at Bloomingdale, Dak.

Wm. Case Eldredge b. Tolland Co. Ct. 1765. The record of his family in a book kept by himself gives no positive record of his own birth or death. His father, Ebenezer Eldredge, died in 1773, when he (Wm. Case) was but a child, and the family seem to have been separated. From 1773 to 1775 was but a little time. One after another his father's four brothers became soldiers of the Revolution. The boy doubtless was influenced by the military enthusiasm about him and he also became attached to the army. Too young to be a soldier, he was the servant of Colonel Elisha Sheldon who commanded a regiment of Light Dragoons in the Continental Army. It was his duty to wait upon Col. Sheldon in any service he might require and whenever that officer needed his horse the young lad brought it to him, saddled and ready to mount, and then saddled his own horse, mounted and followed. There were often times of great haste, and quick fingers and steady nerves were needed. It is related that at one time the Dragoons were surprised by the enemy; the youth brought the Colonel his horse, then turned and made his own ready and mounted. The saddle was too loosely buckled and turned beneath him, but he kept his place on the back of the horse and rode for about a mile with a British officer riding by his side, who was trying to unseat or kill him. He received a saber cut the length of one cheek, but he defeated his antagonist and rode forward alone. May 11, 1781 at the age of sixteen he enlisted in the Dragoons as a soldier and served until the close of the war. Numerous scars gave proof of his service, among them were the scar on his cheek, a long scar on one arm, and two silver pieces set in his skull. He was with Washington at Valley Forge, and it is told that when their boots wore out they tied old cloths on their feet and walked with great suffering. After the close of the war he returned to Conn. Nov. 30, 1786 he married Zerviah Barker; she was the dau. of Joseph and Susanna Barker and was born Jan. 15, 1767; three children, Ebenezer, Wm. and Erastus were born in Willington, Conn., the town in which they were married. Later they removed to Salem, N. Y.; there their younger children were born, and in that vicinity their children were married. Not very long after the Phelps & Gorham Purchase was opened for settlers, the elder children began moving westward. Ebenezer, Wm. and Laura with their families found homes in Webster, N. Y. Others came later and also the father and mother.

When Wm. Case Eldredge enlisted at the age of 16, the records describe him as being 5 ft. 4½ in. in height, with dark complexion, eyes and hair. He was very slender; but in later years he was a large man and weighed about 300 lbs. His wife was also large, and it is said that when riding a wagon they could not sit side by side on the same seat.

Zerviah Eldredge died June 21, 1835 at the home of her daughter, Laura Rice, and was buried near West Webster, N. Y. Later William Case Eldredge died (1842) and was buried at the same place.

Children of Number (120)

Ephriam Perry Eldredge⁷, Jesse⁸⁻⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

Ephriam Perry Eldredge born Mar. 24, 1791; d. Jan. 9, 1860 ae 68 yrs. 10 mo.; married Feb. 1817 Martha Freeman (dau. of Frederick and Abigail Thompson Freeman) who was born Nov. 28, 1786 and died Oct. 13, 1869, aged 80 yrs. 10 mo. 15 da. Ephriam Perry was born at Willington, Ct. Both he and his wife are buried at North Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.

8 gen. 160 I Frederick Freeman Eldredge, b. May 14, 1820; d. Mch. 1903.

8 " 161 II Charles Eldredge, b. June 1, 1821; d. Nov. 15, 1821.

8 " 162 III Sophronia Eldredge, b. July 17, 1824; d. Feb. 1896.

8 " 163 IV Huldah Eldredge, b. Oct. 21, 1830; d. Apr. 3, 1854 aged 23 yrs. 5 mo. 13 da.; buried North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1850 Franklin Knickerbocker, 1826-1905.

1 Franklin Knickerbocker, Jr., b. —; d. —; m. 1st Ellen Stearns (1855-1880).

1 Adelbert Knickerbocker, Perry.

2 Fred Knickerbocker, Batavia.

3 Myron Knickerbocker, Rochester.

4 Franklin Knickerbocker, Jr., died.

m. 2nd Anna Baldwin.

1 Avis Knickerbocker, b. — m.

Taphge, Perry.

2 Nellie Knickerbocker, b. — m.

Glendening, Medina.

3 Hayes Knickerbocker, Batavia.

2 Adelbert Knickerbocker, b. —; d. Nov. 1916; m. — Charity Fowler, (b. —; d. Dec. 31, 1942), dau. of Thomas H. and Sarah (Churchill) Fowler and granddaughter of Richard R. and Charity (Halstead) Fowler who came from White Plains to Murray in 1853.

- 1 Edward F. Knickerbocker, b. —; d. Dec. 22, 1943; m. Margaret.
- 1 Mrs. Holm.
- 2 Mrs. Ruth Peters.
- 2 May Knickerbocker, b. —; m. Clarence D. Serven, Yonkers.
- 1 Dorothy Serven.
- 3 Leland Knickerbocker.
- 3 Kate Knickerbocker (adopted), b. 1857; d. 1941; m. Frank Bishop, Holley, 1851-1935.
- 1 Irene Bishop.
- 2 Frank Bishop, Jr.
- 3 Oscar Bishop, Utica.
- 4 John Bishop, New Jersey.

Children of Number (122)

Elam Eldredge⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

Elam Eldredge b. at Willington, Conn. Jan. 8, 1794; d. June 29, 1856 at North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1819 Hannah Green Breed who was born July 10, 1793; d. June 24, 1864 at North Pitcher, N. Y. He was a farmer at North Pitcher, where all the children were born.

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 8 gen. 164 | I Hannah Mary Eldredge, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. Sept. 7, 1824. |
| 8 " 165 | II Elam Edson Eldredge, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1905; m. Mar. 2, 1846 Samantha Weeks, b. 1824; d. Jan. 12, 1907. |
| | 1 Orson W., 1849-1853. |
| | 2 Bertha O., 1854-1860. |
| | 3 J. Mae, 1859-1883. |
| | 4 Minnie, 1865-Jan. 1, 1941; m. Harry Dickerson. |
| 8 " 166 | III Calansa Breed Eldredge, b. Mch. 3, 1825; d. Dec. 30, 1846. |
| 8 " 167 | IV Rhoda Amanda Eldredge, b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. Aug. 1850; m. Charles McElroy March 15, 1849. |
| 8 " 168 | V Eliza Emily Eldredge, b. Apr. 15, 1832; d. Sept. 21, 1906; m. Otis A. Arnold Sept. 22, 1847. Otis Arnold died in 1904. |
| 8 " 169 | VI Mary Almira Eldredge, b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1916; m. June 9, 1857 Lucian B. Blackman, who died June 11, 1901. |
| 8 " 170 | VII John Milo Eldredge, b. Mch. 28, 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1914; m. Dec. 9, 1863 Elizabeth J. Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. June 21, 1914. |

The above was copied from Elam Eldredge's family Bible, owned by his granddaughter, Minnie (Eldredge) Dickerson of North Pitcher, N. Y. Cemetery at North Pitcher, where most of the family is buried.

Children of Number (123)

Eunice Eldredge⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

Eunice Eldredge b. Dec. 15, 1795 at Willington, Conn. m. 1st John Lawton, a Baptist minister; they had no children, but Mr. Lawton's dau., evidently by a former marriage, married Henry Breed, half-brother to Cordelia Spearman, and son of Lois (Eldredge) Breed. After the death of Rev. Lawton, Eunice married Mr. Parsons of McGrawville, N. Y., a widower, and died there.

Children of Number (124)

Lois Eldredge⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

Lois Eldredge b. Dec. 26, 1797 at Willington, Conn.; d. Mar. 22, 1832; m. Jabish Breed Mar. 11, 1818; he died Mar. 20, 1858, and is buried in Cleveland, Ohio.

- 8 gen. I Jabish Henry Breed, b. Mch. 26, 1820.
- 8 " II Eunice Philura Breed, b. May 16, 1822.
- 8 " III Chloe Meri Breed, b. Jan. 11, 1824.
- 8 " IV Orson Breed, b. Mch. 6, 1826; d. Mch. 22, 1858.
- 8 " V Andrew Jackson Breed, b. Feb. 25, 1828.
- 8 " VI Nabey Climena Breed, b. Dec. 14, 1829.

Children of Number (126)

Chloe Eldredge⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

Chloe Eldredge b. July 8, 1803 at Willington, Conn.; d. Mch. 26, 1879. Chloe Eldredge married Jabish Breed as his second wife about 1833; she is buried at Sharon, Penn.

- 8 gen. I Cordelia Breed, b. Mar. 17, 1834; d. May 19, 1910; m. Mar. 12, 1851 John J. Spearman, b. Dec. 17, 1824; d. May 31, 1911.

Children of Cordelia and John Spearman:

- 9 gen. I Eolina Spearman, b. Nov. 8, 1852; d. Jan. 1853.
- 9 " II Celeste G. Spearman, b. Nov. 15, 1854; d. Jan. 12, 1934; m. David Adams Oct. 3, 1877; he died 1/5/1916.
 - 1 Cordelia G., b. Dec. 6, 1879; d. 2/22/1882.
 - 2 Francis S., b. June 14, 1881; m. Sophia Holmes 6/14/1906.
 - 1 Francis S., Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1912.

- 3 John J., b. July 25, 1883; d. Sept. 29, 1890.
- 4 Helen Rae, b. Sept. 22, 1885; m. David Geoffrey Morrison, Aug. 29, 1917.
 - 1 Catherine Adams Morrison, b. Jan. 13, 1920; m. Mch. 2, 1946 Dr. Wm. L. Sippel.
 - 2 David Geoffrey Morrison, Jr., b. Mch. 8, 1921; m. Aug. 19, 1943, Joan Hendry.
 - 1 Frances Rae Morrison, b. Nov. 13, 1944.
 - 2 David Geoffrey Morrison III, b. Dec. 8, 1946.
 - 3 Cordelia Breed Morrison, b. April 6, 1923; m. Aug. 1946 John E. Venklasen.
- 5 David Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1892; m. Florence Dallas Ramsey, Apr. 18, 1918.
 - 1 Clara Celeste, b. Apr. 10, 1919.
 - 2 Janet, b. July 24, 1922; d. May 19, 1928; killed by auto.
 - 3 Jean, b. June 11, 1929.
- 9 " III Eva Spearman, b. Oct. 19, 1857; d. May 26, 1918.
- 9 " IV Chloe Spearman, b. Mch. 31, 1860; m. Dec. 17, 1885 to Wm. D. McKeefry.
 - 1 Chloe McKeefry, b. Oct. 26, 1894; m. Felix M. Usis Nov. 11, 1919.
 - 1 Felix, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1923; m.
- 9 " V Francis Spearman, b. Nov. 18, 1862; d. Mch. 31, 1896; m. Jennie Trilby Nov. 26, 1885.
 - 1 Eoline, b. Nov. 8, 1887, m. George A. K. Sutton Apr. 24, 1915.
 - 1 George, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1917; d. 1932.
 - 2 Jane Anne, b. Aug. 30, 1919; grad. Mount Holyoke 1942. She joined the Waves and became a Lieut.; m. July 18, 1943 Dr. John Q. N. Thompson, b. June 19, 1917.
 - 1 Matthew Underwood Thompson, b. Nov. 28, 1946.
 - 2 John F., b. Aug. 16, 1889; d. Apr. 4, 1926; m. Maj. von Racyh Oct. 16, 1916; she died Mch. 14, 1924.
 - 3 George, b. Jan. 1895; d. July 1897.
- 9 " VI Benjamin Spearman, b. Sept. 19, 1865; d. Oct. 1, 1912; m. Ruth Byerley June 19, 1894.

Children of Benjamin and Ruth Spearman

- 1 John J. Spearman, b. July 9, 1895; m. Marian Deal April 16, 1918.
 - 1 John J., Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1919.
 - 2 James E., b. May 29, 1922.
 - 3 Marian, b. May 4, 1924.
- 2 Ruth Spearman, b. Mch. 14, 1899; m. Howard M. Archer June 2, 1922.

Children of Number (128)

Polly Eldredge⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

Polly Eldredge, b. Sept. 21, 1808; d. June 29, 1844; married Josiah W. Clark (Mch. 1, 1807 - Aug. 29, 1876); she died at Earlville, Madison Co., N. Y. Children of Josiah and Polly:

- I Helen Rosette Clark, b. Nov. 12, 1839; d. Feb. 3, 1930; m. July 1858 Edward Rockwell (July 1833 - Nov. 6, 1864).
 - 1 Helen Virginia Rockwell, b. April 11, 1859; d. Dec. 4, 1864.
 - 2 Edward Irving Rockwell, b. July 6, 1863; m. Oct. 28, 1891 Alice Young (5-31-1865).
 - 1 Edward Willard Rockwell, b. Mch. 9, 1898; m. June 7, 1935 Mabel Macferran (b. July 25, 1902).
 - 1 Margaret Alice Rockwell, b. March 15, 1936.
 - 2 Helen Victoria Rockwell, b. Dec. 19, 1908; m. Aug. 19, 1937 Arthur Wilford Watson (b. July 14, 1909).
 - 1 Annette Watson, 8-31-1941.
 - 2 Edward Arthur Watson, April 16, 1946.
- II Russell Adelbert Clark, b. Dec. 21, 1840; d. Apr. 18, 1905; m. Oct. 15, 1867 Ellen E. Williams (July 8, 1844 - Aug. 6, 1922).
 - 1 Harry Josiah Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1872; m. May 23, 1901 Louise Morse, b. Mar. 25, 1871.
 - 1 Roswell Adelbert Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1907.

- III Jerome Harry Clark, b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. Mch. 14, 1868; never married.

Josiah Clark was the son of W. H. Clark and Caroline Smedley. After the death of Polly, Josiah married Malvina Terwilliger and they had five children.

Children of Number (129)

Eli Ely Eldredge⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

Eli Ely Eldredge, b. Apr. 30, 1811 at North Pitcher; d. there June 26, 1871; m. Sept. 18, 1834 Harriet Freeman, b. Oct. 7, 1814; d. June 13, 1887 at North Pitcher, N. Y., where all the children were born.

- 8 gen. 171 I Harriet Eliza Eldredge, b. July 17, 1835; d. 1918; m. Dec. 31, 1864 Dwight D. Lee (1833-1902).
- 8 " 172 II Orpah Antoinette Eldredge, b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. Mch. 23, 1859 Smith Jennison.
- 8 " 173 III Esther Elnora Eldredge, b. July 12, 1841; d. Jan. 7, 1884; m. June 7, 1859 Samuel Taylor (b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 1, 1920).
- 8 " 174 IV Abby Rosetta Eldredge, b. Sept. 3, 1844; d. Jan. 13, 1911; m. Jan. 19, 1869 Daniel B. Neal (b. Aug. 22, 1840; d. Nov. 20, 1916).
 - 1 Lloyd Neal
 - 2 Dana Neal
 - 3 Frank Neal.
- 8 " 175 V Sarah Rosaltha Eldredge, b. Sept. 3, 1844; d. Dec. 27, 1904; m. Wallace Neal.
 - 1 Katie.
 - 2 Anna
 - 3 Emma
 - 4 Ella
- 8 " 176 VI Elisha Freeman Eldredge, b. Feb. 1, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1933; m. Nov. 19, 1879 to Violette-Zepherine Neal.
 - m. Nov. 19, 1879 to Violette-Zepherine Neal.
 - 1 Chloe, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. 11-19-1905 Ralph Pierce.
- 8 " 177 VII Samuel James Eldredge, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Feb. 12, 1862.

Children of Number (130)

David Pierce Eldredge⁷, Enoch⁶, Jesse⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

David Pierce Eldredge b. Oct. 16, 1799 at Willington, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1879 at North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1822 at N. Pitcher Betsey West, b. Dec. 7, 1798 at Petersham, Mass.; d. at North Pitcher Mar. 28, 1884. He was a farmer at North Pitcher, N. Y. where all the children were born.

- 8 gen. 178 I Samuel S. Eldredge, b. about 1823; d. Oct. 20, 1825 as 1 yr. 3 mo. 21 da.
- 8 " 179 II Lucy Ann Eldredge, b. Town of Lincklaen, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1825; d. Nov. 8, 1847, in the town of Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y. ae 22 yrs. 2 mo. 12 da.; m. Jan. 3, 1843 Calvin C. Young.

- Two boys, one named Charles.
- 8 " 180 III Flavilla Eldredge, b. March 17, 1827 in Pitcher, N. Y.;
d. Dec. 15, 1870; m. George Edwards.
1 George Edwards.
2 Adelbert Edwards.
3 Hattie Edwards, m. Henry Baldwin (son of Roger
Baldwin who came from England about 1830).
1 Elwin.
2 George.
3 Ralph.
4 Charles, m. Dora Cox (dau. of Wm. Cox).
1 Neal.
2 Nina.
3 Laverne in the Consular service; (1948 just
sailed for Turkey).
5 Flavilla Baldwin m. Lee Fairbanks.
1 Elsie Fairbanks.
- 8 " 181 IV Frederick David Eldredge, b. Feb. 14, 1829; d. Mch.
17, 1902; m. Cornelia Burlingame 1852; m. 2nd
Amanda Burlingame July 2, 1860.
- 8 " 182 V Rev. Enoch Pierce Eldredge, b. May 27, 1831 at
Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Mch. 30, 1900 at Choconut Center;
m. 1st Sarah Hutchings (1834-1879); m. 2nd Lucy
—; m. 3rd Anna Kirkendall (1855-1911); children:
1 Iva Belle Eldredge, b. Aug. 18, 1864; m. 1886
Edgar G. Russell (— - 1927).
1 Bernie Eldredge Russell 1888 - 1891.
2 Doroth May Russell, b. May 10, 1898; d. Dec.
25, 1932.
2 Abbie Eldredge 1868 - 1868.
3 Alta May Eldredge, b. Oct. 12, 1870; m. Frederick
Cary (— - 1912) June 1899.
1 Frederick, Jr.
2 Richard.
4 Luella Estelle Eldredge, b. Apr. 7, 1873; m. Robert
Delano Elder (6/5/1869 - 7/3/1935).
1 Louise Elder m. Dr. Joseph Jafney.
2 children.
2 Althea Jean Elder m. William Haymeyer.
3 Robert.
4 William.
- 8 " 183 VI Lucien Merrell Eldredge, b. Feb. 24, 1833; d.
1883; m. Irene Gray (1832-1906).

Ivan M. Eldredge, 1859 - 1863.

Rena A. Eldredge, 1868; m. Paul McLoud 1897.

- 8 " 184 VII Lyman Rosè Eldredge, b. Mch. 6, 1835 at Lincklaen, N. Y.; d. Mch. 7, 1915 at Pekin, Ill.; m. July 10, 1858 Charlotte Gray (July 10, 1837); d. Mch. 17, 1925 at Pekin, Ill. He was a farmer and merchant in Pekin, Ill. Children:
- 1 Byron Gray, b. Aug. 13, 1860; d. Aug. 23, 1893 at Lewisburg, Ohio; m. Jennie Steiner.
 - 2 Jay, b. Nov. 1, 1862; d. Oct. 25, 1864 ae 1 yr. 11 mo. 25 da.
 - 3 Charles Dow, b. May 20, 1865; m. Mary Voglesang.
 - 1 Harrison, b. Jan. 11, 1889; m. Blanche Alice Oswald Sept. 15, 1917.
 - 2 George.
 - 3 Eva; 3 children, Bernard, Elmer, Marianna.
 - 4 Elmer, b. July 20, 1897; m. Feb. 7, 1919; m. Zelda Victoria Tondraan.
 - 1 Doris, b. Aug. 20, 1922.
 - m. 2nd Ella Dennis
 - 1 Floyd.
 - 4 Lynn Jewell, b. Sept. 15, 1867; m. June 5, 1894 Lillian Eugenia Elliott (b. June 14, 1864 at Lincoln, Ill.). Lives at Oak Park, Ill.
 - 1 Charlotte Eunice, b. Mch. 10, 1898; d. —.
 - 2 Jewell Rose, b. Oct. 23, 1900; m. June 15, 1928 Dr. Ranson Bright Baker.
 - 3 Lynn, b. Oct. 27, 1902; lawyer, Chicago.
 - 4 Lyman H. E., b. Mch. 15, 1906; d. May 13, 1925.
 - 5 Mertie Almira, b. Mch. 10, 1870; m. Orrell Alford June 25, 1890.
 - 1 Lynn Orrell, b. May 18, 1891; m. Mabel Kowalke. Children:
 - 1 Mary Virginia.
 - 2 Lynn, Jr.
 - 3 John Eldredge.
 - 2 Vera May, Mch. 19 - Mch. 20, 1893.
 - 3 Aaron E., July 28, 1897; m. Ruth Crossin.
 - 1 Aaron E., Jr.
 - 2 Ruth Lee.
 - 4 Walter Earl, Aug. 8, 1904; m. Amelia Pyell.

- 1 Twins—Walter C. and Earl E.
- 2 Leah Mae.
- 3 David Lloyd.
- 4 Donald Rae.
- 6 Jay Grant, June 10, 1872; Jan. 14, 1929; Pekin, Ill.
- 7 Walter Rose, Mch. 5, 1874; d. Nov. 14, 1928;
Chicago; m. Nov. 25, 1896 Daisy Logan (May
5, 1874) at Springfield, Ill.
- 1 Logan M., b. Oct. 15, 1897; m. Aug. 1927
Mary Francis Fluck.
- 2 Russell G., b. Feb. 1899; d. Dec. 1918.
- 3 Edwin Lyle, b. 1902.
- 8 William Ward, b. Oct. 7, 1883; d. Dec. 31, 1925;
m. 1906 Edna May Brown (Nov. 1,
1880 - Sept. 9, 1920).
- 1 William Lynn, b. Nov. 23, 1906; m. May 22,
1926 Ruth Anna Majerus.
- 2 Myrtle Ruth, b. Mch. 24, 1908; m. Aug. 10,
1929 Axel Carlson.
- 3 Edith Evelyn, b. Mch. 15, 1913; m. Sept. 8,
1931 Norman Walter Tischer.
- 4 Arthur Lyle, b. Dec. 3, 1915.
- 5 Eunice LaVern, b. Feb. 16, 1919.
- 8 " 185 VIII Adin Darius Eldredge, b. May 10, 1837, Pitcher, N. Y.;
m. Harriet Fox.
- 1 Herbert Willard, b. at Norwich, N. Y. Nov. 24,
1865.
- 2 Bertha May.
- 8 " 186 IX Isaac Luman Eldredge, b. Aug. 31, 1839 at Pitcher,
N. Y.; d. Mch. 27, 1908 at Union Valley, N. Y.; m.
Dec. 21, 1865 Carrie Doran (b. Feb. 25, 1848; d.
Apr. 16, 1926).
- 1 Gene A., b. Oct. 1, 1866; d. 1868.
- 2 Gertrude Nila, b. Sept. 4, 1869; m. June 5, 1895
Will Kelly.
- 1 Clarence Harmon Kelly.
- 2 Myrtie Lou.
- 3 Carrie Eloise.
- 3 Cora Belle, b. Nov. 5, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1921 Frank
C. Patchen.
- 8 " 187 X Elijah Ahira Eldredge, b. June 23, 1841 in Pitcher,
N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1895 in Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1,

- 1862 Mary Fairchild (Apr. 6, 1839 - d. Apr. 27, 1914), dau. of Filo Fairchild and Sophia. He went to Norwich, N. Y. when a boy and lived with his brother, Frederick. Mrs. Eldredge died in Metuchen, N. J.
- 1 Carrie Sophia, b. Oct. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 18, 1907; m. Aug. 21, 1888 J. J. W. Reynolds.
 1 Harold Warren Reynolds, b. Oct. 22, 1891.
 2 Gerald Ahira Reynolds, b. Oct. 8, 1896; m. Pauline Cerney (May 1, 1901).
 1 Marion Reynolds, b. Feb. 25, 1925; d. Mch. 9, 1930.
 2 John Warren, b. June 6, 1928.
- 2 Clarence Ahira, b. Oct. 11, 1865 in Norwich, N. Y.; d. Apr. 6, 1929 in Detroit; m. Jan. 1899 Jennie Kerr.
- 3 Grace Evelyn, b. Nov. 29, 1872.
- 4 Betsey Louise, b. Apr. 15, 1880; m. Nov. 30, 1901 George Linsley Clarkson (b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. Aug. 8, 1918).
 1 Mildred Fairchild Clarkson, b. May 3, 1903; m. Oct. 9, 1926 Nathaniel Whitman Pierce, Jr. (b. June 25, 1902; d. Jan 1, 1938).
 1 Nathaniel W. Pierce III, b. 7/25/1927.
 2 George Clarkson Pierce, b. 8/19/1929.
 3 Priscilla Ann Pierce, b. 5/8/1932.
 4 Robert Linsley Pierce, b. 3/29/1934.
- 2 Betsey Harriette Clarkson, b. Aug. 11, 1905; m. Sept. 11, 1930 Frederick William Mitchell (b. Mch. 25, 1905).
 1 Frederick William, b. May 22, 1933.
 2 Gail Eldredge, b. July 5, 1939.
- 8 " 188 XI Alvin Cyrus Eldredge, b. Nov. 3, 1843 in Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Apr. 10, 1915; m. Mary Crozier (b. Aug. 17, 1847); d. Jan. 30, 1931). Children:
 1 Delia Eldredge, b. Nov. 30, 1864; d. Jan 26, 1929; m. Adelbert Baldwin, b. Apr. 22, 1855; Mch. 10, 1931.
 1 May Baldwin, b. May 9, 1896; d. May 14, 1914.
 2 Maude Baldwin, b. Feb. 25, 1898; d. Jan. 15, 1914.

2 Zada Eldredge, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. Sept. 15, 1896 Lester Stearns.

1 Leslie Stearns, b. Apr. 12, 1899; m. Oct. 3, 1925 Marie Ladd. Res. 158 Madison St., Cortland, N. Y.

Children of Number (153)

Erastus Eldredge⁷, Wm. Case⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jesse⁴, Elisha³⁻², Wm.¹.

Erastus Eldredge, b. July 15, 1791 at Willington, Ct.; died Feb. 27, 1864 at Penfield, N. Y.; in War of 1812; in 1814 he visited the new lands opened for settlement by the Phelps and Gorham Purchase in Western N. Y. From there he went to Tioga Co., Penn., where he saw Miss Polly Husted, whom he married early in the following year. He seems to have taken his bride to Salem and to have made it his home for a few years. There three of his elder children were born; Laura, Ezra and William. His tastes led him to choose to be a millwright in addition to work of a farmer and he again journeyed to Western N. Y. He purchased land at Penfield, because of its superior mill privileges, there being a good demand for sawed lumber for building purposes. In 1818 Laura died. In 1820 he brought his wife and two little sons to a new home in Penfield; they traveled across the state in an ox cart; he had once made the journey riding one horse and leading another. A house built of logs and shaded by a great Balm-of-Gilead tree was their new home; he had 13 children; nearly all lived to mature years.

Erastus married Polly Husted at Covington, Pa., Jan. 3, 1815. Polly was born June 21, 1789; died Dec. 17, 1821, Penfield.

Children of Erastus and Polly (Husted) Eldredge:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| 8 gen. 189 | I | Laura Eldredge, b. Feb. 16, 1816 at Salem; d. Aug. 24, 1818 at Salem. |
| 8 " 190 | II | Ezra Eldredge, b. Oct. 29, 1818 at Salem. |
| 8 " 191 | III | William Eldredge, b. Jan. 3, 1820 at Salem; m. Julia Balcom Apr. 12, 1846 at Penfield; d. Sept. 27, 1907 Macedon, N. Y. |
| 8 " 192 | IV | Polly Eldredge, b. Dec. 17, 1821 at Penfield; d. May 29, 1894 at Fairport; m. Samuel Benedict Mch. 30, 1847. |

Erastus married 2nd Anna Watson June 27, 1822; she was born Sept. 25, 1799; died Aug. 29, 1883.

Children of Erastus and Anna (Watson) Eldredge:

- | | | |
|------------|---|--|
| 8 gen. 193 | I | Samuel Eldredge, b. May 17, 1823 at Penfield; d. Aug. 15, 1852; m. Oct. 25, 1846 Elizabeth Huston. |
|------------|---|--|

- 8 " 194 II Charles D. Eldredge, b. Jan. 26, 1825 at Penfield; d. July 1, 1892 at Penfield; m. July 7, 1853 Laura Howland.
- 8 " 195 III James Eldredge, b. Apr. 22, 1827 at Penfield; d. Sept. 8, 1848 at Penfield.
- 8 " 196 IV Anna Eldredge, b. Oct. 3, 1829 at Penfield; d. Oct. 9, 1829 at Penfield.
- 8 " 197 V Daniel Eldredge, b. Mch. 30, 1831; d. Oct. 4, 1908; m. Apr. 20, 1854 Elizabeth Gillet.
- 8 " 198 VI Rufus Eldredge, b. Mch. 6, 1834; d. Dec. 19, 1844.
- 8 " 199 VII Lewis Eldredge, b. May 12, 1837; m. May 14, 1862 Betsey Goodwin.
- 8 " 200 VIII Irvn Eldredge, b. Sept. 10, 1839; d. Oct. 22, 1914; m. Apr. 14, 1881 Eliza Levett.
- 8 " 201 IX Alonzo Wilcox Eldredge, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. Oct. 24, 1902 at Big Rapids, McCosta, Michigan; m. Nov. 10, 1870 Alcesta Brown.

Children of Number (160)

Frederick Freeman Eldredge⁸, Ephriam Perry⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

Frederick Freeman Eldredge born May 14, 1820; died Mch. —, 1905; married March 9, 1842 Sabrina Thompson, 1814-1849, dau. of Charles and Ruby Thompson.

Children of Frederick and Sabrina Thompson:

- 9 gen. 202 I Charles Freeman, b. Aug. 18, 1844; d. Dec. 7, 1916.
- 9 " 203 II Frederick Thompson, b. June 17, 1849; d. Mar. 3, 1909.

After the death of Sabrina (Thompson) Eldredge, Frederick Freeman Eldredge married Rachel Beach, Jan. 23, 1855.

Children of Frederick Freeman and Rachel Eldredge:

- 9 gen. 204 I Artelissa Eldredge, b. May 3, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1932; m. Cassius Neal Nov. 29, 1876 (b. Dec. 22, 1853; d. Aug. 30, 1930).
- 1 Maude Emilia Neal, b. Mch. 22, 1878; d. Apr. 4, 1939; m. Clay Brooks Oct. 4, 1899 (May 14, 1873; d. June 30, 1940).
- 1 Wilma Brooks, b. Sept. 10, 1900; m. Feb. 4, 1934 Arthur Cameron.
- 2 Imogene Brooks, b. Jan. 16, 1902; m. Sept.

- 28, 1922 Glenn Standish; m. June 1, 1935
Leland Stewart.
- 1 Virginia Eileen Standish, b. Aug. 23,
1923; m. Mch. 6, 1942 Vernon Keith
Wales.
- 1 Kathleen Brooks Wales, Sept. 20,
1947.
- 3 Estelle Blanche Brooks, b. Oct. 31, 1907; m.
Dr. Floyd Tice July 11, 1930 (b. Feb. 22,
1906).
- 1 Artelissa Ann Tice, b. June 16, 1931.
- 2 Russell Kenneth Tice, b. Mch. 22, 1939.
- 2 Floyd Maxson Neal, b. Dec. 10, 1886; m. Winnie
Wilson Stocum June 24, 1908 (b. Jan. 9, 1887).
- 1 Floyd Maxson Neal, b. Dec. 23, 1912.
- 2 Theodore Wilson Neal, b. Sept. 14, 1916; m.
Ethel M. Clough Aug. 21, 1941.
- 1 Laura Ethel Neal, b. Oct. 18, 1947.
- 3 Frank Philip Neal, b. June 21, 1920; m.
Mabyn Kellogg Dec. 21, 1941.
- 1 Cherrie Dawne Neal, b. Mch. 21, 1943.
- 2 Coleen Kae Neal, b. June 8, 1944.
- 3 Richard Larry Neal, b. May 30, 1946.
- 4 Roger Jerry Neal, b. Nov. 27, 1947.
- 3 Florence Neal, b. July 13, 1896; m. Vaiden Bailey
Oct. 13, 1921 (b. Dec. 23, 1893).
- 1 Louise Jane Bailey, b. May 5, 1922; m. Harvey
John Myers Feb. 19, 1941.
- 2 Robert Neal Bailey, b. Oct. 1, 1925; m. Fran-
ces Kraus Feb. 28, 1946.
- 1 Frances Barbara Bailey, b. Sept. 1, 1947.
- 3 Loraine Nancy Bailey, b. Apr. 18, 1927; m.
James Coyle June 5, 1945.
- 1 Patricia Coyle, b. April 6, 1946.

Children of Number (176)

Elisha Freeman Eldredge⁸, Eli Ely⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², Wm.¹.

Elisha Freeman Eldredge, b. Feb. 1, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1933; m. Violetta
Zepherine Neal Nov. 19, 1879; (June 3, 1862; d. Nov. 29, 1929).

9 gen. 205 I Chloe Eldredge, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. Nov. 19, 1906 to
Ralph Pierce.

1 Marion Blanche Pierce, b. June 30, 1908; m. Dec.

5, 1931 Robert Wesley Bell.
2 Lenora Chloe Pierce, b. Sept. 8, 1911; m. Dec. 3,
1934 Francis Ireland Singleton.

9 gen. 206 Son, b. Sept. 4, 1885.
9 " 207 Ora Eldredge, b. April 4, 1893; m. Edwin Fox March 12,
1917; m. 2nd Ralph Bradshaw Dec. 5, 1931.

Children of Number (181)

Frederick David Eldredge⁸, David Pierce⁷, Enoch⁶, Jesse⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻²,
Wm.¹.

Frederick David Eldredge, b. Feb. 14, 1829; d. Mch. 17, 1902 at Nor-
wich, N. Y.; m. 1st Cornelia Burlingame in 1852.

9 gen. 208 I Harriet Eliza Eldredge, b. Dec. 30, 1853; d. 10/9/1922.
9 " 209 II Jennie Amanda Eldredge, b. Dec. 19, 1855.
9 " 210 III Mary Adelaide Eldredge, b. Feb. 17, 1859; d. 2/18/28.

Frederick David Eldredge m. 2nd Amanda Burlingame 7/2/1860. She
was born Feb. 13, 1840 and died Oct. 29, 1921.

9 gen. 211 IV Frank Eldredge, b. Apr. 1, 1861; d. Mch. 11, 1865.
9 " 212 V Wm. Frederick Eldredge, b. Apr. 9, 1863; d. Dec. 1935;
m. 1st Ada Fiske in 1888.

1 Frank Fiske Eldredge, May 28, 1889; m. Jessie
Crandall.

1 Ada Marjorie.

2 Barbara Anne.

2 Frederick John Eldredge, Dec. 9, 1890; d. Sept.
1891.

m. 2nd Anna Hibbard in Oct. 1896.

1 Ruth Marjorie Eldredge, b. Sept. 30, 1897;
m. Charles Butts.

2 Alice Marion, b. Oct. 16, 1899.

3 Harold Frederick, b. Dec. 14, 1900; m. Clari-
bel Newcomb.

1 Harold Newcomb Eldredge.

2 Marjorie Ann.

3 Martha Claribel.

4 Mildred Louise, b. May 25, 1902.

5 Esther Lucille, b. Nov. 1, 1904; m. William
James Seibold.

1 William James, Jr.

9 " 213 VI Lillian Abigail Eldredge, b. Nov. 7, 1876; d. 1944.

- 9 " 214 VII Charles Leroy Eldredge, b. Aug. 31, 1879; d. May 20, 1898.
- 9 " 215 VIII Florence Elizabeth Eldredge, b. Feb. 1, 1882.

Children of Number (191)

William Eldredge⁸, Erastus⁷, Wm. Case⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jesse⁴, Elisha³⁻², Wm.¹.

William Eldredge, b. Jan. 3, 1820 at Salem; d. Sept. 27, 1907 at Macedon, N. Y.; married Julia Balcom Apr. 12, 1846 at Penfield, N. Y.

- 9 gen. 216 I Mary Louise Eldredge, b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1924.
- 9 " 217 II Morris Edgar Eldredge, b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. Jan. 22, 1851.
- 9 " 218 III Helen Elespa Eldredge, b. Aug. 24, 1851; m. James Harbou, Mch. 29, 1877.
- 9 " 219 IV William Henry Eldredge, b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1904; m. Mary Haynes, Mch. 9, 1876.
- 9 " 220 V Darwin Eldredge, b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1939; m. 1st Mary Arletta Willet Nov. 16, 1892; she died Oct. 30, 1897; m. 2nd Minerva Chloe Packard Feb. 6, 1901; she died Oct. 1931.
- 9 " 221 VI Julie Nancy Eldredge, b. May 2, 1860; m. Franklin Hicks, Feb. 28, 1883.
- 9 " 222 VII Ada Elizabeth Eldredge, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. Apr. 1, 1919; m. Benjamine Hance Jan. 3, 1883.
- 9 " 223 VIII Ezra George Eldredge, b. Feb. 27, 1866; d. Jan. 23, 1892.
- 9 " 224 IX James Eldredge, b. July 19, 1868; m. 1st Mary Berta Billings Nov. 29, 1893; m. 2nd Kittie Buckland.

Children of Number (202)

Charles Freeman Eldredge⁹, Frederick Freeman⁸, Ephriam Perry⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

Charles Freeman Eldredge, b. Aug. 18, 1844 at North Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1916 at Grove City, Penn.; buried at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Mary Elizabeth Tanner May 1, 1864, b. Nov. 21, 1846 at Freetown, N. Y.; she died Mar. 30, 1899 and is buried at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. 2nd Mary Elizabeth Sisson, March 1901.

Children of Charles Freeman and Mary Elizabeth (Tanner) Eldredge:

- 10 gen. I Clayton Wesley, b. Apr. 7, 1869; d. July 19, 1924; m.

Elizabeth Chamberlain Oct. 9, 1895; she was born June 22, 1871; died Mch. 5, 1928.

10 " II Grace, b. Jan. 4, 1875; d. Nov. , 1929; m. Ray Saunders.

Children of Number (203)

Frederick Thompson Eldredge⁹, Frederick Freeman⁸, Ephriam Perry⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

Frederick Thompson Eldredge, b. June 17, 1849; d. Mch. 3, 1909; m. Mary Elizabeth Hakes Jan. 1, 1874; she was born May 14, 1849, and died Jan. 29, 1924.

10 gen. I Chloe Belle Eldredge, b. Dec. 8, 1877; m. Mar. 29, 1899 George LaMont, b. 6-24-1874.

Mr. and Mrs. LaMont are members of East Gaines Baptist Church, Transit Grange, Orleans Pomona, N. Y., N. Y. State Grange and National Grange.

Mr. LaMont belongs to The Chapter and Blue Lodge, F. & A. M., Rotary, Farm Bureau, Master Farmers of N. Y.

Mrs. LaMont belongs to D. A. R., D. A. C., Founders and Patriots National Society, Home Bureau.

Children of George and Belle (Eldredge) LaMont:

11 gen. Dorothy Elizabeth LaMont, born Jan. 2, 1902; graduated from Albion High School 1919; from Cornell University 1924, B. A.; New York University M. A. Now located at East Orange, N. J., where she has a dress shop.

11 gen. George Darwin LaMont, born Aug. 9, 1904; m. Wilma Walsh Feb. 18, 1933; graduated from Albion High School 1922; Exeter, N. H. 1923; Cornell University 1927, B. A. Vice Consul at Port Au Prince, Haiti, Kovno, Lithuania, Harbin, Manchuria, Shanghai, China; Consul at Hanoi, Indo China; Canton, China. Came to U. S. A. Oct. 1941. Next posts were Winnepeg, Canada; Cayenne, French Guiana; Bombay, India; now (1948) in Naples, Italy. Married July 5, 1948, Iris Francella Johnston, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. George Johnston of Ritzville, Washington, a graduate of Whitman College and the University of Washington.

11 gen. Thomas Eldredge LaMont, born Aug. 7, 1906; married June 9, 1934, Mary Snell. Graduated from Albion High School 1923; Cornell University 1927, B. S.; in 1928, M. S.; and in 1932, Ph. D. Instructor and assistant professor in Farm Management, Cornell University 1932-1938. Farmer at Albion, N. Y.

since 1938. Mary Snell (dau. of Frederick Snell and Alletta Benedict), born July 9, 1911; graduated Earlville High School 1928; Cornell University 1933, B. S. Children:

1 George Frederick LaMont, b. Nov. 3, 1936.

2 Marjorie Ellen LaMont, b. Feb. 17, 1939.

3 Roger Eldredge LaMont, b. June 24, 1942.

10 " II Spearman Eldredge, b. June 22, 1893; d. June 25, 1893.

Children of Number (219)

Wm. Henry Eldredge⁹, Wm.⁸, Erastus⁷, Wm. Case⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jesse⁴, Elisha³⁻², William¹.

William Henry Eldredge, b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1904; m. Mary Haynes Mch. 9, 1876.

1 Alice Mary Eldredge, b. June 8, 1877; m. Roy Thompson Hagreen Feb. 22, 1905.

1 Graydon Hagreen.

2 Walter Henry Eldredge, b. June 24, 1884; m. Grace Leola Hanoe Aug. 22, 1906.

1 Leola May, b. June 13, 1907.

2 Wm. Harry, b. May 5, 1911.

Children of Number (220)

Darwin Eldredge, Wm., Erastus, Wm. Case, Ebenezer, Jesse, Elisha, Wm.

Darwin Eldredge, b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Oct. 6, 1939; m. Nov. 15, 1892 Arletta Willet.

1 Lena May Eldredge, b. Mch. 25, 1894; m. Oct. 7, 1916 Ralph Robert Cole.

1 Darwin Eldredge Cole, b. Mch. 14, 1918.

2 Esther Arletta Cole, b. Aug. 29, 1919.

3 Robert Myron Cole, b. Feb. 26, 1921.

m. 2nd Feb. 6, 1901 Minerva Chloe Packard (b. ; d. Oct. 1931.)

FREEMAN

Page 12 - 13 Freeman Genealogy by Frederick Freeman 1875.

Edmund Freeman admitted freeman at Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1837; and, after being a short time in Duxbury, obtained leave of the Colonial Gov't. to commence the establishment of the first English town on the Cape. The grant is indicated by the record: "Plymouth, April 3, 1637 — it was agreed by the court that these ten men of Saugus — 1st one was Edmund Freeman—

have liberty to view a place to sit down, and have sufficient lands for three score families upon the conditions propounded to them." (One of the conditions was the extinguishment of the Indian title).

The enterprise thus originated and projected, a large number of persons from Duxbury, Plymouth, and Lynn, but chiefly from the latter place, — the ancient Saugus, — removed to the location selected; and, about 2 years later, the first successful settlement within what came to be known as Barnstable County was legally incorporated as the town of Sandwich. Mr. Freeman's status may be inferred from the fact, that of the 58 who became entitled to share in the division of lands, his portion was much the largest. His position in the Colony is evidenced by successive elections as assistant to the Governor in direction of public affairs. He was early appointed the head of a court of three, "to hear and determine controversies and causes" within the several contiguous townships. When, after a residence of many years in the Colony, select courts were established by Gov't. in each county, he was one of the selectees. Indeed, we find him always prominent, active and influential.

Gov. Hutchinson's History makes prominent mention of Mr. Freeman and 15 others, as the "Founders of the Colony of New Plymouth, the settlement of which Colony occasioned the settlement of Mass. Bay, which was the source of all the other Colonies of New England."

Edmund Freeman, the emigrant, who came 1635 did not bring his first wife, Bennett Hodsell, but it was his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Bennet Hodsell, fourth dau. of John Hodsell of Sussex Co., Gentlemen, and his wife Faith (probably Gratwicke), was born 1598 and buried at Pulborough, April 12, 1630. She was sister and co-heir of John Hodsoll of Shermanbury, Co. Sussex, gentleman; her death taken from Register of the parish church, Pulborough, Co. Sussex, England.

Edmund Freeman, father of the emigrant, was born about 1570; buried June 6, 1623 at Pulborough (Parish Register), yeoman; will dated May 30, 1623; married Alice Coles, sister of George Coles of Amberly, Co. Sussex, buried Feb. 14, 1651/2 at Reigate, Co. Sussex; will dated Nov. 13, 1650, proved Mch. 5, 1651/2 by John Beauchamp, one of the executors.

The parish Registers of Pulborough, Billinghamst and Cowfold and a record of a lawsuit in which the emigrant sued in behalf of his children, all named, for property inherited from their deceased mother's family, also furnished the above data.

The eldest son of Edmund Freeman and Alice Coles, Edmund Freeman of Pulborough and Billinghamst, Co. Sussex, later of Saugus and Sandwich, in Plymouth, was bapt. July 25, 1596 at Pulborough (Parish Register), died

1682 at Sandwich, will probated Nov. 2, 1682 (Plymouth Col. Rec. Vol. IV of wills, Part 2, page 5.)

Married 1st June 16, 1617 at Cowfold, Co. Sussex, Bennett Hodsoll (Parish Register of Cowfold, Co. Sussex, page 192). The marriage of Edmund, the emigrant, to Elizabeth, whoever she was, is nowhere recorded, nor is her surname proven; now you notice he did not come to America until 1635; so he must have married his 2nd wife Elizabeth — between 1630 - 1635. He had 4 children whose birth dates we know, but the last child Mary, who married Edward Perry about 1653, may have belonged to 2nd wife. The last birth has not been proven. The author of Freeman Genealogy 1875 did not know about 1st wife, Bennett Hodsoll, as he was trying to ascertain why the name Bennett was introduced as a first name by dau. Elizabeth who married John Ellis. One writer said of the 2nd marriage, "It probably took place either on the ship in passage or soon after he reached America; nor are there any children recorded."

There are two families of Freeman's; Edmund of Sandwich and Samuel of Watertown. Edmund was influential in incorporating the town of Sandwich. He was always prominent, active and influential; during the Quaker troubles, his councils were for moderation, and, so far from consenting to severities, he stoutly remonstrated against all illiberal enactments and their enforcement. There can be found no blemish in his protracted and eventful life; no dark spot in its whole history. 1st wife Bennett Hodsoll who died Apr. 12, 1630; 2nd wife Elizabeth — (Beauchamps?, Gurnew?, Perry?).

Children of Edmund and Bennett:

- 2 gen. I Alice Freeman, b. 1619 in Eng.; m. Nov. 24, 1639 Wm. Paddy; came over 1635 aged 17; d. Apr. 24, 1651.
- 2 " II Edmund Freeman, b. 1620 in Eng.; bapt. at Billingshurst, Sussex Co. Nov. 26, 1620; d. Mch. 29, 1673; m. 1st Rebecca Prence (dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence); m. 2nd Margaret Perry (dau. of Sarah Perry, widow of Edmund Perry); appears in the Sandwich records, children Ezra, Edward, Margaret, Deborah and Hannah) July 18, 1851.
- 2 " III Elizabeth Freeman, b. 1623; m. John Ellis.
- 2 " IV John Freeman, b. 1627; d. Oct. 28, 1719; m. Mercy Prence (dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence and wife Patience Brewster).
- 2 " V Mary, born in this country?; m. Edward Perry 1651. Edward Perry was deputy to the General Court from town of Sandwich, Mass. 1669 for 7 years.

Edmund Freeman², born or bapt. at Billingshurst, Sussex Co. Nov. 26, 1620; m. Apr. 22, 1646 Rebecca Prence (dau. of Gov. Prence and Patience

(Brewster) and granddau. of Elder William Brewster who came in "the Mayflower" in 1620.

Children of Edmund and Rebecca:

Page 31 Freeman Gen.

3 gen. 6 I Rebecca Freeman, b. in Sandwich; m. (Ezra Perry, d. Jan. 31, 1729/30); d. April 16, 1738.

Edmund Freeman married 2nd Margaret Perry July 18, 1651; his former wife having died soon after giving birth to her only child.

Freeman Genealogy, page 27

- 3 gen. 7 I Margaret Freeman, b. Oct. 2, 1652.
- 3 " 8 II Edmund Freeman, b. Oct. 5, 1655; m. Sarah Skeff.
- 3 " 9 III Alice Freeman, b. Mch. 29, 1658.
- 3 " 10 IV Rachel Freeman, b. Sept. 4, 1659; m. John Landers.
- 3 " 11 V Sarah Freeman, b. Feb. 6, 1662; m. Richard Landers.
- 3 " 12 VI Deborah Freeman, b. Aug. 9, 1665; m. Thomas Landers.

(As my family is descended from both brothers, Edmund and John, I will give both lines and underline our ancestors).

John Freeman², Edmund¹.

John Freeman, born in England 1627; died Eastham Oct. 28, 1719; married Mercy Prence (dau. of Gov. Prence and Patience (Brewster) and granddau. of Wm. Brewster) Feb. 14, 1650; did service in the Indian Wars; was a large land owner; held many important public offices; in 1692 was app't to the Bench of Common Pleas; was a resident of Sandwich and moved to Eastham about the time of his marriage, where he is mentioned as "among the earliest settlers with Gov. Prence." Through a long course of years he was deacon of the Eastham Church and was regarded as one of the fathers of Eastham.

Mercy (Prence) Freeman born 1631; died Sept. 28, 1711 ae 80. John Freeman died Oct. 28, 1719, ae 92.

Major John Freeman was a more distinguished man than his father. (See pp 28 & 29, Freeman Genealogy). He was frequently mentioned in public records, first as Lieut, subsequently as Capt. and later as Major. He was Deputy from 1654 for 8 years; Selectman from 1663 for ten years; Asst. in the Gov't. from 1666 several years, and later in life, Dec. 7, 1692 was appointed to the Bench of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children of John and Mercy (Prence) Freeman:

- 3 gen. 13 I John Freeman, b. Feb. 2, 1650; d. infancy.

- 3 " 14 II John Freeman, b. Dec. 1651 at Eastham.
 3 " 15 III Thomas Freeman, b. Sept. 1653; m. Rebecca Sparrow
 Dec. 31, 1673; their dau. Mercy, traces ancestry to
 King of Eng.
 3 " 16 IV Patience Freeman, m. Samuel Paine.
 3 " 17 V Hannah Freeman, m. John Mayo Apr. 14, 1681.
 3 " 18 VI Edmund Freeman, b. June 1657; m. Ruth Merrick; m.
 Sarah Mayo.
 3 " 19 VII Mercy Freeman, b. July 1659; m. Samuel Knowles.
 3 " 20 VIII William Freeman, b. 1660; m. Lydia Sparrow.
 3 " 21 IX Prence Freeman, b. Feb. 3, 1665/6; d. young.
 3 " 22 X Nathaniel, b. Mch. 20, 1669; m. Mary Howland 1690?
 3 " 23 XI Bennet Freeman, b. Mch. 7, 1670/1; m. Dea John
 Paine of Eastham Mch. 14, 1689.

John Freeman lived to a venerable old age, and in the ancient graveyard in Eastham are monuments wrought in the mother country to his wife's memory and to his own. His wife died first, and on her curiously wrought gravestone is depicted a heart within which her epitaph is engraved in small capital letters.

HERE LYES
 BURIED YE BODY
 OF MARCY FREEMAN
 WIFE OF MAJOR
 FREEMAN, AGED
 80 YEARS. DEC'D
 SEPT. 28TH
 1711

HERE LIES THE
 BODY OF MAJOR
 JOHN FREEMAN
 DEC'D OCTOBER YE
 28TH 1719
 IN YE 92ND YEAR
 OF HIS AGE

Edmund Freeman², Edmund²⁻¹.

Edmund Freeman born Oct. 5, 1655; died May 18, 1720 ae 65 yr. (see p. 33, Freeman Gen.). Edmund Freeman was a resident of Sandwich most of his life, where all his children were born and settled; but late in life he resided, as the date of his will shows, in Yarmouth, since known as Dennis and now as N. Dennis; did not stay there long. In 1702 he in company with Mr. John Nye of Sandwich viewed and purchased 1000 acres of land in Windham, Conn., lying in that part of the township since known as Mansfield. He married Sarah Skeffe (pp. 31, 32).

Children of Edmund and Sarah (Skeffe) Freeman:

- 4 gen. 24 I Edmund Freeman, b. Aug. 30, 1683; m. Kezia Presbury
 b. 1688; d. Apr. 20, 1764.
 4 " 25 II Benjamin Freeman, b. Jan. 6, 1685/6; m. Patience Nye.
 4 " 26 III Mary Freeman, b. Mch. 13, 1687; m. Timothy Nye.
 4 " 27 IV John Freeman, b. June 12, 1693; m. Deliverance Law-

rence; m. Marie Bourne; m. Mary Perry (dau. of Samuel).

- 4 " 28 V Thomas Freeman, b. Mch. 26, 1696; m. Kezia Hoxie.
 - 4 " 29 VI Joseph Freeman, b. July 18, 1698; m. Tabitha Tobey.
 - 4 " 30 VII William Freeman, b. Dec. 4, 1700; m. Mary Bodfish.
 - 4 " 31 VIII Sarah Freeman, b. Dec. 6, 1703; m. Isaac Nye.
 - 4 " 32 IX Isaac Freeman, b. Oct. 20, 1706; m. Deborah Foster.
- Nathaniel Freeman³, John², Edmund¹.

Page 42, Freeman Gen.

Nathaniel Freeman, born Mch. 20, 1669; died Jan. 4, 1760 ae 91 yrs.; resided in that part of the present Orleans, formerly the Indian Skaket; he was one of his Majesty's Justices and Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He was also town clerk and selectman of Eastham, and "long prominent in public affairs." His father was Major John Freeman and his mother was Mercy Prence, dau. of Gov. Prence and grand dau. of Elder Wm. Brewster. He married Mary Howland about 1690; she was born Feb. 23, 1665; died Jan. 29, 1742/3 aged 76.

It has been a question who was his wife; we are confident that she was Mary Howland. Zoeth Howland had a dau. Mary b. Feb. 23, 1665; and there has existed a tradition among the Howlands that "This dau. Mary, married a distinguished man on the Cape, named Freeman." The circumstances that Mr. Freeman's dau. Abigail, who married Smith, named a son Zoeth helps confirm the conviction that Mrs. Freeman was a Howland.

(See Freeman Gen. pp. 42, 43)

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Howland) Freeman:

Page 42, Freeman Gen.

- 4 gen. 33 I Abigail Freeman, b. Feb. 22, 1692/3; d. May 17, 1737
ae 46 from gravestone, Wellfleet; m. Capt. Samuel
Smith, step-son of Samuel Freeman.
- 4 " 34 II Nathaniel Freeman, b. Feb. 11, 1693; m. Hannah
Merrick.
- 4 " 35 III John Freeman, b. June 15, 1695; m. Thomison Sears;
m. Elizabeth Merrick.
- 4 " 36 IV Mary Freeman, b. Oct. 3, 1696; m. Joshpa Deane.
- 4 " 37 V Eleazer Freeman, b. Apr. 23, 1701; m. Rebecca Young.
- 4 " 38 VI Lydia Freeman, b. Oct. 14, 1703; m. Elisha Freeman
May 7, 1725.

Edmund Freeman⁴, Edmund³⁻²⁻¹. (See Freeman Gen. p. 46).

Mr. Edmund Freeman removed with his large family to the State of

Conn. and settled in Mansfield, where his wife Kezia died April 20, 1764 ae 77, she having been born in 1688. Edmund Freeman was born Aug. 30, 1683 and died June 1, 1766 ae 83 yrs. Mr. Freeman resided in the South Parish of Mansfield, which place we visited in 1834, finding the chimney only of the old mansion, indicating the location of the house where our grandparents died.

Children of Edmund and Kezia (Presbury) Freeman:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 5 gen. 39 | I | Edmund Freeman, b. Mch. 14, 1708/9; d. May 27, 1709. |
| 5 " 40 | II | Lydia Freeman, b. Apr. 8, 1710; m. Benjamin Nye of Sandwich. |
| 5 " 41 | III | Edmund Freeman, b. Sept. 30, 1711; O. S.; Graduate (1733) of Harvard; m. Martha Otis Aug. 7, 1736. |
| 5 " 42 | IV | Prencce Freeman, b. Mch. 13, 1713; m. Ruth Hall, Dec. 6, 1739; m. Elizabeth Stetson Sept. 15, 1742; m. Rebecca Johnson Dec. 12, 1745. |
| 5 " 43 | V | Stephen Freeman, b. Aug. 14, 1714; m. Hannah Jenkins. |
| 5 " 44 | VI | Silvanus Freeman, b. Sept. 7, 1716; m. Mary Dunham |
| 5 " 45 | VII | Nathaniel Freeman, b. Mch. 31, 1718; m. Martha Dunham of B. |
| 5 " 46 | VIII | Keziah Freeman, b. July 7, 1719; m. — Snow of Ashford; m. — Shaw of Pomfret. |
| 5 " 47 | IX | Sarah Freeman, b. Jan. 17, 1720; m. Malachi Conant of Mansfield. |
| 5 " 48 | X | Deborah Freeman, b. Apr. 17, 1722; m. Zachariah Paddock. |
| 5 " 49 | XI | Skeffe Freeman, b. Dec. 28, 1723; m. Anna Sargeant of Mansfield. |
| 5 " 50 | XII | Thomas Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1725; d. May 21, 1726. |
| 5 " 51 | XIII | Abigail Freeman, b. Feb. 20, 1726/7; m. Wm. Johnson of Mansfield; d. Feb. 22, 1782. |
| 5 " 52 | XIV | Margaret Freeman, b. Aug. 21, 1729; d. Sept. 10, 1729. |

Interest in lands bequeathed invited the removal to Mansfield.

"Here lyeth interred ye body of
Mr. Edmund Freeman
Born at Sandwich Aug. 30, 1683 and
departed this life June ye first, 1766.
Job XIX 25, 26, 27."

"In memory of
Mrs. Kezia Freeman, late consort of
Mr. Edmund Freeman who
departed this life
Apr. 20, 1764, aged 77 yrs."

Abigail Freeman⁴, (Nathaniel³, John², Edmund¹).

Abigail Freeman, born Feb. 22, 1692/3; died May 17, 1737 ae 46 yrs.; gravestone record, Wellfleet; m. Capt. Samuel Smith Oct. 9, 1712.

Samuel Smith, born Feb. 14, 1690/1; the will of Samuel Smith proved Oct. 11, 1768 names dau, Abigail Eldredge (wife of Jesse) b. in Eastham Dec. 17, 1718 and died in Willington, Conn., Mch. 16, 1793. Page 67 of Freeman Genealogy gives the children of Abigail and Samuel Smith:

- 1 Mary Smith, b. June 23, 1713.
- 2 Zoeth, b. Dec. 11, 1716.
- 3 Abigail, b. Dec. 17, 1718; d. Mch. 16, 1793; m. Jesse Eldredge Nov. 7, 1734.
- 4 Martha, b. Aug. 23, 1721.
- 5 Bashua, b. May 9, 1723.
- 6 Grace, b. June 15, 1725.
- 7 Susanna, b. Aug. 25, 1727.
- 8 Samuel, b. Feb. 21, 1730.
- 9 Joseph, b. Sept. 9, 1741, by 2nd marriage.

This line of my Freeman's is same as my line of Eldredge's viz: Abigail Smith⁵ married Jesse Eldredge Nov. 7, 1734; Jesse Eldredge, Jr.⁶, married Mary Pierce Mch. 19, 1767; Jesse Eldredge⁷ married Polly Bicknell Nov. 29, 1789; Ephraim Perry Eldredge⁸ married Martha Freeman Feb. 1817 (Martha Freeman⁷, descendant of Frederick⁸, Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹).

Frederick Freeman Eldredge⁹ married Sabrina Thompson Mch. 9, 1842; Frederick Thompson Eldredge¹⁰ married Elizabeth Hakes Jan. 1, 1874; Chloe Belle Eldredge¹¹ married George B. LaMont Mch. 29, 1899.

See Eldredge

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION EDMUND FREEMAN

Edmund Freeman⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹.

Edmund Freeman was born in Sandwich Sept. 30, 1711; he graduated from Harvard College 1733; on leaving college he engaged in teaching, and spent some time in Nobscusset—a part of the original township of Yarmouth, now known as North Dennis; moved to Mansfield 1741/2; there recognized as an educated and intellectual gentleman, he settled as a practical farmer and continued to the close of life, dying Feb. 11, 1800 ae 89 yrs. He married Aug. 7, 1735 Martha, dau. of Nathaniel Otis, Esq., of Sandwich and Abigail Russell. Page 72 of Freeman Genealogy gives children of Edmund and Martha Otis Freeman:

- 6 gen. 53 I Edmund Freeman, b. Apr. 29, 1737 in Yarmouth; he was Col. Freeman in Revolution; m. Sarah Porter; m. Theoda (Potter) Estabrook 2-19-1778.
- 6 " 54 II Nathaniel Freeman, b. Mch. 11, 1738; d. July 25, 1740 in Yarmouth, since Dennis.
- 6 " 55 III Nathaniel Freeman, b. Mch. 28, 1741 in Yarmouth; Physician, Surgeon, Member of Mass. Congress; m. Tryphosa Cotton May 5, 1763; m. Elizabeth (Handy) Gifford.
- 6 " 56 IV Abigail Freeman, b. May 20, 1743 at Mansfield, Conn.; m. Aaron Hovey.
- 6 " 57 V Jonathan Freeman, b. Mch. 21, 1745; Treas. of Dartmouth College 40 yrs.; Member U. S. Congress 4 yrs.; m. Sarah Huntington Feb. 2, 1775.
- 6 " 58 VI Otis Freeman, b. May 13, 1748; Magistrate and Legislator; m. Ruth Bicknell; m. Mary Shaw 1816.
- 6 " 59 VII Russell Freeman, b. July 17, 1750; "Hon." Member of State Council; m. Abia Durkee Oct. 10, 1776.
- 6 " 60 VIII Moody Freeman, b. Apr. 25, 1753; Capt. in Rev. Army; m. Kezia Freeman, dau. of Prencce Freeman; m. Abia (Durkee) Freeman; d. in Clarkson, N. Y.
- 6 " 61 IX Frederick Freeman, b. Oct. 8, 1755; d. June 19, 1818; m. Abigail Thompson, dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq., of Mansfield, Conn.; m. Abigail Dimmick Mch. 17, 1795.

CIVIL OFFICER DURING REVOLUTIONARY WAR SAMUEL THOMPSON

Samuel Thompson married Abigail Eldredge (dau. of Jesse Eldredge and Abigail Smith) April 1754. See Eldredge,

Samuel Thompson chosen surveyor of highways at a town meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Mansfield on the first day of Dec. A. D. 1777.

Town Clerk's Record, Mansfield

- 6 gen. 62 X Martha Freeman, b. Mch. 15, 1759; m. Roger Hovey July 6, 1783.

"In memory of
Deacon Edmund Freeman
who died Feb .11, 1800
in the 89th yr. of his age.
The memory of the just is blessed.
Prov. X:7."

"Sacred to the memory of
Mrs. Martha Freeman,
the late virtuous consort of
Deacon Edmund Freeman,
who departed this life Jan. 22, 1780
in her 72d year.
Prov. XXXI:28."

Edmund Freeman's services in Revolutionary War, taken from "Revolutionary War Series 1" (Conn. Archives). Supplementary Material and Military Papers, Series 11, doc. 224 7b and Revolutionary War Records of Mansfield, Conn.

Edmund Freeman was a member of the Mansfield Committee of Correspondence, and a member of the Committee of Safety of Mansfield; was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died Mansfield, Conn. (1711-1800).

Page 74, Freeman Genealogy:

Our grandmother, Martha Otis, was born Dec. 11, 1717; her father, born in Barnstable, May 28, 1690, was son of Col. John Otis, and brother of Col. James Otis. He resided in Sandwich many years, holding various offices of public trust, prominently that of register of probate for Barnstable County. Her mother was Abigail, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Russell, ordained at Barnstable 1683. She married Mr. Otis 1710; he died in Sandwich Dec. 1739; his widow survived him many years as a revered member of the family of her son-in-law, the above Edmund Freeman. She died in Mansfield Mch. 20, 1774.

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION FREDERICK FREEMAN

Children of Number (61)

Frederick Freeman⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹.

Frederick Freeman, b. Oct. 8, 1755; d. June 19, 1818, aged 63. (Page 132, Freeman Gen.). Frederick Freeman, Esq., resided on the paternal estate at Mansfield, Conn., and died June 19, 1818, a man of great excellence of character, a magistrate and a prominent citizen. Abigail, his first wife, was a dau. of Samuel Thompson, Esq., of Mansfield, and was born Oct. 26, 1758. She died July 2, 1794, aged 35. Mr. Freeman married 2nd Abigail Dimmick of Mansfield Mch. 17, 1795. She was born June 14, 1755.

Children of Frederick and Abigail (Thompson) Freeman:

- 7 gen. 63 I Tertius Freeman, b. Apr. 12, 1779; d. Dec. 24, 1851;
m. 1st Fanny Hanks, d. 3/28/1843; 2nd Laura
Thompson; 3rd Fanny Barrows.
- 7 " 64 II Olive Freeman, b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. Jan. 7, 1871; m.
Rodney Hanks.
- 7 " 65 III Edmund Freeman, b. Oct. 20, 1782; d. Mch. 9, 1868;
m. Esther Dimmick Apr. 12, 1807.

- 7 " 66 IV Samuel Freeman, b. July 19, 1784; d. Apr. 10, 1861;
m. Huldah Barrows Apr. 16, 1806.
- 7 " 67 V Abigail Freeman, b. Sept. 7, 1785; m. Daniel Barrows.
- 7 " 68 VI Martha Freeman, b. Nov. 28, 1788; d. Oct. 13, 1869;
m. Ephraim P. Eldredge Feb. 1817.
- 7 " 69 VII Jerusha Freeman, b. May 1, 1791; m. Horatio Hanks.
- 7 " 70 VIII Eunice Freeman, b. Jan. 23, 1794; m. Royal Storrs Dec.
2, 1814.
1 dau. Eunice born 1819; m. Samuel Dwight
Anderson, 1840.

Number (66)

Samuel Freeman⁷, Frederick⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹.

Samuel and Huldah (Barrows) Freeman had 11 children, one of them,
Edmund⁸, married Rosetta Young; they had four sons.

- 9 gen. I Andrew Yates, b. Jan. 29, 1848 at North Pitcher.
- 9 " II Harlan Page, b. July 28, 1849.
- 9 " III Edmund Byrd, b. May 4, 1856.
- 9 " IV Charles Storrs, b. Apr. 14, 1869.

Children of (68)

Martha Freeman⁷, Frederick⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹.

Martha Freeman, born Nov. 28, 1788; died Oct. 13, 1869; married
Ephraim Perry Eldredge of Lincklaen Feb. 1817. He was born Mch. 24,
1791, and died Jan. 9, 1860.

Children of Martha Freeman and Ephraim Perry Eldredge:

- 8 gen. I Frederick Freeman Eldredge, b. May 14, 1920; d. Mch.
1903; m. 1st Sabrina Thompson Mch. 9, 1842; m. 2nd
Rachel Beach Jan. 23, 1855.
- 8 " II Charles Eldredge, b. June 1, 1821; d. Nov. 15, 1821.
- 8 " III Sophronia Eldredge, b. July 17, 1824; d. Feb. 1896.
- 8 " IV Huldah Eldredge, b. Oct. 21, 1830/1; d. Apr. 23, 1855; m.
Franklin Knickerbocker Jan. 1, 1850.

See Eldredge line.

THOMPSON

Charles Thompson, d. March 20, 1853; buried in Ufford Cemetery, North Pitcher, N. Y. Ae 72.

Ruby, wife of Charles, d. Aug. 2, 1843, ae 67.

All the children I can locate are:

Charles C. Thompson, b. 1808; d. 1889; m. Lucretia Pierce.

Sabrina Thompson, b. 1814; d. 1849; m. Frederick Eldredge.

Children of Charles and Lucretia Thompson:

1 Charles Austin Thompson, b. May 31, 1834; d. Sept. 1888.

2 Mary Sabrina Thompson, m. Wentworth; 1 son, Earl.

3 Ardella Thompson, 1840-1927; m. Charles Eaton; 1 dau. Nettie.

4 James Thompson.

Children of Sabrina and Frederick Eldredge (m. Mch. 9, 1842).

1 Charles Freeman Eldredge, b. Aug. 18, 1844 at N. Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1916 at Grove City, Penn; buried at Fredonia, N. Y. by his 1st wife; m. May 1, 1864 Elizabeth Tanner; she died Mch. 30, 1899; m. 2nd Mary Elizabeth Sisson, in March 1901.

1 Clayton Wesley Eldredge, b. Apr. 7, 1869; d. July 19, 1924; m. Oct. 9, 1895 Elizabeth Chamberlain, b. June 22, 1871; d. Mch. 5, 1928.

2 Grace Eldredge, b. Jan. 4, 1875; d. Nov. 1929; m. Ray Saunders.

2 Frederick Thompson Eldredge, b. June 17, 1849; d. Mch. 3, 1909; m. Jan. 1, 1874 Mary Elizabeth Hakes, b. May 14, 1849; d. Jan. 29, 1924.

1 Chloe Belle, b. Dec. 8, 1877; m. Mch. 29, 1899 to George LaMont, b. June 24, 1874.

1 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 1/2/1902.

2 George Darwin, b. 8/7/1904.

3 Eldredge, b. 8/9/1906.

2 Spearman, b. June 22, 1893; d. June 25, 1893.

See Eldredge.

WARREN SNOW SKIFF RIEVES PRESBURY

The surname Warren is derived from Gareme or Garenne, a small river in the old county of Calilas or Caux in Normandy, which gave its name to the neighboring commune and is only a few miles from Dieppe. There is at present a village called Garenne in the same district, and it is here that the origin of the family has been fixed by historians. On the west side of the river Garenne was the ancient baroniel seat of the de Warrennes, and some of the ruins were standing in 1832. The surname has assumed different forms from time to time—Gareyn, Warreyn, Waryn, Waring, Warynge, Waryng, and Warren. The Conn. branch spelled the name Waring until recent generations.

The ancestor of perhaps all the English, Scotch and Irish families of Warren was William deWarrenne, a nobleman, who came to England with William the Conqueror, and was related to him both by marriage and descent. An ancient genealogy of the family traces the lineage of this William de Warrenne back to the year 900 A. D., the year in which his Scandinavian forbears are said to have settled in Normandy. The Warrens of America have won distinction both as civilians and soldiers.

(I) The family of Warren is traced to a Norman baron of Danish extraction who had son Herfastus, whose daughter married Walter de St. Martin.

(II) Their son, William de Warrenne, Earl of Warren in Normandy, married daughter of Ralph de Tosta. Also had daughter, Gundred, who married Richard, Duke of Normandy.

(III) Their son, Richard, Duke of Normandy, was father of William the Conqueror, King of England, who married Maud, daughter of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders. They had daughter, Gundred, who married William de Warren, the first Earl of Warren and Surrey. He accompanied William the Conqueror, and was a powerful auxiliary in the battle of Hastings, 1066. William de Warren received the title of Earl before coming to England. He is mentioned in Doomsday Book as possessing land in almost every county in England, comprising one hundred and thirty-nine lordships, one book said three hundred lordships.

Earl William Warren selected his residence in the village of Lewes, county of Surrey. He erected there his beautiful castle, of which the ruins are still to be seen on an eminence surrounding the town. Although the principal parts are demolished, its gates are still standing, showing its massive construction. The Earl died June 24, 1088. His wife Gundrada, dau. of William, died May 27, 1085.

The history of the Warren family has been written and is exceeded in interested antiquity by none in England.

From this point, Belle Eldredge LaMont, mentioned below, traces her ancestry in a direct line for seventeen generations to Richard Warren the "Mayflower" Pilgrim, from whom she is descended in the eleventh generation, thus making twenty-nine generations in unbroken line from William de Warren, previously referred to, who married Gundred, the youngest daughter of William the Conqueror.

Richard Warren, the American progenitor, born in England, came to New England from Greenwich, Eng., in the historic Mayflower company which founded Plymouth, Mass. in 1620, and was one of the nineteen signers of the famous compact who survived the first winter. The register at the end of Bradford's folio manuscript gives him the honorable prefix of Mr. He was mentioned by a contemporary as "grave Richard Warren, a man of integrity, justice and uprightness, of piety and serious religion"; and also "as a useful instrument during the short time he lived, bearing a deep share in the difficulties and troubles of the plantation." He received land grants in common with his associates and one of these grants was at Warren's Cove. He was one of the influential members of the company and as such was selected with nine others to cruise along the coast from Cape Cod Harbor, in a shallop, for the purpose of deciding on a place of settlement. His death occurred at Plymouth in 1628. His wife Elizabeth, whom he married in England, followed him to America in the "Ann" or "Anne" in 1623, bringing with her their five daughters. She occupied an important social position in the colony; is usually mentioned in the records as Mistress Elizabeth Warren, a designation by no means common, and is one of the rare instances in an early colony of continued widowhood. Upon the marriage of her daughters she conveyed to their respective husbands certain lands, variously located at Eel River and Wellingsly. In the division of cattle in 1627, shares were given to Richard, his wife Elizabeth and seven children. Elizabeth died at Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1673, aged about 90 years.

The children of Richard and Elizabeth (Jonatt ?) Warren were:

- 1 Mary, m. Robert Bartlett.
- 2 Ann, m. Thomas Little.
- 3 Sarah, m. John Cooke, Jr.
- 4 Elizabeth, m. Richard Church and was the mother of the famous Benjamin Church, the conqueror of King Philip.
- 5 Abigail, m. Anthony Snow in 1639.
- 6 Nathaniel, b. in Plymouth 1624; d. 1667; m. Sarah Walker, Nov. 1645.
- 7 Joseph, b. in Plymouth.

Abigail Warren died 1667; Anthony Snow her husband (- 1692). Their gravestones are in the old burying ground in Sandwich (Boston Transcript Nov. 27, 1935).

Lydia Snow (dau. of Anthony and Abigail (Warren) Snow), b. 1640; d. 1715; married Stephen Skiffe (born April 14, 1641; died 1710).

Stephen Skiffe, son of James Skiffe and Mary (Rieves) Skiffe; will dated May 7, 1701; codocil Aug. 20, 1708 gave Keziah Presbury, (granddaughter) her portion on her marriage to Edmund Freeman.

Deborah Skiffe, born July 14, 1668; died 1743; m. Stephen Presbury (who died 1730). Keziah Presbury born 1688; d. Apr. 20, 1764; m. Edmund Freeman. Their son, Edmund Freeman, married Martha Otis.

See Freeman; see Otis.

Their son, Frederick Freeman, married Abigail Thompson.

Their dau., Martha Freeman, married Ephraim Eldredge.

Their son, Frederick Freeman Eldredge, married Sabrina Thompson.

Their son, Frederick Thompson Eldredge, married Mary Elizabeth Hakes.

Their dau., Chloe Belle Eldredge, married George LaMont.

See Eldredge page

BICKNELL

The Bicknells — A Memorial 1635 - 1880

Bicknell Genealogy, Page 33.

Zachary Bicknell and wife Agnes came to America 1635 from Gravesend to Weymouth, Mass. Their son John Bicknell came too. On ship's register Zachary Bicknell aged 45, his wife Agnes Bicknell aged 37; John Bicknell his son, aged 11 years. Zachary Bicknell, Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng.; the old family Bible brot to America 1635 by Zachary and Agnes is still an heirloom in the family of John of West Paris, Me.

Zachary Bicknell (1590 - 1636); Agnes Bicknell (1598 - 1643); married 1623.

Agnes died at Braintree, July 9, 1643, aged 45 years; married 2nd Richard Roker; her maiden name Agnes Low(V)ell, dau. of Robert Low(v)ell.

Zachary was one of the founders of Weymouth, Mass.

John Bicknell, only son of Zachary and Agnes Bicknell, b. 1624. He came with his parents to America 1635; d. 1679; m. Mary Shaw ? . He was an important and useful man in town of Weymouth, a Selectman for many years, a deputy in the General Court 1677 and 1676. In 1661 he was appt. one of a committee to repair the meeting house (The Old North). Town records read "Bro. Bicknell for making the meeting house tite, 3 pounds". K. P. W.

Children of John and Mary:

- 1 John 1653/4; first male Bicknell born in America; d. Aug. 4, 1737, ae 83.
- 2 Mary died 1677/8.
- 3 Naomi, June 21, 1657.

1st wife Mary died March 25, 1758; on Dec. 2, 1658/9 he married Mary Porter, dau. of Richard Porter of Weymouth.

Children of John and Mary (Porter) Bicknell:

- 1 Ruth Bicknell, b. Oct. 26, 1660; d. Feb. 12, 1728; m. James Richard.
- 2 Joanna Bicknell, b. Mch. 2, 1663.
- 3 Experience Bicknell, b. Oct. 20, 1665.
- 4 Zachary Bicknell, b. Feb. 7, 1667/8; m. Hannah Smith.
- 5 Thomas Bicknell, b. Aug. 27, 1670; d. Feb. 17, 1718; m. Ann Turner at Hingham Feb. 16, 1796.
- 6 Elizabeth Bicknell, b. Apr. 29, 1673.
- 7 Hannah Bicknell, b. Nov. 15, 1675.
- 8 Mary Bicknell, b. Mch. 15, 1678; d. Oct. 13, 1764; m. Maurice Triumphant at Weymouth.

Zachary Bicknell³, John², Zachary) son of John and Mary (Porter) born Feb. 7, 1668; m. Hannah Smith Nov. 24, 1692, sister of Joshua Smith of Swansey and dau. of James Smith of Weymouth. She was born March 1, 1670. They lived at Weymouth and removed to Swansey, Mass. (now Barrington, R. I.) about 1705 where he died 1734.

Zachary Bicknell (1667 - 1734) of Barrington, R. I., was one of the founders of the town; deputy to the General Court; selectman; and town treasurer; m. 1692 Hannah Smith (born 1670).

Children of Zachary and Hannah (Smith) Bicknell:

- 1 Zachariah Bicknell, b. Jan. 9, 1695; went to Ashford, Conn.; m. Katherine Tiffany Mch. 9, 1718/9 at Rehoboth; d. Jan. 30, 1751.
- 2 Joshua Bicknell, b. 1696 at Weymouth.
- 3 Hannah Bicknell, b. Mch. 16, 1698 at Weymouth.

- 4 James Bicknell, b. May 13, 1702 at Weymouth.
- 5 Mary Bicknell, b. Aug. 21, 1703 at Weymouth.
- 6 Peter Bicknell, b. 1706 at Barrington; d. at Barrington Dec. 21, 1708.
- 7 Jerusha Bicknell, bapt. May 26, 1709.

Zachariah Bicknell (1695 - 1751) m. Katherine Tiffany 1719; was ensign of train band and Captain of Ashford, Conn. forces.

Zachariah Bicknell⁴ (Zachary³, John², Zachary) m. Katherine Tiffany at Rehoboth, Mass. Mch. 9, 1718/9; about 1734 moved family to Ashford, Conn. He died Jan. 30, 1751; Katherine, dau. of Ebenezer Tiffany of Barrington, R. I., died Apr. 3, 1782. She was born March 5, 1699.

Children of Zachariah and Katherine:

- 1 Elizabeth Bicknell, b. probably 1720.
- 2 Zachariah Bicknell, b. May 5, 1723.
- 3 John Bicknell, b. Apr. 23, 1725.
- 4 Anna Bicknell, b. Oct. 1, 1726.
- 5 Mary Bicknell, b. Feb. 15, 1728.
- 6 Samuel Bicknell, b. July 10, 1729.
- 7 Sarah Bicknell, b. Apr. 29, 1731.
- 8 Ebenezer Bicknell, b. Aug. 15, 1732, at Ashford, Conn.
- 9 Timothy Bicknell, b. Dec. 8, 1733.
- 10 William Bicknell, b. May 29, 1735.
- 11 Nathan Bicknell, b. Feb. 8, 1737.
- 12 Hannah Bicknell, b. Oct. 18, 1738.
- 13 Jerusha Bicknell, b. Dec. 1, 1739.
- 14 Abigail Bicknell, b. May 6, 1741.

Ebenezer Bicknell⁵, (Zachariah⁴, Zachary³, John², Zachary¹) (m. Mary Perry, dau. of Thomas Perry and Elizabeth Peak, Dec. 1, 1755.

Mary Perry b. May 22, 1738; m. by James Bicknell, J. P. at Ashford; d. at Ashford Nov. 3, 17—.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (Perry) Bicknell:

- 1 Ebenezer Bicknell, b. Oct. 19, 1756.
- 2 Josiah Bicknell, b. Dec. 4, 1760; m. Penelope Abbe Mch. 30, 1780; m. Submit.
- 3 Elizabeth Bicknell, b. Nov. 18, 1762.
- 4 Molly Bicknell, b. March 1, 1765/6.
- 5 Katherine Bicknell, b. Feb. 23, 1767.
- 6 Ephraim Perry Bicknell, b. Feb. 15, 1769.
- 7 Avis Bicknell, b. Aug. 27, 1771.
- 8 Benjamin Bicknell, b. Sept. 14, 1773.
- 9 Minor Bicknell, b. Feb. 2, 1778.
- 10 Thomas Bicknell, b. Feb. 4, 1780.

BICKNELL

Molly (Polly)⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Zachariah⁴, Zachary³, John², Zachary¹) dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Perry) Bicknell married Jesse Eldredge and had 10 children; oldest Ephraim Perry Eldredge married Martha Freeman; their son Frederick Freeman Eldredge married Sabrina Thompson; their son Frederick Thompson Eldredge married Mary Elizabeth Hakes; their dau. Chloe Belle Eldredge married George B. LaMont.

MULFORD

Thomas Mulford¹. Mr. Thomas Mulford had by his wife Hannah (who died a widow Feb. 10, 1717/8):

1 Thomas, 1665; d. Sept. 14, 1747.

2 John, 1670.

3 Patience, 1674.

4 Anna, 1677.

Thomas Mulford Jr.² married Mary Bassett Oct. 28, 1690.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Basset) Mulford:

1 Anna Mulford, b. 1691.

2 Dorcas Mulford, b. Mch. 6, 1693; m. Elisha Eldredge.

3 Mary Mulford, b. 1695.

4 Hannah Mulford, b. 1698.

5 Elizabeth Mulford, b. 1701.

6 Thomas Mulford, b. Oct. 20, 1703.

7 Jemina Mulford, b. 1706.

Thomas Mulford, Jr., married at Eastham, Mass. His will was dated June 8, 1728 and proved July 2, 1748 and mentioned names of daughter, Dorcas (Mulford) Eldredge and first born grandson Mulford Eldredge, not of age.

See Eldredge Genealogy,

BASSET

Wm. Basset¹ came in ship "Fortune" 1621. He settled first in Plymouth, then in Duxbury, and finally in Barnstable, of which town he was an original proprietor. He died there 1667. He was comparatively wealthy, being a land owner, only four in Plymouth paying a larger tax in 1633. He was on the earliest list of freemen made in 1633; was a volunteer in a com-

pany raised 1637 to assist the Mass. and Conn. settlers in the Pequot War; a member of the committee of the town of Duxbury to lay out bounds and decide on the fitness of persons applying to become residents; and was a representative to the Old Colony Courts for 6 yrs. His son Nathaniel settled first in Marshfield but removed to Yarmouth where he was living in 1664. His estate was appraised at 228 lb/ 11s.

D. A. R. Magazine, June 1926, p. 364.

Wm. Basset came in ship Fortune 1621; mar. Elizabeth Tilden.
Boston Transcribe July 3, 1906.

Mary Basset, who married Thomas Mulford Oct. 28, 1690, was a dau. of Nathaniel Basset of Yarmouth; Wm. Basset, Thomas Mulford and Mary settled in Truro.

At Leydon in Mch. 1611 one Wm. Basset, a widower who had married Cecil Lecht (or Light), was betrothed to Mary Butler, "a maid from Eng." Mary Butler died before the marriage could take place, and in August following Wm. Basset married Margaret Oldham. So far as we learn nothing more is seen on the Leyden record.

In Nov. 1621, among the passengers in the Fortune, came Wm. Basset, apparently alone. In 1623 in the Ann came Thomas Tilden with, it is said, two daughters. The next year we find Wm. Basset with a wife Elizabeth and a new-born son. This Elizabeth was mother of all the children:

- 1 Wm. Basset, b. 1624; d. 1670; lived at Sandwich.
- 2 Elizabeth, b. 1626.
- 3 Nathaniel, 1627 - 1710; m. 1672 1st Mary (Dorcas), dau. of John Joyce; m. 2nd Hannah ———.
- 4 Joseph, b. 1629.
- 5 Sarah, b. 1630; m. Peregrine White (born on the Mayflower).
- 6 Ruth, b. 1632; m. 1665 John Sprague.

Basset - Preston Ancestors, by Belle Preston, Albany Library, Nov. 8, 1930.

Wm. Basset came in 1621; he was a volunteer in the war against the Pequots in 1637; a member of Capt. Miles Standish's Military Company 1643; he married probably in Eng. Elizabeth, who was the mother of his children. In 1627 there were 2 children, Wm. Jr. and Elizabeth. His wife died before 1650 and he married after 1651 Mary (Tilden) Lapham who was bapt. in Tenlerder, Eng. 1610, dau. of Nathaniel Tilden and widow of Thomas Lapham. Wm. Basset died at Bridgewater 1667 between Apr. 3, date of will, and May 12; his widow Mary signed receipt Sept. 1667. All the children were born in Plymouth. The maiden name of Elizabeth Basset is in doubt.

See Munsey - Hopkins Genealogy, Page 65, for a detailed account of the Basset family.

See also D. A. C. Magazine Nos. 1573 and 2839.

Wm. is a persistent name in the family, arising from desire to honor the emigrant Puritan ancestor, Wm. Basset, an Englishman who went with Puritans to Leyden, Holland and came from there in the Fortune 1621. He had 3 wives and seven children.

SMITH SMYTHE

After consulting a great many books, I have arrived at the following conclusions. Near the last of March 1633, Ralph Smith of Hingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., in company with Edmund Hobart's family and other friends, embarked at Southampton, Eng. (altho no record has been found, they apparently came in the Mary and John, Robert Sayers master, which left Southampton on the last of March) and landed in Charlestown on Mass. Bay in the middle of May of that year. By June 1635 all the rest of Mr. Hobart's sons with their families had arrived and joined him in this country, and this little company removed to Barr Cove, a new place about 12 miles south of Boston.

At the General Court held in Mass., Sept. 2, 1635, the name of Barr Cove was changed to Hingham in memory of the town from which most of them came. With Edmund Hobart, Sr., came his wife, his son Joshua and his daughters, Rebecca and Sarah, as well as Ralph Smith, etc. All indications point to the fact that Ralph Smith was acquainted with the family of Hobart before they left England; he came to this country and went to Hingham or Barr Cove with them. As he seemed to associate with them and there were very few of marriageable age at the time in Hingham, it is reasonable to suppose that he married Rebecca Hobart as his first wife. In the manuscript Daniel Cushing, he shows that Ralph Smith was a single man when he came to this country.

SMITH

The Ancestors of Abigail Smith, wife of Jesse Eldredge.

"Ralph Smyth of Hingham".

Ralph Smyth came to Hingham, Mass. in 1633 from Old Hingham, County Norfolk, England. He was of Eastham in 1657, in which year he took the "oath of fidelity" and his name was entered on the records as Ralph Smith and the name is Smith on all subsequent records. On the 27th of

Oct. 1685, letters of administration were granted to Grace, relict of Ralph Smith, and to Samuel Smith, son of said Ralph Smith, all of the town of Eastham, Colony of Plymouth.

Children of Ralph Smith and Rebecca Hobart:

- 1 Samuel Smith, bapt. July 11, 1641 at Hingham, Mass.
- 2 John Smith, July 23, 1644 at Hingham.
- 3 Daniel Smith, Mch. 2, 1647 at Hingham.
- 4 Elizabeth Smith, 1648 at Hingham.
- 5 Thomas Smith, 1650 at Hingham.
- 6 Deborah Smith, Mch. 8, 1654.

Ralph Smith was first preacher of Pilgrims. He married 1662 Grace (——) Hatch, widow of Thomas Hatch who died 1661.

Samuel Smith² (Ralph¹) was baptised in Hingham July 11, 1641; died in Eastham Nov. 20, 1696; he married in Eastham Jan. 3, 1667 Mary, dau. of Gyles Hopkins, who came with his father, Stephen Hopkins, in the Mayflower in 1620. She was born in Eastham Nov. 1640.

Children of Samuel² (Ralph¹) and Mary Hopkins³ (Giles², Stephen¹):

- 1 Samuel Smith, b. May 26, 1668 at Eastham; d. Sept. 22, 1692; m. May 26, 1690 Bathshuba Lothrop, dau. of Barnabas Lothrop and Susanna Clark.
- 2 Mary Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1669; m. Daniel Hamilton.
- 3 Joseph (Josiah), b. Apr. 10, 1671; d. Sept. 22, 1692.
- 4 John, b. May 26, 1673; d. before Feb. 25, 1717.
- 5 Grace, b. Sept. 5, 1676; d. Dec. 1, 1691.
- 6 Deborah, b. Dec. 10, 1678.

Samuel Smith³ (Samuel², Ralph¹) married Bathshuba Lothrop.

Children of Samuel and Bathshuba:

- 1 Samuel Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1691; d. 1768; m. Abigail Freeman Oct. 9, 1712. See Freeman, p. —.
- 2 Joseph Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1692; m. Mary Hopkins June 24, 1715.

Samuel Smith³ died Sept. 22, 1692 and his widow married 2nd Samuel Freeman.

Children of Samuel Smith⁴ and Abigail Freeman:

- 1 Mary Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1714.
- 2 Zoeth Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1716.
- 3 Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1718; m. Jesse Eldredge. See Eldredge.

- 4 Martha Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1721.
- 5 Bashua Smith, b. May 9, 1723.
- 6 Grace Smith, b. June 15, 1725.
- 7 Susanna Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1727.
- 8 Samuel Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1729.
- 9 Joseph Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1731.

Both lines — Hopkins and Smith — are like Eldredge and Freeman.

HOBART

IBROOK DEWEY

Edmond Hobart (1) born in Hingham, Eng., Norfolk Co. 1574. Came to this country 1633; married in England Margaret Dewey; she died 1641.

Copy from Parish records of Hingham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

"Edmund Hubberte and Margaret Dewie were married the VI jdaje of Sept. 1600." Margaret Dewey born about 1575, Eng. When 60 years of age Edmond Hobart, with Rebecca, Sarah, Joshua and servant Henry Gibbs, set sail for this country; near the end of March 1633, and landed at Charlestown about the middle of the following May. Soon after two more of his sons, Edmond Jr. and Wife and Thomas and Wife and three children, arrived.

June 8, 1635, his son, Rev. Peter with wife and 4 children, also arrived at Charlestown; Joshua, Jeremiah, Josiah and Elizabeth. In the following Sept. Mr. Hobart removed to Bear Cove, a place about 12 miles from Boston. They changed the name calling it Hingham, after the town from which they came. His first wife, who was the mother of his children, died in Hingham 1641. 2nd wife, Anne Lylford, was the widow of Rev. John Lylford; she died June 23, 1649. Freeman Mch. 4, 1634. Mr. Hobart died at Hingham Mch. 8, 1646, aged 76.

Children of Edmond and Margaret (Dewey) Hobart:

Boston Transcript gave marriage date as 1597.

1. Rebecca, 1598; m. Ralph Smythe. See Smythe family.
- 2 Sarah, 1600.
- 3 and 4 twins, 1604, Edmond and Peter. Peter's dau. m. Daniel Mason.
See Mason family.
- 5 Thomas, 1606.
- 6 Mary, 1608.
- 7 Mehitable, 1610.

8 Elizabeth, 1612.

9 Joshua, 1614.

Rev. Peter Hobart², Edmond¹, born Hingham, Eng. Arrived at Charlestown June 8, 1635 with his wife and 4 children; other children were Ichabod, Hannah, Hannah, Bathsheba, Israel, Joel, Gershom. His first wife died Dec. 1645. He then married Rebecca, dau. of Richard Ibrook, July 3, 1646. She was born in Eng. 1620 and came to this country 1637 and was 26 yrs. old at the time of marriage. He was 42. They lived together 33 yrs. She was the mother of last 6 children: Japhet, Nehemiah, David, Rebecca, Abigail, Lydia. He died Jan. 20, 1679. His 2nd wife died 1693. Rev. Peter Hobart was admitted freeman Sept. 2, 1635 and later in same month he was settled as the pastor of the church; salary 70 lbs.

History of Bridgewater, p. 375 "Peter Hobart², first preacher of Hingham, had 17 children: Joshua b. 1628; Jeremiah 1630; Elizabeth 1632; Josiah 1633; Ichabod 1635; Hannah 1637; Hannah 1638; Bathsheba 1640; Israel 1642; Joel 1643; Gershom 1645; 12 Japhet 1647; 13 Nehemiah 1648; 14 David 1651; 15 Rebecca 1654, m. Daniel Mason Oct. 10, 1679; 16 Abigail 1656; 17 Lydia 1659.

Thayer Genealogy; Ralph Smith and His Descendants; Boston Transcript; History of Bridgewater.

Priscilla Mason m. Theophilus Baldwin May 26, 1710. See Baldwin, Mason.

IBROOK

Richard Ibrook¹, dau. Rebecca married Rev. Peter Hobart. See above.

HOPKINS

MAYFLOWER PASSENGER — STEPHEN HOPKINS

Stephen Hopkins is said by some to have been a London merchant. He was one of the 12 Mayflower passengers who had a title (Mr.) prefixed to his name. His party consisted of a second wife, Elizabeth, 2 children by a former wife (Constance and Giles, the latter a boy of thirteen), a daughter Damaris about 2 yrs old, and a babe Oceanus, so named because he was born upon the ocean in the Mayflower.

Of the Pilgrims who remained in 1634, Stephen Hopkins, Miles Standish and John Alden were the most prominent individuals. Stephen Hopkins was one of the first men among the Pilgrims, thus he was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence in the New World. The

famous Compact drawn up and signed in the cabin of the Mayflower Nov. 21, 1620. It has been called the nucleus around which everything else clustered, unquestionably the foundation of all the superstructures of government which have since been reared in these United States. He was a member of the 1st expedition that left the ship to find a place for landing. (Ten of our men were appt. who were of themselves willing to take it). He was in first party that went ashore at Plymouth Rock, was first white man of the Colony to entertain an Indian at his house over night. He went with Gov. Winslow and Squanton on first Embassy sent to Massasoit to conclude a treaty.

From D. A. C. Stephen Hopkins, born Eng., was the 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact; was in the first encounter with the Indians; was a member of Standish's Military Company formed 1621; also served as Governor's Asst. 1633-1636 and was a member of the Council of War for Plymouth Colony 1642. He died 1644; married 1st Constance Dudley.

Children of Stephen by 1st wife:

- 1 Constance Hopkins, b. 1605; m. Nicholas Snow.
- 2 Giles Hopkins, b. about 1607; m. Catherine Wheldon (Weldon) Oct. 9, 1639.

Children of Stephen Hopkins and Elizabeth Fisher:

- 1 Damaris Hopkins, b. 1619; d. young.
- 2 Oceanus Hopkins, b. 1620 on Mayflower; d. before 1627.
- 3 Caleb Hopkins, b. 1623.
- 4 Deborah Hopkins, b. 1625; m. Andrew Ring.
- 5 Damaris Hopkins, b. 1627.
- 6 Ruth Hopkins.
- 7 Elizabeth Hopkins.

MAYFLOWER PASSENGER — GILES or GYLES HOPKINS

Giles Hopkins², Stephen¹, came on Mayflower with father; m. Catherine Wheldon Oct. 9, 1639 (Plymouth Colonial Vital Records). She was daughter of Gabruel Wheldon of Yarmouth. Giles died after Mch. 15, 1689, when he made a codicil to this will (Mayflower Descendants I, p. 110) and April 26, 1690, when his will was probated (Mayflower Descendant II, p. 117). His widow survived.

Children of Giles and Catherine Wheldon (Weldon):

- 1 Mary Hopkins, b. Nov. 1640; m. Samuel Smith Jan. 3, 1665. See Smith.

- 2 Stephen, b. Sept. 1642; m. Mary Merrick May 23, 1667.
- 3 John, b. 1643.
- 4 Abigail, b. Oct. 1644; m. Wm. Merrick.
- 5 Deborah, b. June 1648; m. Josiah Cooke, Jr., July 27, 1668.
- 6 Caleb, b. 1650; m. Mary Williams; d. 1728.
- 7 Ruth, b. June 1653.
- 8 Joshua Hopkins, b. June 1657; m. Mary Cole May 27, 1661.
- 9 William Hopkins, b. Jan. 9, 1660.
- 10 Elizabeth Hopkins, b. Nov. 1664; d. 1 mo.

Mary Hopkins³ (Giles², Stephen¹) m. Samuel Smith Jan. 3, 1665.

Children of Mary Hopkins and Samuel Smith:

- 1 Samuel Smith⁴, b. May 26, 1668 at Eastham; d. Sept. 22, 1692; m. May 26, 1690 Bathshuba Lothrop, dau. of Barnabas and Susanna (Clark) Lothrop.
- 2 Mary Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1669; m. Daniel Hamilton.
- 3 Joseph (Josiah) Smith, b. Apr. 10, 1671; d. Sept. 22, 1692.
- 4 John Smith, b. May 26, 1673; d. before Feb. 25, 1717.
- 5 Grace Smith, b. Sept. 5, 1676; d. Dec. 1, 1691.
- 6 Deborah Smith, b. Dec. 10, 1678.

Samuel Smith⁴, son of Samuel Smith and Bathshuba Lothrop, married Abigail Freeman Oct. 9, 1712; she was born Feb. 22, 1692/3; he was born Feb. 13, 1691; died 1768. See Freeman Genealogy.

Abigail Freeman was the dau. of Nathaniel Freeman (Major John, Edmund) and Mary Howland, dau. of Zoeth Howland and Abigail — Abigail Freeman and Samuel Smith had 9 children:

See Smith, Freeman, Eldredge

The 3rd child was Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1718; m. Nov. 7, 1734.

Jesse Eldredge⁴ (Elisha³⁻², William¹).

Jesse Eldredge⁵ mar. Mary Pierce. See Eldredge and Pierce.

Jesse Eldredge⁶ mar. Polly Bicknell. See Eldredge and Bicknell.

Ephriam Perry Eldredge⁷ mar. Martha Freeman. See Eldredge.

Frederick Freeman⁸ Eldredge mar. Sabrina Thompson. See Eldredge.

Frederick Thompson⁹ Eldredge mar. Mary Elizabeth Hakes. See Eldredge and Hakes.

Chloe Belle Eldredge¹⁰ mar. George B. LaMont. See Eldredge.

PIERCE

Pierce Genealogy by Frederick Beech Pierce.

Thomas Pierce, the emigrant ancestor of this branch of the Pierce family, came from England 1633/4 with his wife Elizabeth Pierce and settled in Charlestown, Mass. He was born in England 1583/4 and died Oct. 7, 1666 ae 83. Elizabeth born in England 1595/6 — was about 71 in 1667. Thomas was made a freeman May 6, 1635. Sept. 27, 1642 he was one of the 21 commissioners appt. by the Great and General Court “to see that Salt peter heaps were made by all the farmers of the colony.”

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth:

- 1 John.
- 2 Samuel.
- 3 Thomas, Jr., b. in Eng. 1608; m. Elizabeth Cole May 6, 1635.
- 4 Robert, m. Sarah Eyre Feb. 18, 1637.
- 5 Mary, m. Peter Jeffe.
- 6 Elizabeth, m. Randall Nichols.
- 7 Persis, m. ——— Bridge.
- 8 Abigail, b. June 17, 1639.

“Serg” Thomas Pierce² (Thomas¹) was admitted into the church at Charlestown Feb. 21, 1634 and wife Elizabeth Jan. 10; was in Woburn as early as 1643; was taxed there 1645; was selectman of Woburn 1650, and repeatedly afterwards of the committee for dividing the common lands in Woburn; he was one of the “right proprietors” chosen Mch. 25, 1667; and also of the General Courts Committee appt. for the same purpose in 1668”. Thomas Pierce² (Thomas¹) born 1608; m. May 6, 1635 Elizabeth Cole, dau. of Rice Cole and his wife Arrol; they resided in Charlestown Village, now Woburn.

Children of Thomas² and Elizabeth (Cole) Pierce:

- 1 Abigail Pierce, b. Aug. 17, 1639.
- 2 Ensign John Pierce, b. Mch. 7, 1643.
- 3 Thomas Pierce, b. June 21, 1645.
- 4 Elizabeth Pierce, b. Dec. 25, 1646.
- 5 Joseph Pierce, b. Sept. 22, 1648; d. Feb. 27, 1649.
- 6 Joseph Pierce, b. Aug. 13, 1649.
- 7 Stephen Pierce, b. July 16, 1651.
- 8 Samuel Pierce, b. Feb. 20, 1654; d. 1655.
- 9 Samuel Pierce, b. Apr. 7, 1656; m. Lydia Bacon Dec. 9, 1680.
- 10 William Pierce, b. Mch. 7, 1658.
- 11 James Pierce, b. May 7, 1659.

12 Abigail Pierce, b. Nov. 21, 1660.

13 Benjamin Pierce, m. Mary Reed.

Elizabeth Cole Pierce died March 5, 1688.

Thomas Pierce, Jr., died Nov. 6, 1683; was often styled Sergt.

Their son, Samuel Pierce³, born Apr. 7, 1656; m. Lydia Bacon (born Mch. 6, 1656; died Dec. 5, 1717), dau. of Daniel and Mary (Reed) Bacon; Daniel came with his father Michael Bacon to Woburn from England 1640.

Samuel and Lydia resided in Woburn where he died July 5, 1721. Freeman in 1684. See Pierce Genealogy, pp. 21 and 22.

Children of Samuel and Lydia:

1 Samuel Pierce, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1681; m. Abigail Johnson June 14, 1705.

2 Lydia Pierce, b. May 25, 1683; m. Timothy Snow.

3 Joseph Pierce, b. Mch. 28, 1685; died young.

4 Isaac Pierce, b. Mch. 22, 1687; m. Grace Tucker May 5, 1708.

5 Abigail Pierce, b. Feb. 27, 1689; m. Peter Waite May 22, 1718.

6 Sarah Pierce, b. June 22, 1691; m. Peter Waite; d. Aug. 16, 1717.

7 Ruth Pierce, b. Feb. 14, 1693; m. Abraham Hill.

8 Tabitha Pierce, b. Aug. 28, 1697; d. Sept. 30, 1697.

9 Tabitha Pierce, b. Mch. 10, 1700.

Samuel Pierce⁴ (Samuel³, Thomas²⁻¹) m. June 14, 1705 Abigail Johnson, born Oct. 4, 1674, dau. of Major William Johnson of Woburn, who married May 16, 1655 Esther Wiswell, dau. of Thomas Wiswell from England. William Johnson was son of Capt. Edward Johnson from Kent, Eng. author of the work entitled "Wonder Working Providence". Samuel and Abigail resided in Woburn, Wilmington, Mass. and Mansfield, Conn. Samuel died Jan. 26, 1774; Abigail died Mch. 16, 1787.

PIERCE

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ENOCH PIERCE

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Johnson) Pierce:

1 Samuel Pierce, b. June 3, 1706; m. Abigail ———.

2 Josiah Pierce, b. July 13, 1708; m. Miriam Cook.

3 Abigail Pierce, b. Feb. 28, 1711; m. Zeph Wyman.

4 Esther Pierce, b. Feb. 7, 1714; m. Shubel Dimick (fr. Woburn records).

5 Seth Pierce, b. Nov. 30, 1716; m. Elizabeth Nye.

6 Enoch Pierce, b. Mch. 22, 1719; fr. Woburn records of births; d. Mch. 2, 1806; m. Mary Mason Mch. 10, 1743.

Enoch Pierce⁵ (Samuel⁴⁻³, Thomas²⁻¹) m. Mary Mason (dau. of Robert Mason of Woodstock, Ct.; she was born Feb. 24, 1717/8; d. Oct. 24, 1783; they resided in Mansfield, Conn. See Holmes, Newell, Mason Page.

Enoch Pierce was chosen the clothing Committee to relieve Mr. Joseph Hovey April 1781, Town of Mansfield. Copied from extracts of Mansfield Record 1774-1784 at Hartford, Conn. State Library, certified.

Enoch Pierce — Soldier of the American Revolution.

National number 231986 Belle Eldredge LaMont.

James Hall, Enoch Pierce
Selectman of Mansfield

June 27, 1775 —Received an order on Colony Treasurer for the sum of two hundred and 21 pounds, 8 shillings in full of this account.

Enoch Pierce, 1775

Children of Enoch and Mary (Mason) Pierce; p. 58 of Pierce Genealogy.

- 1 Mary Pierce, b. Apr. 17, 1745/6; m. Jesse Eldredge². See Eldredge.
- 2 Susannah Pierce, b. Apr. 3, 1747; d. May 23, 1804.
- 3 Enoch Pierce, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1749; m. 1st Experience Storrs 12/14/1783; m. 2nd Molly Snow Oct. 31, 1792.
- 4 Hannah Pierce, b. Nov. 2, 1751; d. Feb. 10, 1817.
- 5 Samuel Pierce, b. June 24, 1754; m. Joanna Babcock.
- 6 John Pierce, b. Mch. 22, 1758; d. Jan. 17, 1816.

Mary Pierce⁶, (Enoch⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, Thomas²⁻¹) m. Jesse Eldredge Mch. 19, 1767; they lived at Willington, Conn.

Children of Mary (Pierce) and Jesse Eldredge: See Eldredge.

Enoch Pierce⁶, (Enoch⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, Thomas²⁻¹) No. 428 in Pierce Genealogy, p. 102.

Enoch Pierce, Jr., born Aug. 23, 1749; m. Dec. 14, 1783 Experience Storrs; she was born 1751; died Aug. 31, 1789; he married 2nd Oct. 31, 1792 Molly Snow; she died Dec. 5, 1811; Enoch, Jr., died Nov. 6, 1828. Residence Mansfield, Conn. and N. Pitcher, N. Y.

Children of Enoch and wives:

- 1 Esack Pierce, b. 1782; died Jan. 4, 1786.
- 2 Algernon Pierce, b. Jan. 17, 1786; m. Phebe Evans.

- 3 Sophronia Pierce, b. July 5, 1788; m. Given Atwood.
- 4 Experience Pierce, b. Aug. 16, 1793; m. A. A. Starks.
- 5 Enoch Pierce, b. July 17, 1795; m. Laura Dean; d. Sept. 30, 1854.
- 6 Earl Pierce, b. Apr. 3, 1798; m. Olive Stearns; d. Feb. 24, 1870.

PIERCE

No. 430 in Pierce Genealogy.

Samuel Pierce⁶ (Enoch⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, Thomas²⁻¹) born June 24, 1755; m. May 28, 1778 Joanna Babcock; resided Mansfield, Conn., DeRuyter, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children of Samuel and Joanna (Babcock) Pierce:

- 1 Anna Pierce, b. Apr. 25, 1779; m. Enoch Eldredge; see Eldredge.
- 2 Mary Pierce, Oct. 7, 1781; m. Samuel Finch.
- 3 Sarah Pierce, b. Nov. 16, 1787; m. Samuel Eldredge; see Eldredge.
- 4 Olive Pierce, b. Sept. 7, 1791; died unmarried.
- 5 Joanna Pierce, b. Apr. 24, 1793; m. Charles Hyde.
- 6 Aurelia Pierce, b. Apr. 14, 1795; m. Moses Smith.
- 7 Eunice Pierce.

Samuel, Joanna, and daughter Olive buried Hinman Cemetery, between Pitcher and North Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Pages 174 and 175 Pierce Gen. by Frederick Beech Pierce.

913 Algernon Pierce⁷ (Enoch⁶⁻⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, Thomas²⁻¹) b. Jan. 17, 1786; m. Mch. 22, 1818 Phebe Evans (d. May 26, 1861). He died Apr. 20, 1826. Residence, North Pitcher, N. Y.

2896 Lucius E. Pierce, b. Jan. 19, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1844 Chloe A. Chevalier (b. July 1824, d. July 27, 1844); m. 2nd Aug. 25, 1846 Clarinda Porter, b. Mch. 16, 1820. Resided North Pitcher.

- 1 Chloe, Oct. 28, 1847 - Mch. 11, 1857.
- 2 Henry, Oct. 1, 1853 - Mch. 8, 1856.
- 3 Milford H., Mch. 23, 1858.

2897 Julius S. Pierce, b. Nov. 5, 1820; d. June 24, 1849.

2898 Henry E. Pierce, b. June 10, 1823; m. June 21, 1849 Lydia Hyde, who died Apr. 10, 1852; m. 2nd Jan. 24, 1854 Maria L. Ishanger (b. Dec. 12, 1829). Henry died Nov. 8, 1858; residence, North Pitcher, N. Y.

Children of Henry and Maria Ishanger:

4305 Nellie L. Pierce, b. June 8, 1854; d. Mch. 10, 1861.

4306 Lydia M. Pierce, b. Jan. 24, 1856.

2899 S. Algernon Pierce, son of Algernon and Phebe Evans, b. Aug. 1826; d. June 1833.

HOLMES, NEWALL, MASON

"Yankee from Olympus" by Catherine Drinker Bowen
Woodstock, Conn. Vital Records

Warrenville, Conn. Vital Records

David Holmes, b. in England about 1638; d. in Milton, Mass. 1666;
m. 1658 Jane , who d. in Dedham, Mass. after 1691.

John Holmes, b. Milton, Mass. 1664; d. Woodstock, Conn. 1713;
m. April 9, 1690 Hannah Newall (1671 - 1743).

Hannah Holmes, b. Mch. 26, 1691, Woodstock, Conn. d. ; m.
Nov. 5, 1711 Robert Mason, both of Woodstock, Conn.

David Holmes, b. 1692, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1745; m.
Bathsheba. Ancestor of Oliver Wendall Holmes.

Children of Hannah Holmes and Robert Mason:

1 Robert Mason, b. Aug. 30, 1712 at Woodstock, Conn.

2 John Mason, b. Mch. 25, 1714 at Woodstock, Conn.

3 David Mason, b. Feb. 16, 1715/6 at Woodstock, Conn.

4 Mary Mason, b. Feb. 24, 1717/8 at Woodstock, Conn.

5 Ebenezer Mason.

6 Eliphalet Mason, b. May 29, 1720.

Warrenville, Conn. gave these:

7 Hannah Mason, b. Sept. 18, 1722.

8 Solomon Mason, b. Apr. 25, 1725.

Mary Mason b. Feb. 24, 1717/8 at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Oct. 24, 1783;
m. Mch. 10, 1743 Enoch Pierce (Mch. 22, 1719; d. Mch. 2, 1806). See
Pierce.

COLE

Rice (or Ryce) Cole came from England in 1630 and settled in Charlestown. He was one of the few who did not remove from Charlestown to

Boston. He and his wife Arrolld were of those dismissed from the Boston Church in October 1632 to form the First Church of Charlestown, and their names appear on the covenant signed Nov. 14, 1632 (Reg. 23-190).

Admitted freeman Apr. 1, 1633; list of proprietors of Oct. 13, 1634 and on a division in January 1635 he obtained 4 acres. He died May 13, 1646.

The will of his widow Arrolld, made Dec. 20, 1661, and proved 6 days later, mentions 3 children and 3 grandchildren of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Lowden. They were all born in England.

1 John.

2 Elizabeth married Thomas Pierce May 6, 1635; she died Mch. 5, 1688. See Pierce, page

3 Mary, born ; married Richard Lowden 1638.

MASON

Wheeler's Stonington.

Major John Mason born England 1600 was bred a soldier and served in English army; after his election as Lieutenant, served under Sir Thomas Fairfax. Came to America 1632 and settled in Dorchester, Mass. In 1635 he moved to Windsor, Conn. in company with Rev. John Warham, Henry Wolcott and others; prominent settler of that town, where he was elected as asst. or magistrator of the Conn. colony in 1642. In May 1637 commanded expedition against Pequot Indians where he and his famous 90 men immortalized themselves in overthrowing and destroying the prestige and power of the Pequots and their fort near Mystic River, on Groton side, which event is commemorated by a boulder monument on Mystic Hill upon the pedestal of which is a life statue of Major Mason, drawing his sword, when he heard the war whoop of "Owanux" by the Indians in their fort. In 1647 moved family to Saybrook where he lived until 1660 when he united with a number of distinguished families in the settlement of Norwich, Conn., where he was Deputy Governor, and Major General of the Forces of Conn., and held other prominent official positions. After a life of great usefulness and eminence he died Jan. 30, 1672; his widow shortly afterwards. Unfortunately the first wife of Major John Mason is not known, but she did not live long; was the mother of his daughter, Judith Mason. After the death of 1st wife he married Miss Anne Peck, daughter of Rev. Robert Peck.

Child of Major John Mason and 1st wife:

Judith Mason, b. Windsor; d. 1665; m. John Bissel June 17, 1658.

Children of Major John Mason and 2nd wife Anna Peck, m. July 1640:

- 1 Priscilla Mason, b. Oct. 1641, Windsor; m. Rev. James Fitch.
- 2 Samuel Mason, b. July 1644, Windsor; m. 2nd Elizabeth Peck.
- 3 John Mason, b. Aug. 1646, Windsor.
- 4 Rachel Mason, b. 1648, Saybrook; m. Charles Hill of New London.
- 5 Anne Mason, b. June 1650, Saybrook; m. Capt. John Brown of Swansea.
- 6 Daniel Mason, b. Apr. 1652, Saybrook; m. Margaret Denison; m. 2nd Rebecca Hobart.
- 7 Elizabeth Mason, b. Aug. 6, 1654, Stonington; m. Maj. James Fitch, son of Rev. James Fitch by 1st wife Abigail Whitfield.

Daniel Mason², Major John Mason¹, m. Margaret Denison (dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Weld) Dennison of Roxbury, Mass.); she was born Dec. 15, 1650 and died May 13, 1678.

- 1 Daniel Mason, b. Nov. 26, 1674; m. Dorothy Hobart (Jeremiah of Haddan).
- 2 Hezekiah Mason, b. May 3, 1677; m. Ann Bingham.

After death of Mrs. Margaret Denison Mason, Daniel Mason married Oct. 10, 1679 Rebecca Hobart, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham, Mass. Rebecca d. Apr. 8, 1727; Daniel d. Jan. 28, 1737.

Children of Daniel and Rebecca (Hobart) Mason:

- 1 Peter Mason, b. Nov. 9, 1680; m. Mary Hobart July 18, 1703.
- 2 Rebecca Mason, b. Feb. 10, 1682; m. Elisha Chesebrough Feb. 6, 1707.
- 3 Margaret Mason, b. Dec. 21, 1683.
- 4 Samuel Mason, b. Feb. 11, 1686; m. Elizabeth; Rebecca Lippincott.
- 5 Abigail Mason, b. Feb. 3, 1689.
- 6 Princilla Mason, b. Sept. 17, 1691; m. Theophilus Baldwin May 25, 1710. See Baldwin Gen.
- 7 Nehemiah Mason, b. Nov. 24, 1693; m. Zerviah Stanton 1/9/1722; d. 5-/1768.

See Baldwin history for children of Priscilla and Theophilus.

See Hobart history for children of Rev. Peter Hobart and Rebecca Ibrook.

See Peck history for children of Rev. Robert Peck.

BACON

"New Eng. Register Vol. 56; pp. 364/5/6.

"Michael Bacon of Dedham, Mass." by Thomas W. Baldwin 1915.

John Bacon of England.

Thomas, son of John, married Agnes Cokefield; died 1534/5 at Helmingham, Eng. John, son of Thomas Bacon, married Joanna ———. Michael Bacon, son of John, born Helmingham, Eng.; married Margaret ———; d. 1587/8 probably in Helmingham. Children: Wm., Thomas, Michael, Richard, Wm., Barbara, and Rose. Michael Bacon, son of Michael born at Helmingham, Eng.; m. 1st 1565 Elizabeth Wylie; d. 1615 at Winston, Suffolk Co. Eng. Children: John, Wm., Thomas, Michael (first in America), Elizabeth, and Sarah.

Bacon line in America — Michael Bacon, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Wylie) Bacon, was born in Winston, Suffolk Co. Eng.; bapt. Dec. 6, 1579; came to America 1640; one of the earliest settlers of Dedham, Mass.; went from England to Ireland about 1633, seven years previous to coming to America. The wife of Mr. Bacon preceded him to Dedham; he was one of the signers of the church covenant of Dedham. In 1644 granted land to the town for one of the highways. His wife Alice died Apr. 2, 1648; and he the same month, Apr. 18, 1648. His will dated Apr. 14, 1648 mentions all his children except Alice who died previous month. Inventory Apr. 20, 1649 54 lbs. 15s 4p.

Children born in England:

- 1 Michael Bacon, b. 1608; d. July 4, 1688; Charlestown 1640; Woburn 1641, Billerica 1678; m. Mary ———; she died 1655; m. Mary Richardson; she died 1670.
- 2 Daniel Bacon; Woburn 1640; Bridgewater 1664; Cambridge Village (now Newton) 1667.
- 3 John Bacon; Dedham; Freeman 1647; d. June 17, 1683.
- 4 Alice Bacon; d. March 1648.
- 5 Sarah Bacon.

Daniel Bacon², (Michael¹) born in Eng.; came to Dedham in 1640 with his father. Freeman May 26, 1647 and was one of the original proprietors of the settlement of Woburn, 1640. Daniel was early of Bridgewater and owned a purchase right there; and the farm where Timothy Reed Esq. lately lived; all of which he sold to his nephew Michael Bacon, Jr. of Billerica, who sold it in 1685 to John Kingman of Weymouth. He was recorded at Newton in 1669. At Bridgewater he married Mary Reed (dau. of Thomas Reed of Colchester, County Essex, England. He died intestate Sept. 7, 1691 in Newton; she died Oct. 4, 1691. Children, recorded in Cambridge, probably all born in Bridgewater:

- 1 Daniel Bacon.
- 2 Thomas Bacon, b. Apr. 13, 1645.

- 3 John Bacon.
- 4 John Bacon, b. Sept. 8, 1647.
- 5 Isaac Bacon, b. Apr. 4, 1650.
- 6 Rachel Bacon, b. June 4, 1652.
- 7 Jacob Bacon, b. June 2, 1654.
- 8 Lydia Bacon, b. Mch. 6, 1656.
- 9 Hannah Bacon.

Lydia Bacon³ (Daniel², Michael¹) b. Mch. 6, 1656; m. Samuel Pierce.
See Pierce line.

Their son Samuel Pierce⁴ m. Abigail Johnson. See Johnson line.

Their son Enoch Pierce⁵ married Mary Mason.

Their dau. Mary Pierce⁶, married Jesse Eldredge. See Eldredge.

Their son Jesse Eldredge⁷ m. Polly Bicknell. See Bicknell and Eldredge.

Their son Ephraim Eldredge m. Martha Freeman. See Freeman.

Their son Frederick F. Eldredge m. Sabrina Thompson. See Freeman..

Their son F. Thompson Eldredge m. Mary Elizabeth Hakes. See Hakes.

JOHNSON

Captain Edward Johnson of Woburn, Mass.; bapt. in Canterbury, Co. Kent, Eng. Sept. 16/17, 1598 and died in Woburn Apr. 23, 1672. His father was William Johnson. Captain Edward Johnson was a man of much influence in the colony at large; held many offices and no citizen of Woburn of his time was better known; first town clerk; active in founding 1st church, and commanded the first military company of Woburn; he was famous as a surveyor; he was appt. 1665 by the General Court to make a map of the colony. No fuller acct. of the origin and settlement of a town of equal age in New Eng. has been given than that by him of Woburn in his "Wonder-working Providence", a celebrated history of New England. He came to Charlestown with the first Immigrants and soon returned to England, and on his 2nd Voyage to New Eng. about 1636/37 brought the members of his family, consisting of a wife, 7 children and 3 servants. His will dated Mch. 15, 1671 names Wife Susan, eldest son Edward, sons Geo., Wm., Matthew, John, and daughters Susan and Martha.

- 1 Edward Johnson, bapt. Nov. 7, 1619; m. Katherine Baker Feb. 10, 1649/50.
- 2 George Johnson, bapt. Apr. 3, 1625; m. Katherine.
- 3 Susan Johnson, bapt. Apr. 1, 1627; m. James Prentice.

4 William Johnson, bapt. Mch. 22, 1628/9; m. May 16, 1665 Esther Wiswell of Dorchester.

5 Martha Johnson, bapt. May 1, 1631; m. John Ames of Boston.

6 Matthew Johnson, bapt. Mch. 30, 1633.

7 John Johnson, bapt. May 10, 1635; m. Bethia Reed.

Susan, wife of Edward, died March 7, 1689/90.

William Johnson² (Capt. Edward¹) bapt. in Canterbury, England; married May 16, 1655 Esther or Hester, dau. of Elder Thomas Wiswell of Dorchester and Neider.

He attained to high civic office, was one of the magistrates or asst. to colony and a military officer of the several ranks from ensign to major. He held many town offices. He died May 22, 1704 in Woburn; his will dated May 10, 1695 names wife, Esther, and sons Wm., Edward, Ebenezer, Benjamin, Josiah, Joseph, and daughters Esther Wyman, Susanna, and Abigail Johnson.

Children of Wm. Johnson and Esther Wiswell:

1 Wm. Johnson, b. Feb. 26, 1656.

2 Edward Johnson, b. Mch. 19, 1658.

3 Ebenezer Johnson, b. Mch. 29, 1660.

4 Esther Johnson, b. Apr. 13, 1662.

5 Joseph Johnson, b. June 14, 1664.

6 Benjamin Johnson, b. Oct. 15, 1666.

7 Josiah Johnson, b. Jan. 15, 1669.

8 Susanna Johnson, b. June 29, 1671.

9 Abigail Johnson, b. Oct. 4, 1674; m. June 14, 1705 Samuel Pierce.

Wm. Johnson d. May 22, 1704; his wife Esther d. Dec. 27, 1707.

Abigail Johnson³ (Wm.², Capt. Edward¹) m. Samuel Pierce⁴⁻³ (Thos.²⁻¹).

Samuel Pierce born Nov. 25, 1681; died Jan. 26, 1774.

Abigail Johnson Pierce died March 16, 1787.

Children of Abigail and Samuel:

1 Samuel Pierce, b. June 3, 1706; m. Abigail ———.

2 Josiah Pierce, b. July 13, 1708; m. Miriam Cook.

3 Abigail Pierce, b. Feb. 28, 1711; m. Zeph Wyman.

4 Esther Pierce, b. Feb. 7, 1714; m. Shubel Dimick.

5 Seth Pierce, b. Nov. 30, 1716; m. Elizabeth Nye.

6 Enoch Pierce, b. Mch. 22, 1719; m. Mary Mason Mar. 10, 1743;
Feb. 1719 - Oct. 24, 1783.

Enoch Pierce and wife resided in Mansfield, Conn.

Enoch Pierce was chosen the clothing Com. to relieve Mr. Joseph Hovey April 1781, Town of Mansfield. Copied from extracts of Mansfield Record 1774 - 1784 at Hartford, Conn. by Belle Eldredge LaMont.

Children of Enoch Pierce and Mary Mason:

- 1 Mary Pierce, b. Apr. 17, 1745/6; m. Jesse Eldredge² Mch. 19, 1767.
- 2 Susanna Pierce, b. Apr. 3, 1747; d. May 23, 1804.
- 3 Enoch Pierce, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1749; m. 1st Experience Storrs Dec. 14, 1783; m. 2nd Molly Snow Oct. 31, 1792.
- 4 Hannah Pierce, b. Nov. 2, 1751; d. Feb. 10, 1817.
- 5 Samuel Pierce, b. June 24, 1755; m. Joanna Babcock May 28, 1778; they had 7 children; oldest Anna Pierce b. Apr. 24, 1779; she was 1st wife of Enoch Eldredge, bro. of Jesse (3).
- 6 John Pierce, b. March 22, 1754; died Jan. 17, 1816.

Children of Mary Pierce and Jesse Eldredge:

- 1 Jesse Eldredge, b. Jan. 11, 1768; m. Polly Bicknell.
- 2 David Eldredge, b. Sept. 28, 1773; d. June 13, 1797.
- 3 Enoch Eldredge, b. May 2, 1775; m. Anna Pierce, dau. of Samuel who was bro. of Mary Pierce.
- 4 Elijah Eldredge, b. Oct. 14, 1779.
- 5 Mary Eldredge, b. Apr. 25, 1781; m. as his 2nd wife Jason Barrows.

Jesse Eldredge³ m. 1st Polly Bicknell; 2nd Nabby Williams; for children of Jesse and Polly (Bicknell) Eldredge see Eldredge.

WISWELL

Thomas Wiswell came from England 1634/5 to Dorchester, Mass. with wife Elizabeth; joined church in 1636; grantee of land 1637; selectman 1644; removed to Cambridge, Mass., when the Rev. John Eliot was minister. Wiswell was ruling elder. Removed to Newton about 1656; ordained Ruling Elder of the church there July 30, 1664. He died at Newton Dec. 6, 1683. Mrs. Elizabeth Wiswell died at Billerica May 21, 1686.

- 1 Enoch.
- 2 Ebenezer.
- 3 Ichabod.
- 4 Thomas.
- 5 Mary.
- 6 Hester, bapt. 1635; m. Major William Johnson of Woburn 1655. See Johnson line.

7 Sarah.

Abigail Johnson married Samuel Pierce. See Pierce line.

Enoch Pierce married Mary Mason. See Pierce line.

Mary Pierce married Jesse Eldredge². See Eldredge line.

HOWLAND

"Descendants of Howland Family" by Franklyn Howland.

Henry Howland married Mary Newland (sister of William who came to Sandwich from Lynn 1637).

D. A. C. 747 — Henry Howland was a surveyor, Duxbury, 1650 and 1668; served Grand Inquest. Henry Howland died Jan. 17, 1671; Mary Newland Howland died June 17, 1674.

Children of Henry and Mary Howland:

1 Joseph Howland, d. about June 15, 1692.

2 Zoeth Howland, b. Duxbury about 1635.

3 John Howland.

4 Samuel Howland.

5 Sarah Howland, m. Denis.

6 Elizabeth Howland, m. Allen.

7 Mary Howland, m. Cudworth.

8 Abigail Howland, m. Young.

It is not known when Henry Howland came to New England, but the first record of him is in the allotment of cattle to the different families in Plymouth in 1624, when he appears as the owner of the "black Cow"; he was freeman in 1633; served as surveyor of highways, juror, etc.; in 1657 he had joined the Society of Friends, and his name appears that year on the list of those who refused to serve on the "Great Enquest". Both he and his son Zoeth, who also became a member of the Friends Society, were frequently fined and imprisoned for entertaining Quakers, refusing to serve on the grand jury, etc. In 1652 Henry Howland was associated with others in a large tract of land in Dartmouth; in 1659 he, with twenty others, bought of the Indians, Asonet, now Freetown. He died in Duxbury, but he provided for his immediate posterity a more congenial home for them, in Freetown and Dartmouth. His son Samuel inherited the Freetown property while Zoeth settled about 1662 in Dartmouth.

Zoeth Howland² (Henry¹) was born Duxbury about 1635; married Abigail ——— Oct. 10, 1656. The Friends records at Newport, R. I. have

the following entry in regard to his marriage: "Zoar Howland of Dartmouth in plimouth colony was married to Abigail his wife in the tenth month of the year one thousand six hundred fifty-six."

In same records, "Zoar Howland was killed by the Indians at Pocaset the twenty-first day of 1st mo. 1676."

In March 1658, he was brought before the court "for speaking opprobriously of the ministers of Gods Word". (He said he would not go to meeting to hear Iyes and that the devil could teach as good a sermon as the ministers etc.)

For this offense he was condemned to sit in the stocks for an hour. His wife also was fined 10 shilling for not attending the meeting of the Puritans. Zoeth Howland was killed by the Indians July 21, 1676. Just where he was killed and how he came to be there, is not known. It was at that section of R. I. called Pocaset, now Tiverton and Portsmouth; and the date of his death was in the middle of King Philip's War.

Children of Zoeth and Abigail Howland:

- 1 Nathaniel Howland, b. 8 mo. 5 da. 1657.
- 2 Benjamin Howland, b. 3 mo. 8 da. 1659; 1726 m. Judith Sampson.
- 3 Daniel Howland, b. 5 mo. 1661.
- 4 Lydia Howland, b. 9 mo. 23 da. 1663.
- 5 Mary Howland, b. 12 mo. 23 da. 1665; m. Nathaniel Freeman.
- 6 Sarah Howland, b. 2 mo. 1668.
- 7 Henry Howland, b. 6 mo. 30 da. 1672.
- 8 Abigail Howland, b. 6 mo. 30 da. 1672.
- 9 Nicholas Howland.

Zoeth's wife Abigail married 2nd Robert Kirby 12/2/1678.

Mary Howland³ (Zoeth², Henry¹) married Nathaniel Freeman about 1690. See Freeman.

6 children; oldest Abigail Freeman, b. Feb. 22, 1692/3; d. May 17, 1737; m. Capt. Samuel Smith (Samuel, Samuel, Ralph) Oct. 9, 1712.

9 children; third Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1718; d. Mch. 16, 1793; m. Jesse Eldredge Nov. 7, 1734.

12 children; fourth Jesse Eldredge, b. Apr. 25, 1742; d. May 9, 1788; m. Mary Pierce Mch. 19, 1767.

5 children; oldest Jesse Eldredge, b. Jan. 11, 1768; d. June 1, 1852; m. Polly Bicknell Nov. 29, 1789.

10 children; oldest Ephraim Eldredge, b. Mch. 24, 1791; d. Jan. 9, 1860; m. Martha Freeman Feb. 1817. See Freeman.

4 children; oldest Frederick Eldredge, b. May 14, 1820; d. Mch. 1903. See Eldredge, Freeman, Smith, Pierce, Bicknell.

LOTHROP

Some taken from Eldredge Genealogy, page 19.

The ancestors of Bathshuba Lothrop, wife of Samuel Smith and grandmother of Abigail Smith, wife of Jesse Eldredge.

First record found 1216. Walter de Lowethorpe elected sheriff of Yorkshire.

The Lowthorpe family had its English seat in Lowthorpe, Wapentake of Dicking, East Riding of Yorkshire.

John Lowthorpe, grandfather of John Lothrop, the American pioneer, appears in the 37th year of Henry VIII (1545) on a Yorkshire subsidy roll assessed twice as much as any other inhabitant of the parish.

In the early part of the 16th century, John Lowthorpe was living in Cherry Burton, Eng., a parish 4 miles from Lowthorpe in which his ancestors probably lived.

He was (tho belonging to a junior branch of the family) a gentleman of quite extended landed estate, both in Cherry Burton and in various parts of the country. Of his parentage and the names of his brothers and sisters we have no record, the early parish register having disappeared.

This John Lowthroppe left a son, Robert, and three daughters.

Robert Lowthroppe², John¹, succeeded to the estate of his father in Cherry Burton, and in his lifetime made considerable addition to it. He died in 1558; he married Ellen ——— (d. about 1572) and had two children, viz: Thomas and Margaret.

Thomas Lowthroppe³, (Robert², John¹) born at Cherry Burton, Eng.; married 1st Elizabeth, widow of ——— Clark; she was buried at Etton, Yorkshire, July 20, 1574. He married 2nd Mary ———; she was buried at Etton, Jan. 6, 1588. He married 3rd Jane ———. He removed to Etton about 1576 and died 1606. He had 22 children by his three wives.

Rev. John Lothrop⁴, (Thomas³, Robert², John¹) was son of Thomas and Mary, his second wife. He was born in England, baptized Etton or Elton Dec. 20, 1584 and died in Barnstable, Mass. Nov. 8, 1653; educated in Queen's College, Cambridge; matriculated 1601, graduated B. A. 1605, and M. A. 1609; Curate in Egerton, 48 miles S. E. London, County of Kent, Lathe of Scray, Lower half hundred of Cobhill, of Cothill.

Married 1st Hannah Howes (or House); she died 1633.

Married 2nd Widow Ann Hammond (wife of Wm.) Feb. 17, 1636/7.

He was a minister, famous preacher of Barnstable.

Rev. John Lothrop left the Church of England and became one of the first Independent or Congregationalists; he was imprisoned for his liberal views but was released; after which he came to Plymouth, Mass. He founded the first Congregational Society in America at Barnstable.

His first wife died while he was imprisoned in London. Mrs. Ann Lothrop, who died in Barnstable Feb. 1, 1688, was supposed to be his widow.

Copied by Belle Eldredge LaMont, D. A. R. Nat. No. 231986.

LOTHROP

The Rev. John Lothrop was a graduate of Oxford, a clergyman of the established church and was settled in a parish in Egerton in the county of Kent. He gave up his charge however and renounced his orders because he could not constitutionally remain in the communion, owing to certain requirements which he regarded as both unreasonable and unscriptural.

Associated with the Rev. Henry Jacob, who at Leydon had embraced the views of Robinson, they established in London the First Independent Church in England; Mr. Jacob went to Virginia in 1624, and Mr. Lathrop became the pastor. In 1632 his flock was pounced upon by Archbishop Laud's pursuivant and 42 of them were thrown into prison, a few of them having escaped. The laymen were released on bail the next year, but it was nearly two years before the king, Charles the First, would be persuaded to release Lothrop. This he finally did on condition of his leaving the country. While in prison his wife died and his children were in great distress and came very near to starvation. He now embarked with about 30 of his people in the ship "Griffin" for Boston where he arrived Sept. 18, 1634. In 1628 some "men of Kent" came over and settled in Scituate. In 1634 Lothrop joined them as pastor, bringing with him his London flock. In consequence of poor soil and scanty room, the great body of the church, headed by Lothrop, removed to Cape Cod and founded Barnstable. He had 13 children. His son, Barnabas Lothrop, born in Scituate 1636, died Barnstable Dec. 21, 1715. The dau. of Barnabas, Bathshuba Lothrop, married Samuel Smith and their granddaughter Abigail Smith married Jesse Eldredge. Rev. John Lothrop became pioneer and founder of Lothrop. — Lothrop family in America.

Children of John Lothrop:

1 Jane, b. in Eng. 1614; m. Samuel Fuller.

- 2 Anne, b. in Eng. Mar. 12, 1616; d. 1619.
- 3 John, b. in Eng. Feb. 22, 1617/8.
- 4 Barbara, b. in Eng. Oct. 1, 1619; m. John Emerson 1638.
- 5 Thomas, b. in Eng. 1621; d. 1707.
- 6 Samuel, b. in Eng; d. Feb. 19, 1701.
- 7 Joseph, b. in Eng. 1624.
- 8 Benjamin, d. 1702.
- 9 Barnabas, b. in Scituate; bapt. June 6, 1636; d. Oct. 26, 1715; m. Dec. 1, 1658 Susanna Clark, dau. of Thomas and Susan (Ring) Clark of Plymouth. He was mate of the Mayflower; Susanna (Clark) Lothrop died Sept. 28, 1697 ae 55.
m. 2nd Widow Abigail Dodson, who died Dec. 21, 1715 ae 72.
- 10 A child born and died July 30, 1638.
- 11 Abigail, b. in Barnstable; bapt. Nov. 2, 1639; m. Oct. 7, 1657 James, son of Thomas and Susan (Ring) Clark.
- 12 Bathshua, b. in Barnstable Feb. 27, 1641; d. Jan. 8, 1723.
- 13 John, b. in Barnstable Feb. 9, 1644; d. Sept. 18, 1727.
- 14 A child b. in Barnstable 1649.

Barnabas Lothrop⁵, (Rev. John⁴, Thomas³, Robert², John¹) born in Scituate; bapt. June 6, 1636; died Barnstable Oct. 26, 1715; married Dec. 1, 1658 Susanna Clark, dau. of Thomas and Susan (Ring) Clark.

Children of Barnabas and Susanna Lothrop:

- 1 John Lothrop, b. Oct. 7, 1659; d. April 1666.
- 2 Abigail Lothrop, b. Dec. 18, 1660; m. Thomas Sturgis 1680.
- 3 Barnabas Lothrop, b. Mch. 22, 1662/3; d. Oct. 11, 1732.
- 4 Susanna Lothrop, b. Feb. 28, 1664/5; m. Capt. Wm. Shurtleff.
- 5 John Lothrop, b. 1667; d. Oct. 23, 1695.
- 6 Nathaniel Lothrop, b. Nov. 23, 1669; d. 1700.
- 7 Bathsua Lothrop, b. June 25, 1671; m. Samuel Smith 5/26/1690.
- 8 Anna Lothrop, b. Aug. 10, 1673; m. Eben Lewis Apr. 1691.
- 9 Thomas Lothrop, b. Mch. 7, 1674/5; d. Oct. 13, 1675.
- 10 Mercy Lothrop, b. June 27, 1676; d. July 3, 1677.
- 11 Sarah Lothrop, b. —; m. — Skeff.
- 12 Thankful Lothrop, b. May 26, 1679; d. June 2, 1752; m. John Hodge Jan. 25, 1699/1700.
- 13 James Lothrop, b. Mch. 30, 1684; d. young.
- 14 Samuel Lothrop, b. June 14, 1685; d. young.

Bathsua Lothrop⁶ (Barnabas⁵, Rev. John⁴, Thomas³, Robert², John¹) married Samuel Smith³ (Samuel², Ralph¹) and their children were Samuel and Joseph.

Samuel Smith⁴ b. Feb. 13, 1691; d. 1768; m. Oct. 9, 1712 Abigail Freeman b. Feb. 22, 1692/3.

Joseph Smith b. Oct. 9, 1692; m. Mary Hopkins June 24, 1715.

Samuel Smith³, who married Lothrop, died Sept. 22, 1692 and his widow married 2nd Samuel Freeman.

Children of Samuel Smith⁴ and Abigail Freeman m. Oct. 9, 1712:

1 Mary Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1714.

2 Zoeth Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1716.

3 Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1718; m. Jesse Eldredge Nov. 7, 1734. See Eldredge.

4 Martha Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1721.

5 Bashua Smith, b. May 9, 1723.

6 Grace Smith, b. June 15, 1725.

7 Susanna Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1727.

8 Samuel Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1729.

9 Joseph Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1731.

CLARK RING

Thomas Clark first appeared in this country as a settler in July 1623, when he arrived in Plymouth in the "Anna" in a company of 42 adult passengers besides children. He brought with him considerable property especially cattle and had land allotted to him near Eel River, now Chiltonville.

There is a general tradition among the descendants of the Pilgrims and particularly among the descendants of Thomas Clark that he was the Thomas Clark who was one of the mates of the "Mayflower" and gave his name to Clark's Island of which he took possession Dec. 8, 1620. This tradition has never been verified.

In 1627 he was the only person of that name in Plymouth Colony. In documents of the period he is called carpenter, yeoman, merchant, or gentleman. In 1633 he took the freeman's oath and in 1637 headed a list of volunteers to act against the Pequot Indians. In 1640 he is included in a list of 58 "purchasers or old comers" in Plymouth. 1641-43-44-45-46-47 he was constable and surveyor of highways. In 1643 was in a list of men able to bear arms. 1651-1655 was representative to General Court and was at one time employed to audit the accounts of the colony.

Between 1655 and 1660 he removed to Boston where he lived in the vicinity of Scott's Lane; his son married Mehitable Scotto (dau. of Thos. Scotto) and he gave him a house in that region.

His son moved to Harwich and Thomas followed; the two were among the earliest proprietors of that town. In his latter days he lived with his dau., Susanna Lothrop, at Barnstable.

From 1654 to 1697 he was deacon of the Plymouth Church. He married 1st about 1634 Susan Ring (dau. of widow Mary Ring) of Plymouth. All his children were probably of this marriage. He married 2nd Mrs. Alice Nichols, dau. of Richard Hallett, in Boston 1664.

He died in Plymouth Mch. 24, 1697 and was buried on the summit of Burying Hill where his gravestone is still to be seen.

Andrew Clark, b. 1635.

James Clark, b. 1637; m. Abigail Lothrop.

William Clark, b. 1639.

Susanna Clark, b. 1641; d. 1697; m. Barnabas Lothrop.

Nathaniel Clark, b. 1643.

John Clark, b. 1645 or 1651.

See Lothrop,

TIFFANY

"Tiffany Genealogy" by Nelson Otis Tiffany. — Swansea Records.

Humphrey Tiffany, probably ancestor of most of that name, came to Mass. 1660 and was a citizen of Rehoboth as early as Jan. 22, 1663. His home was in that part of Rehoboth which is now Swansea, and he was killed by lightning July 15, 1685 while on a journey from Swansea to Boston. He was survived by his wife Elizabeth. The records of Swansea show he had a daughter Sarah born July 6, 1683 in that town. Other children were: James, Thomas, Ebenezer, Consider, Ephraim, and Hezekiah. The last named was drowned Dec. 4, 1685.

Squire Humphrey — a popular title of a man who held the office of justice of the peace.

While riding on horseback with Frances Low, a daughter of a neighbor, from Swansea to Boston on Wed. P. M. July 15, 1685, a thunder storm arose and he and his companion were both killed by lightning and in accordance with views of that period it was called "The solemn judgment of God."

Ebenezer² (Humphrey¹) Tiffany born 1663 in what was later Swansea, Mass.; died in Barrington, R. I. Feb. 10, 1747; married Elizabeth ——— (b. 1665 — died in Barrington, R. I. March 7, 1749). Ebenezer Tiffany was a prominent member of Barrington Congregational Church and was

appt. 1728 a member of the Com. to select a new pastor.

Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Tiffany:

- 1 Ebenezer Tiffany, b. Feb. 2, 1695 Barrington; d. July 29, 1723.
- 2 Hezekiah Tiffany, b. July 27, 1697 Barrington; d. June 12, 1779.
- 3 Catherine Tiffany, b. Mch. 5, 1698/9; m. 1st Capt. Zachariah Bicknell (b. Weymouth, Mass. Jan. 9, 1695); m. 2nd ——— Storrs of Mansfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 3, 1782.
- 4 Elizabeth Tiffany, b. Jan. 31, 1790.
- 5 Ebenezer Tiffany, b. July 3, 1702.
- 6 Ephraim Tiffany, b. Feb. 4, 1704; d. Feb. 27, 1771.
- 7 Seth Tiffany, b. June 4, 1705.
- 8 Sarah Tiffany, b. June 13, 1707.
- 9 William Tiffany, b. Aug. 29, 1710.

Catherine or Katherine Tiffany³ (Ebenezer², Humphrey¹) was born Mch. 5, 1698/9; married 1st Capt. Zachariar Bicknell Mrs. 9, 1718/9 at Rehoboth; (see Bicknell Genealogy); married 2nd ——— Storrs at Mansfield; died April 3, 1782.

Catherine is mentioned in her brother Hezekiah's will as Mrs. Katherine (Catherine) Storrs of Mansfield, Conn.

Katherine and Zachariah had 14 children; Ebenezer was the 8th; he married Mary Perry and they had 10 children; the 4th was Molly (Polly) born March 1, 1765/6; married Jesse Eldredge.

See Eldredge Gen.

Jesse Eldredge and Polly Bicknell had 10 children; oldest was Ephraim Perry Eldredge who married Martha Freeman.

See Freeman, Eldredge, Bicknell.

PERRY PEAK STRATTON

Thomas Perry of Ashford married Elizabeth Peak of Woodstock Oct. 9, 1732 by Jno. Chandler, J. P.

Mary Perry, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, born May 22, 1738; married Ebenezer Bicknell Dec. 1, 1755 by James Bicknell, J. P. at Ashford.

Ebenezer Bicknell born Aug. 15, 1732 at Ashford, son of Zachariah and Katherine. Mary (Perry) Bicknell must have died about 1817.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (Perry) Bicknell:

- 1 Ebenezer Bicknell b. Oct. 19, 1756. Ashford Records.

- 2 Josiah Bicknell, b. Dec. 4, 1760.
- 3 Elizabeth Bicknell, b. Nov. 18, 1762.
- 4 Molly (Polly) Bicknell, b. Mch. 1, 1765/6; m. Jesse Eldredge.
- 5 Katherine Bicknell, b. Feb. 23, 1767.
- 6 Ephraim Perry Bicknell, b. Feb. 15, 1769.
- 7 Avis Bicknell, b. Aug. 27, 1771.
- 8 Benjamin Bicknell, b. Sept. 14, 1773.
- 9 Miner Bicknell, b. Feb. 2, 1778.
- 10 Thomas Bicknell, b. Feb. 4, 1780.

For children of Polly Bicknell and Jesse Eldredge, see Eldredge line, p. —.

PEAK

Christopher Peak married Mary Stratton Jan. 21, 1702/3 by Mr. Dwight. Woodstock Vital Records, Vol. I, page 9.

John Peak, son of Christopher and Mary, born Dec. 14, 1707.

Elizabeth Peak, dau. of Christopher and Mary, born Aug. 12, 1712; married Thomas Perry of Ashford Oct. 9, 1732 by Jno. Chandler, J. P.

See also Eldredge, Bicknell, Freeman.

OTIS

"Otis Family in America" by William A. Otis.

New York Library, August 1931

Though lions and griffins may charge in your crest,
 Don't think for a minute there's anything in it;
 It's the brain in your head and the soul in your breast
 That lift you above and away from the rest.
 The fact that your grandsire rode off to war
 And rampaged and tore
 In a wild zeal for gore
 Doesn't count any more,
 The day of the "used to be family" is o'er.
 In these times, even kings are but royal playthings—
 Ermined jumping jacks, jerking on parliament strings.
 Your family tree may be "way up in G",
 But we're waiting to find out what your branch will be.
 It's you, not your fathers, we're putting on trial;
 It's your exploits, not lineage, we keep on file;
 It's the record you've made that we count worth while.
 A noble old oak may drop acorns all day,
 But that doesn't say
 They'll all sprout the oak way—

A lot will be spoiled by a touch of decay.
You may start in the peerage, or start in the steerage,
As the son of a duke, or a grimy coal-heaver,
It really means naught, if you're not a believer
In self, and are willing to work like a beaver;
The world wants real men who can help to improve it,
It's watching for brains that have power to move it.
Don't worry or pride yourself on your beginning,
Your birth cannot help you, nor hold you from winning.

—Kaufman

Otis — They partook in the perils of founding and defending this country, in times when courage, constancy and patience were indeed common virtues.

Otis — Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Page 222.

John Otis¹ from Barnstable, Devonshire, Eng., born about 1581, emigrated 1635, of Hingham 1635, lived on Otis Hill (called Weary-all-hill) Weymouth 1654, where he died May 31, 1657 ae 76. John Otis took oath and made freeman of Colony of Mass. Bay March 3, 1635.

His first wife Marjery (Margaret) died in Hingham June 28, 1653.

His second wife was Elizabeth Streame.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Margaret Benton.
- 2 Ann.
- 3 John, born in England 1620.
- 4 Hannah.

John Otis² (John¹) born 1620; died Jan. 16, 1683/4; land holder 1668/9; married 1652/3 Mary Jacob, who came over in 1633; in 1662 took oath of fidelity at Hingham; moved to Barnstable 1678; left his son John there; returned and died at Scituate.

"Few of us can measure up to the world's standard of greatness or success in this life. But we all can at least try to do the simple homely duties that are placed before us, and then trust the Lord for a just judgment."

Children of John and Mary (Jacob) Otis:

- 1 Mary Otis, b. Jan. 14, 1653; m. Lt. Col. John Gorham.
- 2 Hon. Col. John Otis, b. Sept. 21, 1657.
- 3 Hannah Otis, b. 1659/60.
- 4 Capt. Stephen Otis, b. 1661.
- 5 James Otis, b. 1663.
- 6 Judge Joseph Otis, b. 1665.

7 Job Otis, b. 1667.

8 Elizabeth Otis, b. 1671.

Hon. Col. John Otis³, (John²⁻¹) born Sept. 21, 1657; died Sept. 23, 1717, aged 70 years. He married Mercy Bacon, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Mayo) Bacon, July 18, 1683; he was Representative of General Court for 20 years; Committee of Militia of the County for 18 years; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas for 13 years; and first Judge of Probate. In 1706 he was chosen one of His Maesty's Council and sat at that honorable board for 21 years. A gentleman of distinguished talents, of powerful wit, great affability, sagacity, prudence and piety, an assemblage of the virtues hard to be matched in these later days.

Children of John and Mercy (Bacon) Otis:

1 Mary Otis, b. Dec. 10, 1685; m. Isaac Little.

2 John Otis, b. Jan. 14, 1687.

3 Nathaniel Otis, b. July 28, 1690; one authority gives May 28.

4 Mercy Otis, b. Oct. 15, 1693.

5 Solomon Otis, b. Oct. 13, 1696.

6 James Otis, b. June 14, 1702.

He is styled Goodman or Gdd Otis or Ottis in Records.

Nathaniel Otis⁴ (John³⁻²⁻¹) born 1690; died at Sandwich 1739; married at Barnstable Dec. 21, 1710 Abigail Russell (dau. of Rev. Jonathan Russell) who died at Mansfield, Conn. Mch. 30, 1774. Nathaniel Otis was Register of Probate for Banstable Co. and died at Sandwich Dec. 1739.

Children of Nathaniel and Abigail (Russell) Otis:

Abigail, Abigail, Nathaniel, -Martha, Nathaniel, Jonathan.

See Russell Genealogy.

Martha Otis, born Dec. 11, 1717; died Jan. 22, 1790 at Mansfield, Conn., aged 72; married at Sandwich Aug. 7, 1736 Edmund Freeman; they had 10 children.

See Russell, Freeman, Eldredge lines.

JACOB

Nicholas Jacob, born about 1600 in England; lived in Hingham, Mass.; was Deputy to the Mass. General Court 1648-49; married Mary ——. .

Will of Nicholas Jacob, made may 18, 1657.

"Being sicke, my wife Mary executor; unto (her) the bed and bedding she usually lyeth upon, with all the furniture there unto belonging to dispose

of it unto whom she please, (also) 30 lb. Unto Joseph, Hannah and Deborah Jacob 10 lb. apiece; John a double portion; to the rest of my children, viz: Joseph Jacob, Mary Otis, Elizabeth Thaxter etc. equal shares, and each one shall pay their mother 18 pence yearly”.

Hist. of Hingham Vol. 2, pp 371, 372.

Children of Nicholas Jacob and Mary:

- 1 John Jacob b. in Eng. 1629; d. 1693; m. 2nd 1661 Mary Russell.
- 2 Elizabeth Jacob, b. in Eng. 1631/2; m. Thaxter.
- 3 Mary Jacob, b. in Eng.; came from Eng. 1633; m. John Otis, Jr.
- 4 Joseph Jacob.
- 5 Sarah Jacob, m. Cushen.
- 6 Hannah Jacob.
- 7 Deborah Jacob.

For children of Mary Jacob and John Otis, Jr., see Otis Family.

MAYO

“Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families” — Page 220

Rev. John Mayo.

Although this is an Irish name, the subject of the following sketch was born in England and graduated from an English University. He probably came over about 1638 and in 1639 was in Barnstable, where he was ordained a teaching elder in connection with Rev. John Lathrop, pastor.

He was a freeman in 1640; in 1646 he removed to Eastham and subsequently took charge of the church in that town, where he continued until 1655, when he was settled over the second, or North Church of Boston. (1655 - 1673).

In 1673, in consequence of advanced age and infirmities, he went again to Barnstable, and there and at Eastham and Yarmouth passed the remainder of his life with his children, dying at the latter place in May 1676. He was a man of prominence as a minister and in 1658 preached the annual election sermon.

His wife was named Tamosin or Tamsin. She died in Yarmouth in 1682. His children, all of whom were born in England, were: Hannah, Nathaniel, Samuel, John, and Elizabeth.

He died at the home of his daughter Elizabeth.

Hannah Mayo (dau. of Rev. John Mayo and wife Tamosin), b. —; d. —; m. Dec. 4, 1652 (?) Nathaniel Bacon, son of Wm.

Mercy Bacon, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Mayo) Bacon, b. Feb.
28, 1659; died ———; m. July 18, 1683 Col. John Otis.
See Otis Family.

RUSSELL

“Descendants of John Russell” by Gurdon Wadsworth Russell, M. D., LL.D.

Edited by Edwin Stanley Welles 1910.

(Copied in Albany Library, Nov. 8, 1930)

John Russell was born in England 1597 and came to Cambridge, Mass. Oct. 3, 1635 in the ship “Defense”, Captain Bostwick, with his two sons John and Philip. His wife had probably died before his emigration as there is no mention of her decease or anything. He was made a freeman March 3, 1636; surveyor of arms 1638; selectman 1642 and 1643; clerk of the writs 1645 and constable 1648. He remained at Cambridge until his son Rev. John Russell was chosen as pastor of church at Wethersfield 1648/9, when the father and the two sons removed to that place. He was made freeman in Conn. May 17, 1655.

Rev. Henry Smith was first pastor of church in Wethersfield; he died 1648; his second wife was Dorothy; after his death she married Mr. John Russell of Wethersfield, father of Rev. John Russell, Jr., successor of her first husband in the ministry of Wethersfield and afterwards 1st minister of Hadley, Mass. She was his 2nd wife and they occupied the homestead of the deceased clergyman.

It is not apparent that Mr. John Russell, Sr. was in Hadley in 1659 but he probably was in 1660 for he was made freeman March 26, 1661 and on May 22 of that year the General Court of Mass. appt. him to be “clarke of ye writts for Hadley”, and no other is recorded until March 1681; he was a juryman at the County Corte in Northampton 1662 and 1665. John Russell was a glazier; he lived a quiet and enjoyable life in Wethersfield and Hadley.

On March 31, 1663 ‘Mr. Samuel Smith of Hadley, being present at this Corte, was chosen for Lieut. for the Trayn Band of that Town; and Mr. John Russell, Sr. being present was chosen for Clerk of that Band; they were all of them allowed and appt. by the Corte for those places and offices and Mr. Russell took his oath for the charge of this office.” In 1670 he served as one of the selectmen of Hadley.

See Judd’s Hadley 1905; p. 446.

Mr. John Russell, Sr. died May 8, 1680 ae 83; married 1st in England

———; married 2nd 1649 Dorothy, widow of Rev. Henry Smith of Wethersfield, Conn.

Children of John and ——— Russell:

1 John Russell, b. about 1626; d. Dec. 10, 1692.

2 Philip Russell, b. about ———; d. May 19, 1693.

The Rev. John Russell² was born in England 1626 and came to New England with father Mr. John Russell and brother Philip; settled in Wethersfield in the Colony of Conn. After graduating at Harvard College he remained at Wethersfield as pastor of a church in that place 'till 1659, when on acct. of trouble in his congregation, he removed to Hadley, Conn. as minister of the First Church of that place. The historian says: "It was at the house of this good man that the 'Regicides' remained secreted for a long time while in Hadley and occupied the cellar of the house he lived in, to which they descended thru a trap door in the floor, on the approach of any stranger.

"Porter Genealogy" Page 810.

Rev. John Russell, Jr. of Wethersfield, Ct. and Hadley was graduated from Harvard College 1645; was made freeman May 16, 1650.

Col. Records of Ct., Vol. 1, p. 207.

Married 1st June 28, 1649 Mary, dau. of John Talcott of Hartford.

Married 2nd Rebecca, dau. of Thos. Newbury; she died Nov. 21, 1688.

Married 3rd Phebe, widow of Col. John Whitney, dau. of Thomas Grayson.

Children by first wife:

John Russell, b. Sept. 23, 1650; d. Jan. 29, 1669/70.

Jonathan Russell, b. Sept. 18, 1655; d. Feb. 20, 1710/11.

Mary, wife of Rev. John Russell, died between 1655 and 1660.

He had one son by second wife.

He died in Hadley Dec. 10, 1692 ae 66 years.

Jonathan Russell³ (Rev. John², John¹) born Wethersfield Sept. 18, 1655; graduated Harvard College 1675; later in Barnstable, Mass.; ordained pastor of church at Branford, Conn.; married Martha Moody, dau. of Rev. Joshua Moody and Martha Collins Moody of Portsmouth, N. H., 1680; she was

born 1664. Rev. Johnathan Russell died Feb. 20, 1710/11. Martha Moody Russell died Sept. 28, 1729 ae 67; she was a discreet, pious gentlewoman.

Children of Rev. Jonathan and Martha (Moody) Russell:

- 1 Rebecca Russell b. July 7, 1681 at Hadley.
- 2 Martha Russell, b. Aug. 29, 1683; d. 1686.
- 3 John Russell, b. Nov. 3, 1685.
- 4 Abigail Russell, b. Oct. 2, 1687; died March 20, 1774; m. Dec. 21, 1710 Nathaniel Otis of Barnstable. After the death of her husband Dec. 1739, she resided in Newport with her son, Maj. Jonathan Otis; she died at the home of her son-in-law Edward Freeman of Mansfield, Ct. See Otis Genealogy.

Dr. Stiles, Pres. of Yale, said of her:

"She was a very remarkable woman, of superior excellence and exceedingly good natural abilities, of natural dignity and respectability, of considerable reading and extensive observation; she had all along in life been much conversant among ministers, gentlemen of the court and persons of the finest respectability; was ever learning and imbibing something profitable and took singular delight in the conversation of instructive characters."

- 5 Jonathan Russell, b. Feb. 24, 1689/90; grad. Yale 1708; m. Dec. 26, 1715 Mercy Otis.
- 6 Eleazer Russell, b. Apr. 12, 1692.
- 7 Moody Russell, b. Aug. 30, 1694.
- 8 Martha Russell, b. Jan. 27, 1696.
- 9 Samuel Russell, b. May 1, 1699.
- 10 Joseph Russell, b. Oct. 11, 1702; died Feb. 12, 1712.
- 11 Benjamin Russell, b. Oct. 11, 1702; died Feb. 12, 1712.
- 12 Hannah Russell, b. Sept. 12, 1707.

Abigail Russell⁴ (Rev. Jonathan³, Rev. John², John¹).

Children of Abigail Russell and Nathaniel Otis:

- 1 Abigail Otis b. Aug. 19, 1712; died Nov. 3, 1712.
- 2 Abigail Otis, b. Dec. 10, 1713.
- 3 Nathaniel Otis, b. Apr. 16, 1716; d. Sept. 6, 1716.
- 4 Martha Otis, b. Dec. 11, 1717; d. Jan. 22, 1790 at Mansfield ae 72 years; m. at Sandwich Aug. 7, 1736 Edmund Freeman (4-3-2-1); Martha's mother (Abigail Russell Otis) lived many years as revered member of the family of her son-in-law, Edmund Freeman.
- 5 Nathaniel Otis, b. Sept. 8, 1720; d. Porto Bello 1740.
- 6 Jonathan Otis, b. Apr. 30, 1723.

See Freeman Genealogy.

RUSSELL

The ancestry of the Russell family has been traced to the remotest antiquity and includes many ancient royal lineages.

- (I) Sigurd Hring Turstain was king of Sweden in A. D. 733.
- (II) Ermengarde, daughter of Sigurd, married about 750 Throud, King of Thronnheim, in Norway.
- (III) Eisdén, their son, was King of Thronnheim in 789.
- (IV) Halfdan, son of Eisdén, was King of Thronnheim in 810.
- (V) Eisdén Glenru, son of Halfdan, was King of Thronnheim 840.
- (VI) Hilda, daughter of Eisdén Glunru, was countess of Upland, and married in 850 Iver, Earl of Upland.
- (VII) Eisdén Glunru, their son, was Prince of Upland in 870, a warrior and viking.
- (VIII) Rogvald, his son, was the first recorded Earl of Moers. The first record of him is dated 885. One of his sons was Earl of Orkney's and discovered the use of peat for fuel. Another son afterwards became Duke Robert of Normandy.
- (IX) Hrellegur or Drogo, son of Rogvald, succeeded his father as Earl of Moers in 896.
- (X) Rollo Turstain, son of Hrellegur, was Earl of Moers in Norway, succeeded his father in 920.
- (XI) Auslech Turstain, son of Rollo Turstain, was made first Baron of Briëquebec in 943.
- (XII) Turstain Fastenburgh, son of Auslech Turstain, became Baron of Briëquebec about 980.
- (XIII) William Bertrand, son of Turstain Fastenburgh, was with his son Hugh at the battle of Hastings. He was a cousin of Matilda, Countess of Flanders, and a cousin also of William the Conqueror. He became Baron of Briëquebec in 1028, and was the first to use the family crest, a lion rampant crowned.
- (XIV) Hugh La Rozel, Lord of Barreville and La Rozel, son of William Bertrand, took the name of La Rozel from the castle he inherited in England. He was born about 1021 in Briëquebec, Normandy, and accompanied the Conqueror to England, taking part in the

battle of Hastings, and was allotted large properties in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire, England.

- (XV) Richard DeRozel, son of Hugh, was also Lord of Rozel. He took part in the First Crusade and inherited a great estate from his father.
- (XVI) Hugh DeRozel, son of Richard, was born in 1119, and died in 1163. He owned large estates, the greater part of which he gave away in charity. He was also in the First Crusade. The record of his marriage does not give the name of his wife, but describes her as a woman of large wealth.
- (XVII) Robert De Russell, son of Hugh, was born about 1130. He spelled the name Rozel as well as Russell. He was in the command of the Earl of Chester at the battle of Lincoln. He died about 1201.
- (XVIII) Odo Russell, son of Robert, lived on the family estates in Berwick, England, near the river Tweed.
- (XIX) John Russell, son of Odo, married in 1213 Rose Bardolf, and was one of the Barons present at the signing of the Magna Charta by King John.
- (XX) Sir Ralph Russell, son of John, married about 1250 Isabel de Newmarch. He was sheriff of Wiltshire. He attended King Henry in 1242 in the war with France.
- (XXI) Sir William Russell, son of Sir Ralph, was born in 1257 and married Eleanor de Aulet. He died in 1311.
- (XXII) Sir Theobald Russell, son of Sir William, was born in 1304, and married Eleanor LaTour. He was killed in the attack on Helen's Point at the age of thirty-six years.
- (XXIII) Sir William Russell, son of Sir Theobald, was a member of parliament in 1338 and 1348. He married Lady Muschamp.
- (XXIV) Sir Henry Russell, son of Sir William, was a member of parliament from 1425 to 1449.
- (XXV) Sir John Russell, son of Sr. Henry, married Elizabeth Barringham. He was speaker of the House of Commons in the second year of Henry VI, and was again in parliament in the tenth year of that reign, and in 1450.
- (XXVI) John Russell Esq., son of Sir John, was keeper of royal artillery in Carisbrook Castle; he married Elizabeth Fozmors.

- (XXVII) James Russell Esq., son of John, was member of parliament in the reign of Henry VIII; he married Alicia Wyse.
- (XXVIII) John Russell Esq., son of James, was afterwards the first Earl of Bedford, and his history is familiar to all students of English history. He died March 14, 1555.
- (XXIX) Lord Francis Russell, son of John, was second Earl of Bedford. He married Margaret, widow of John Costick, and died July 28, 1585.
- (XXX) Sir Francis Russell, son of Lord Francis Russell, married Elizabeth Wyndham, and died at Highgate in 1584.
- (XXXI) Edward Russell, son of Sir Francis, was third Earl of Bedford, born March 1575. He married Dec. 1594 Lucy Harrington, died May 3, 1627.
- (XXXII) John (1), younger son of Edward, was born in England in 1597. He came to Boston, Mass. with his wife and son John in 1635. He removed to Wethersfield, Conn. in 1648, and went with the early settlers to Hadley, Mass. where he died May 8, 1680. He married second Dorothy, widow of Rev. Henry Smith; left sons John and Philip.
- (XXXIII) Rev. John Russell, son of John, married Jan. 28, 1649 Mary, dau. of Worshipful John and Dorothy (Mott) Talcott. Died Sept. 19, 1730(?).
- (XXXIV) Rev. Jonathan Russell, born Sept. 18, 1655; married Martha Moody 1680.
- (XXXV) Abigail Russell married Nathaniel Otis.
- (XXXVI) Martha Otis married Edmund Freeman.

See Freeman, Otis.

TALCOTT

From "Talcott Pedigree" by S. V. Talcott 1876

John Talcott, the first of the name, resided in Colchester, Essex Co., Eng. He married 1st a Wells and had two children: John, who married Ann Skinner, and Robert. John Talcott died in Colchester about Nov. 1, 1606. His will was admitted to probate Nov. 12, 1606, in which the name is spelled

Taylcott. One item: "I give and bequeth unto my grandchilde, John Talcott, the son of my son John Talcott, late of Braintree, the sum of fortie pounds, of good and lawful money, to be paid unto himself by myn executors at the age of one and twenty years (if he lyve so long) and the said fortie pounds in the meantime to be reserved for him in the hands of myn executors." He married 2nd Marie Pullen, who died Colchester June 19, 1605. By second wife he had 6 children.

John Talcott² (son of John and ——— wells) was born probably in Colchester previous to 1558; married Ann Skinner (dau. of William Skinner) and had 6 children; oldest was John, rest were girls. He died Braintree about 14 miles from Colchester (where he resided) the early part of year 1604. He bequeathed his homestead to his wife and made bequests to son John and to daughters, Anne, Marie, Grace and Sara, giving each of his daughters 40 lbs. His widow soon after his death married Moyses Wall; all the children were minors at his death, but as the Braintree records previous to 1660 are deficient the dates of their baptisms cannot be ascertained.

John Talcott³, accompanied by his wife (Dorothy Mott Talcott) and 2 children, Mary and John, came to America in the ship "Lion", sailed June 22, 1632, arriving Sept. 16, 1632; settled first at Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. and from there went to Hartford, Conn. He is the ancestor of all the Talcotts in America; born Braintree, Essex Co., England.

John Talcott was admitted a freeman Nov. 6, 1632 by the General Court at Boston; was one of the Representatives in the General Court together with Mr. Goodwin and Mr. Spencer for Newtown May 14, 1634. At a general meeting of the whole town of Newtown held Feb. 4, 1634 he, with Haynes, Bradstreet and 4 others, were chosen Selectmen of Newtown to do the whole business of the town.

He was the 5th greatest proprietor of houses and lands in the town out of 80 enumerated in the registry of 1634. He owned 4 houses in the "west end" and maintained and kept in repair 36 rods of public fence; he owned quite a number of acres. The Rev. Mr. Hooker joined his people in Newtown and they, becoming dissatisfied with their location after repeated efforts and much difficulty, obtained permission from General Court to remove to the Connecticut River.

John Talcott thereupon sold all his possessions in Newtown to Nicholas Danforth May 1, 1636 and with about 100 others left Newtown in June 1636 (having first sent the carpenter Nicholas Clark over the previous year to build him a house, which stood on the ground where the North Church now stands, and was the first house built in Hartford), led by Rev. Mr. Hooker, and went on foot through the wilderness to the Conn. river where they

founded the present site of Hartford. Here he took an active part in the affairs of the town, was a member of the General Court for many years and was styled "The Worshipful Mr. John Talcott."

He was one of the Committee appointed May 1, 1637 to take into consideration the propriety of a war with the Pequot Indians, and upon whose recommendation a war was accordingly declared.

He was one of the Chief Magistrates of the Colony until his death, which occurred at his Mansion at the head of Main Street in Hartford in March 1660. He was buried in Hartford, and his name is inscribed upon the monument erected by the citizens of that place to perpetuate the memory of the founders of the Colony of Conn.

Dorothy Mott, widow of The Worshipful Mr. John Talcott died in Hartford Feb. 1670. She was the dau. of John and Alice (Harrington) Mott of Winston County Suffolk.

John Talcott's will was dated Aug. 12, 1650. One clause reads: "Being sensabill of my owne mortality of the approaching of my chang not knowing how sudenly the Lord may put an end to my few dayes in this livfe, according to my duty, I doe make this my last will and testament, etc". A codocil Jan 17, 1659/60 and proved Mch. 3, 1659/60 bequeathed homestead to son Samuel, and provided that in case Samuel died without children, the estate should pass to the oldest son of his son John Talcott.

Children of John Talcott and Dorothy Mott:

- 1 Mary Talcott, b. in Braintree; d. about 1655; m. in America June 28, 1649 Rev. John Russell of Wethersmfield and Hadley.
- 2 Lieut. Col. John Talcott, b. Eng.; m. Oct. 29, 1650 Helena Wakeman; m. 2nd Nov. 9, 1676 Mary Cook.
- 3 Samuel Talcott, b. 1634/5 probably at Cambridge.

See Russell Genealogy.

MOODY

"Moody Family" by Charles C. P. Moody 1847.

Copied Nov. 8, 1930 at Albany Library by Belle Eldredge LaMont.

Mr. Wm. Moody, the principal progenitor of our name in New Eng. came from Wales. He removed to Ipswich, Eng. in his mature years and in 1633 joined the migration which followed Gov. John Winthrop, who had come 3 years before. He wintered in Ipswich, Mass. 1634, and in the following

year was one of the company of first settlers of Newbury. He took oath of freeman May 6, 1635 and received a grant of 92 acres of land. His wife's name was Sarah, children were three: Samuel, Joshua and Caleb. By occupation he was a saddler and blacksmith, and is said to have been the first in New Eng. to shoe oxen so as to keep them from slipping on the ice. He died in Newbury Oct. 25, 1673. His first wife Sarah died Jan. 13, 1672/3. Joshua was born 1632; Caleb, 1637. Wm. Moody as well as his 3 sons were of considerable note, both in the ecclesiastical and the civil affairs of the town.

Joshua Moody² (Wm.¹), 2nd son of Wm. and Sarah, was born 1632/3 in England about a year before his father came to this country; was one of the original settlers of Newbury; graduated from Harvard College 1653 and very early began to preach, first in Portsmouth, N. H. 1658, and in July 1671 was ordained minister of the first church there; next First Church of Boston as assistant to Rev. James Allen and remained there until 1692 when he returned to Portsmouth church, where he remained until his death. In Sept. 1688 his sermons had reached the number of 4070; he wrote several hundred more. He married Martha Collins, dau. of Edward Collins of Cambridge and sister of the Rev. John Collins of London, Eng. She died before 1674 and he married Ann Jacobs, widow of Samuel Jacobs.

Joshua Moody died on Sabbath July 4, 1697 and was "interred in the tomb of the worshipful John Hill." There were several children. One of his daughters, Martha, married Rev. Jonathan Russell of Barnstable; another daughter, Sarah, married John Pike; another daughter, Hannah, Rev. Samuel who was a preacher at New Castle (Great Island).

Taken from the will of Rev. Joshua Moody: 'If I die in Portsmouth, my body shall be laid in the burying-place there, under the great stone by the side of the oak, where I buried my first wife and the deceased children I had by her; hereby strictly inhibiting those profuse expenses in mourning, or otherwise, so frequently wasted at funerals.'

To his children he gives the following charge: "I do also lay the solemn injunction of a tender and dying father upon all my children, that they love one another dearly, and that there be no difference between them about anything I shall leave them. And in order to the preventing any differences, I advise them to meet as soon as they may after my decease and discourse and share matters between them, while the remembrance of a dead father is fresh and warm upon their souls."

Martha Moody married Jonathan Russell 1690 — see Russell

Abigail Russell married Nathaniel Otis — see Otis

Martha Otis married Edmund Freeman — see Freeman

COLLINS ROSE

John Collins, the English ancestor of this family, lived in London and Brampton, County Suffolk, England, where he died and was buried. He married Abigail Rose, who was buried at Braintree, County Essex, England (dau. of Thomas Rose of Exmouth, County Devon).

Children:

Edward, m. Martha and settled in Cambridge.

John, b. about 1616.

Daniel, d. 1643.

Samuel, Vicar of Braintree.

Abigail.

Edward Collins — New Eng. Reg. Vol 61; p. 281.

Compiled by Hon. Ralph D. Smythe.

Edward Collins (1) appears at Cambridge, Mass. in 1638 where he was deacon of the First church and was made freeman May 13, 1640. From 1654 to 1670 Representative of the General Court. Cotton Mather in the "Magnolia" speaks of Edward (1) as the "good old man, the deacon of the church at Cambridge, who is now to heaven; but before he went thither, had the satisfaction to see several most worthy sons become very famous persons in their generation". He died in Charleston, Mass, Apr. 9, 1689 aged 86 years.

Edward Collins brought with him his wife Martha and several children:

1 Daniel Collins, b. 1629 in England.

2 John Collins, b. 1633 in England.

3 Samuel Collins, b. 1636 in England.

4 Sibyl Collins, b. 1638; m. Rev. John Whiting; m. Rev. John Russell.

5 Martha Collins, b. Sept. 1639 in Cambridge; m. Rev. Joshua Moody (Harvard College 1653; minister at Portsmouth, N. H. He died at Boston while on a visit, July 4, 1697).

6 Nathaniel Collins, b. Mch. 7, 1642 at Cambridge.

7 Abigail Collins, b. Sept. 20, 1644.

8 Edward Collins, bapt. June 1646.

"Genealogical and Family History of Conn." New York Library.

Edward Collins born about 1603; died Apr. 9, 1689 at Charleston, Mass. He was of Cambridge 1638; admitted freeman May 13, 1640; Deacon, Representative, 1654-1670, with the exception of 1661; married Martha ——.

Children:

1 Daniel Collins.

2 Phebe Collins, died Cambridge Jan. 5, 1654.

3 John Collins, graduate of Harvard 1649.

4 Samuel Collins, lived in Scotland.

5 Sybil Collins, married Rev. John Whiting.

6 Martha Collins, married Rev. Joshua Moody.

The daughter of Martha Collins and Joshua Moody was Martha Moody and she married Jonathan Russell.

See Russell Genealogy

HARRINGTON

MOTT

MEAD

GUTTER

"New York and New Eng. Families" by S. V. Talcott

1 John Mott held lands in Shalford, Essex Co. Eng. in 1375.

2 Thomas Mott², a descendant of John Mott, resided in Bocking, Essex Co.; married Alice Mead; had 2 sons, John and Mark.

John married 1st Catherine Roke Sept. 18, 1557.

John married 2nd Joan, sister of Sir Robert Gardner.

Mark bapt. Apr. 25, 1549; married Frances Gutter.

3 John³, son of Thomas² and Alice Mead, married twice and had Mary 1587.

Thomas Mott² was buried in Braintree Mch. 5, 1534.

John Mott³ was buried in Braintree July 13, 1595.

3 Mark, son of Thomas² and Alice Meade, married Frances Gutter of Bocking and had:

1 John of Eyeland and of Wiston, Suffolk Co., who married Alice Harrington.

Eight other children besides John.

Frances Gutter, wife of Mark Mott, was buried in Braintree Feb. 23, 1615; Mark Mott was also buried in Braintree Dec. 14, 1637. He was a munificent benefactor of his parish. He purchased the Manor of Sheme Hall in Shalford in 1599 and was the ultimate heir of his father Thomas Mott. He gave a house and a small field, at that time, of the yearly value of 40 shillings, the income to be disposed of in Shirts and smocks at 12 pence a yard to be given to the poor of Braintree.

4 John Mott, son of Mark and Frances (Gutter) Mott, resided first in Eyeland and then in Wiston, Suffolk Co.; married Alice (dau. of Thomas Harrington) of Essex Co. and had nine children:

1 Thomas, 2 Mark, 3 John, 4 James, 5 Alice, 6 Dorothy, 7 Sarah, 8 Dorcas, 9 Mary.

5 Dorothy Mott married John Talcott of Braintree and came to America with him in 1632, bringing 2 children: Mary and John.

6 Mary Talcott, dau. of John Talcott and Dorothy Mott, was born in Braintree; died about 1655; married Rev. John Russell in America June 28, 1649.

John Talcott (son of John and Dorothy) born Braintree, came to America with parents 1632.

Samuel Talcott was born in New England 1635.

See Talcott, Russell and Freeman lines.

PRENCE

Thomas Prence came in the ship "Fortune" Nov. 11, 1621 ae 22 years. He was a son of Thomas Prence of Lechdale, county Gloucester, and born about 1600. He died in Plymouth Mch. 29, 1673, ae 72. He married first Patience Brewster Aug. 5, 1624 (ninth marriage of the colony); she died in 1634. Thomas Prence was first chosen Governor of Plymouth in 1635 and he filled the office for more than 16 years. He was greatly distinguished. "His appearance was particularly dignified and striking. He had a countenance full of majesty and was therein a terror to evil doers". "Thomas Prence Esq. died Mch. 29, 1673 and was interred the 8th April; he was a worthy gentleman, very pious and very able for his office, and faithful in the discharge thereof, studious of peace, a 'welwitter' to all that feared God, and a terror to the wicked."

Children of Gov. Thomas Prence and 1st wife Patience Brewster:

- 1 Thomas Prence, m. and d. in Eng. leaving widow and dau. Susannah.
- 2 Rebecca Prence, m. Apr. 22, 1646 Edmund Freeman, Jr., son of Edmund and they had one dau. Rebecca, b. in Sandwich; d. Apr. 16, 1738; she m. Ezra Perry and had 7 children. Rebecca must have died before 1651 as her husband Edmund Freeman, Jr. married Margaret Perry July 18, 1651.
- 3 Hannah Prence, m. 1st Nathaniel Mayo Feb. 13, 1649/50, son of Rev. John and Tamasin Mayo; m. 2nd Jonathan Sparrow.
- 4 Mercy Prence, b. 1631; d. Sept. 28, 1711 ae 80; m. Feb. 13, 1649/50 Major John Freeman, bro. of Edmund Freeman who married her sister Rebecca.

See Freeman Genealogy, p. 56

Gov. Prence married 2nd Mary, dau. of Wm. Collier, in 1635; she at Eastham.

Children of Thomas Prence and Mary Collier:

- 5 Jane Prence, b. Nov. 1, 1637; m. Mark Snow Jan. 9, 1660 at Eastham.
 - 6 Mary Prence, m. John Leacy or Tracey of Duxbury.
 - 7 Elizabeth Prence, m. Arthur Howland, Jr. Dec. 9, 1667.
 - 8 Sarah Prence, m. Jeremiah Howes (Howel) of Yarmouth 1650.
 - 9 Judith Prence m. Isaac Barker of Duxbury Dec. 28, 1665.
- Gov. Prence returned to Plymouth 1663; m. 3rd widow of Samuel Free-

man 1662. "A Munsey-Hopkins Genealogy" says her name was Apphia (widow of S. Freeman), and gave a 4th wife Mrs. Mary, widow of Thomas Howes.

As his only son died young, the Governor did not transmit his name; he had 8 daughters. His posterity is large under names of Freeman, Howland, Tracy, Barker, Mayo, Snow, Howes, and others.

Governor 1634 and 1637 and from 1657 to 1673. Gov. Prence had a maiden sister Susannah, living at St. Catherines Gate, near London Tower.

See: Davis's N. E. Memorial.

Mitchell's History of Bridgewater.

Winsor's History of Duxbury.

BREWSTER

William Brewster, son of Wm. and Prudence Brewster, was born at Scrooby, England, and educated at Cambridge College; born during the last half of 1566 or first part of 1567; the date is determined by an affidavit made at Leydon June 25, 1609 in which he, his wife Mary, and son Jonathan declare their ages to be respectively 42, 40, and 16 years.

His father was "Post" at Scrooby and thot grandfather same. Scrooby was a little hamlet situated nearly at the junction of the counties of York, Nottingham and Lincoln. It contained a decaying manor house belonging to the archbishops of York, and being on the great highway, was a mail and post station.

Brewster in time succeeded his father as manager of this station, and, as agent of the Archbishop, residing in the manor house; and there the members of the Pilgrim church were accustomed to meet on the Lord's Day, where he "with great love entertained them when they came, making provision for them to his great charge".

The Pilgrims attempting to remove to Holland in 1607 were imprisoned at Boston, Eng. through the treachery of the master of the ship that was to transport them.

Elder Brewster was said by Bradford to have suffered the greatest loss, one of 7 kept in prison. By August 1608 the whole congregation numbering about 100 was safely housed at Amsterdam; later in 1609 they removed to Leyden and in 1620 a part of the congregation about 1/3 in number and led by the scholarly Elder Brewster crossed the Atlantic in the "Mayflower" and founded at Plymouth the first of the New England Colonies.

Elder Brewster was accompanied on the "Mayflower" by his wife Mary and two younger sons. His daughter Patience, who married Gov. Prence, came with her sister Fear in the "Anne" in July 1623.

William Brewster, b. Scrooby 1566/7; d. Apr. 10, 1644 Plymouth, Mass.

Mary Brewster, his wife, d. Apr. 17, 1627.

Children:

- 1 Jonathan Brewster, b. Scrooby Aug. 12, 1593; d. Aug. 7, 1659 Conn; came to Plymouth 1621 and m. Apr. 10, 1624 Lucretia Oldham; she d. Mch. 4, 1678/9.
 - 2 Patience Brewster, b. Eng.; m. Thomas Prence Aug. 5, 1624 (ninth marriage in colony); d. 1634.
- See Prence Genealogy.
- 3 Fear Brewster, b. Eng.; m. Isaac Allerton; d. Dec. 12, 1634.
 - 4 Love Brewster, b. Eng.; m. Sarah, dau. of Wm. Collier.
 - 5 A child, d. at Leyden March 15, 1634.
 - 6 Wrestling Brewster came in Mayflower 1620; d. a young man unmarried; one authority says he married Emia Story 1630.

BREWSTER

Wm. Brewster, more than any other man, was entitled to be called Founder of Pilgrim Church. It originated in his house at Scrooby and he sacrificed everything for it. He was Elder of church at Leyden and Plymouth. Bradford says: "He was qualified above many; he was wise and discrete and well spoken, having a grave and deliberate utterance; of a very cheerful spirit, very sociable and pleasant among his friends; of a humble and modest mind, of a peaceable disposition, undervalewing himself and his own abilities and sometimes overvaleurwing others, inoffensive and innocent in his life and conversation, which gained him ye love of those without as well as those within."

Always interested in Pilgrim History, he shaped the counsels of his colleagues, helped to mould their policy, safeguard their liberties, and kept in check tendencies toward religious bigotry and oppression. He tolerated differences, but put down wranglings and dissention and promoted to the best of his power the strength and purity of public life.

Cause of decision to emigrate to America, apprehension lest morals of their young people as English folk be broken by continued residence in Holland.

Occasion — Persecution of Brewster (printer).

That he drafted the Mayflower "Compact" of Nov. 21, 1620, seems almost certain; that he was the moral, religious and spiritual leader of the colony during its first years of peril and struggle, and the chief advisor and spiritual guide until the time of his death seems quite certain. He was in every respect the co-equal and colleague of Pastor John Robinson in all the measures for preparing the voyage to America and shares with Carver and Cushman the honor of procuring the requisite London Assistance. He did not shrink from the hardest manual labor and Bradford said: "Yet when

the church had no other minister, he taught twice every Sabbath and yet both powerfully and profitably to ye great contentment of ye hearers and their comfortable edification”.

Elder Brewster was in no way unwilling to take his part and bear his burden with the rest. “He partook with them of labor, hunger and watching, his Bible and arms being equally familiar to him; and he was always ready for any duty or suffering to which he was called.” He was able to use his armor as well as his Bible. “After 1/2 of the colonists died in the first sickness, Capt. Standish had under him 20 men; in the first rank are Gov. Bradford and Elder Brewster; the good elder fights as he prays and tho he would far rather convert an enemy than hurt him, he would not dream of allowing him the first fire.”

“If Elder Brewster prayed for protection against his enemies, he took good care that his gun was ready and his sword sharp; so that he could do his part toward securing the blessing asked.”

Elder Brewster was “Chief of the Pilgrims”, “Moses of the English Exodus”. He was their ruling elder, which seems to have been the bar to his being their Governor — civil and ecclesiastical office in the same person, being then deemed incompatible.

He was the most learned man among the early colonists; at his death he left a library of 400 volumes, 62 of which were in Latin. He preached 30 years, but there is no indication that he ever received a dollar for his services. He was the author of the Compact, “the germ of all our American Constitution.”

Some subsequent historians, not realizing that “the power of the church was then superior to the civil power”, have failed to give to the heroic Elder the supremacy he deserves over each and all, as the heart, brain, and soul of the new Plymouth enterprise, without whom it could hardly have been attempted; with whom it became the most memorable and successful pioneer colonization on the American continent after the discovery of Columbus.

Admirable qualities of leadership; of gentle birth, educated at Cambridge, a courtier before he was 20 years of age; in high esteem with her Majesty's Sec. of State, treated by him more like a son. After years of persecution in building up the Mayflower church at Scrooby, left his native land, his position, and his fortune to be an exile in Holland and a pilgrim in America.

While living in his log house in Plymouth built by his own hands, he yearly received supplies of newly published books in Latin and English. Better for ministers to pray oftener and divide their prayers than be long and tedious in the same. He taught twice every Sabbath, both powerfully and profitably to the great contentment of his hearers; did more in a year than have people who are getting their hundreds do in all their lives.

Statesman — If the acorn is judged by the oak it produces, he had no superior in that age of great statesmen. The first Plymouth town meeting of

equal citizens with equal rights had in it the seeds of Yorktown and Gettysburg.

The Plymouth Church Records say of him that with the most submissive patience he bore the novel and trying hardships to which his old age was subjected; lived abstemiously and after having been in his youth the companion of ministers of state, the representative of his sovereign familiar with the magnificence of court, and the possessor of a fortune, sufficient not only for the comfort, but for the exegen of life, this humble man labored steadily with his own hands in the field for daily subsistence; yet he possessed that happy electricity of mind which could accommodate himself with cheerfulness to all circumstances, destitute of meat, of fish and bread, even with his single meal of clams would he return thanks to the Lord that he could suck of the abundance of the seas and treasures hid in the sand. He enjoyed a healthy old age and was sick but one day when he died Apr. 16, 1644. He married Mary ——— before 1592; she came to this country with him and died Apr. 17, 1627.

Jonathan Brewster² (Elder Wm. Brewster¹) came to America on the ship Fortune 1621; his wife, Lucretia Oldham, born Derby, Eng. probably was a sister of John Oldham, who came to Plymouth about 1623 and was called brother by Jonathan Brewster. Lucretia Oldham was called "a noble specimen of an enlightened heroic Christian gentlewoman". Jonathan is said to have been a ribbon maker in Holland. In 1630 he moved to Duxbury from which place he was deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony from 1639 to 1644 excepting 1640. He moved to New London about 1649, in that part which later became Norwich. Here he was Deputy to the Gen. Court of the Conn. Colony 1650, 1655-1658. It is thot that Jonathan Brewster was married before coming to America and that he buried his wife May 10, 1619.

Children of Jonathan and Lucretia (Oldham) Brewster:

- 1 William Brewster, b. at Plymouth.
- 2 Mary Brewster, b. Apr. 16, 1627; m. Nov. 10, 1645 John Turner, Elder of Scituate. See Turner.
- 3 Jonathan Brewster, b. July 7, 1629 at Plymouth.
- 4 Ruth Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1631.
- 5 Benjamin Brewster, b. Nov. 17, 1633.
- 6 Elizabeth Brewster, b. May 1, 1637.
- 7 Grace Brewster, b. Nov. 1, 1639; d. Apr. 22, 1684.
- 8 Hannah Brewster, b. Nov. 3, 1641.

I, Belle Eldredge LaMont, trace by lineage on father's side to Patience Brewster; on mother's side to Jonathan Brewster; thereby claiming Elder Brewster and wife twice as my ancestors.

Brewster Cemetery at Brewster's Neck in Conn.; one square acre, surrounded by a stone wall built in 1903.

HAKES FAMILY

"The Hakes Family" by Harry Hakes, M. D. 1886

Solomon Hakes¹ b. 1688 or before was made freeman in Westerly, R. I. in Apr. 1709 and was allowed 100 acres of land. In Nov. 1709 he was deeded land in North Stonington to which place he moved and raised his family. He married Jan. 16, 1717/8 Anna Billings (b. Oct. 7, 1681).

See Billings

His ancestry has not been determined. Their graves have not been located, nor the dates of their death ascertained.

Children of Solomon and Anna Billings Hakes:

1 George Hakes, b. N. Stonington 1719 (?); m. Nov. 18, 1739 to Hannah Jones b. Aug. 8, 1720, dau. of Henry Jones and Hannah Hill, who were married Oct. 1705 by Rev. James Noyes.

They lived at North Stonington; he was a farmer.

2 Mary Hakes, b. 1721 (?); m. Ebenezer Darling.

3 Jonathan Hakes, b. 1724 (?); m. Hannah Brown.

4 Solomon Hakes, b. 1727 (?).

Children of George and Hannah (Joanna) Jones Hakes:

SOLDIER OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

RICHARD HAKES

1 Richard Hakes, b. Apr. 8, 1741; d. July 5, 1815; buried Hinman Cemetery, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Aug. 11, 1763 Mary Babcock.

See Babcock.

2 Solomon Hakes, b. Jan. 20, 1743; d. Oct. 27, 1773.

3 Hannah Hakes, b. Feb. 4, 1745; m. Col. Reuben Hewitt.

4 Olive Hakes, b. Dec. 12, 1749; m. Elijah Hewitt.

5 George S. Hakes, b. Jan. 27, 1751; m. Zerviah Church.

6 James Hakes, b. Mch. 25, 1752; m. Martha Adams.

Richard Hakes³, George², Solomon¹, b. at Stonington, Ct. He was a soldier in the Revolution, was in the battle of New London, but seems to have been only an emergency man. During the war he accumulated quite a fortune, intending to purchase a large tract of land in Central New York. As his continental money or script became worthless, he remained at Stonington until 1800, when he removed to Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y. and purchased a large tract of land. He is buried in Hinman Cemetery (monument record); grave of wife cannot be located; married Mary Babcock at and of Stonington Aug. 11, 1763.

"Central N. Y. History" by Lewis Pub. Co. page 1533 gives an acct. of Richard Hakes and his descendants.

Children of Richard and wife Mary:

- 1 Mary Polly Hakes, b. 1764; m. Ichabod Geer.
- 2 Eunice Hakes, b. Mch. 19, 1765; m. ——— Holmes.
- 3 Richard Hakes, b. Jan. 14, 1767.
- 4 Jesse Hakes, b. Oct. 15, 1768; m. Polly Wheeler.
- 5 Amos Hakes, b. 1770; m. Fanny Woodward.
- 6 Solomon Hakes, b. 1772; m. Fanny Swan.
- 7 Ezekiel Hakes, b. 1774; m. ——— Short.
- 8 Perez Hakes, b. 1777; m. Anstes Stewart; m. 2nd Deborah Starkweather.
- 9 Elihu Hakes, b. 1779; m. Anna Geer; (2) Abigail Geer.
- 10 Hannah Hakes, b. 1781; m. Gardner Main.
- 11 Elias Hakes, b. Mch. 27, 1783; m. Nancy Parmer; Elizabeth Baker.
- 12 Esther Hakes, b. 1785; m. Henry Starkweather.
- 13 Harry Hakes, b. 1787.

Perez Hakes⁴, Richard³, George², Solomon¹, married Anstes Stewart Feb. 1797; she died June 13, 1803 aged 25.

1 Wm. Hakes, b. Dec. 25, 1798; d. Nov. 29, 1839.

2 Miranda Hakes, b. May 18, 1801; m. Jesse Southwort.

Perez Hakes m. 2nd Deborah Starkweather July 5, 1804; he died Dec. 18, 1822 and is buried in Hinman Cemetery at Pitcher beside his 1st wife Anstes Stewart Hakes and his father, Richard Hakes. His 2nd wife Deborah died Mch. 23, 1853 (Bible Record of Perez II) and is buried at Pitcher Village. Deborah Starkweather was born Apr. 17, 1781.

See Starkweather.

Children of Perez and Deborah (Starkweather) Hakes:

- 1 Perez Hakes, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1897, Albion, N. Y.; m. 1st Sept. 18, 1827 Lucy Ann Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1809 at Stonington, Ct.; d. Nov. 2, 1879 at Gaines, N. Y.
m. 2nd July 29, 1880 Mrs. Josephine Edwards, dau. of John Cary of Kendall, N. Y.
m. 3rd Sept. 10, 1884 Mrs. Mary Justus of Pitcher, N. Y.
- 2 Orilla Hakes, b. May 23, 1808; d. 1885 at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Apr. 29, 1827 Ephraim Brown; several ch.; one dau. Amelia m. Jerry Starkweather of Rochester, N. Y.
- 3 Dennison Hakes, b. June 25, 1811; d. Aug. 22, 1882 Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1834 Lovina Doran (1814-1891).
- 4 Mary K. Hakes, b. Jan. 19, 1813 (?); m. Howard Corbin 6/27/1839.
- 5 Emily H. Hakes, b. Apr. 16, 1815 (?); m. John Oliver 4/30/1844; m. 2nd Stephen Park.
- 6 Susan Hakes, b. Sept. 16, 1817 (?); m. John Baldwin 4/11/1841.
- 7 Betsy Hakes, b. Sept. 5, 1819 (?); m. John Havens; m. 2nd N. P. Hitchcock; m. 3rd Sanford Corbin.

Perez Hakes⁵⁻⁴ (Richard³, George², Solomon¹) m. Lucy Ann Baldwin.
See Baldwin Gen.

Children of Perez and Lucy Ann Baldwin Hakes:

- 1 Perez Hakes, III, b. May 25, 1828; d. Feb. 22, 1910 at State Hospital.
- 2 Elisha B. Hakes, b. Apr. 2, 1830; d. Feb. 18, 1921 Lysander, N. Y.;
m. Sept. 28, 1853 Eleanor Orcutt (May 22, 1831 - May 26, 1911).
- 3 Rufus Brown Hakes, b. May 14, 1832; d. Oct. 29, 1915; m. Hulda
Harvey Oct. 18, 1853; m. 2nd Amanda Vohburg Dec. 21, 1865
(Oct. 26/38-1-16-17).
- 4 Amanda Hakes, b. Sept. 24, 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1929 at the home of
Mrs. Geo. LaMont; m. Nov. 17, 1880 Dr. Michael Houseworth
Williams.
- 5 John Spaulding Hakes, b. Nov. 30, 1836; d. June 15, 1921 Albion,
N. Y.; m. Apr. 20, 1869 Mary Wheeler, 1838-1922).
- 6 Lucy Ann Hakes, b. Apr. 12, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1843; bur. Pitcher.
- 7 Lucretia Altania Hakes, b. Jan. 22, 1844; d. July 6, 1923; m. Dec.
1878 Benjamin Stacy (d. Jan. 9, 1896 ae 87 yr. 4 mo. 9 da.); m.
2nd Jan. 13, 1901 Wm. Morse.
- 8 Deborah Hakes, b. Mch. 3, 1847; d. 189-; m. Dec. 5, 1866 Theron
Blackman, one child Jessie b. Dec. 27, 1871; m. Edward J. Kinney;
4 children.
- 9 Mary Elizabeth Hakes, b. May 14, 1849; d. Jan. 29, 1924; m. Jan. 1,
1874 Frederick Thompson Eldredge; 1 dau. Chloe Belle m. Mch.
29, 1899 George B. LaMont; they have 3 children.

See Eldredge Gen.

See also Hakes Gen.

- 10 William Burnett Hakes, b. Jan. 27, 1852; d. Oct. 10, 1890, Murray,
N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1873 Clara Young (July 30/54).

Perez Hakes, called Colonel Hakes, moved from Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y. in 1867 to Gaines, Orleans Co. where he bought a farm (\$10,000). He and his wife became members of the Gaines and Murray Baptist Church. Later he lived on West Academy St. in Albion where he died. He left a will dividing his property among his children. The family lot for burial is in Mount Albion Cemetery.

Reports of the Pioneer Meeting of Orleans Co. 1874 as given in the Orleans Co. Republican June 24, 1874:

"Mr. Hakes was a stranger to most of us present. He said his father used to go by foot 18 miles to have flour ground, and that the floor of his father's house was mother earth, while a felled tree served as a table. Mr. Hakes' early experiences, judging from his accounts, were very severe."

He was made an honorary member.

1850 Census, Pitcher, N. Y. Perez Hakes at 44 b. N. Y.; Real Estate

\$5,500; Lucy A. Hakes ae 40, b. in Conn.; Elisha B. ae 20; Rufus ae 18; Martha A. ae 15; John S. ae 13; ——— ae 5; Deborah ae 4; Mary E. ae 1.

1880 Census, Gaines, N. Y. Perez Hakes ae 74; Perez, Jr. ae 52; Amanda ae 46; William ae 28; Clara ae 25; Nelson B. ae 6; Jeneviewe ae 2; Arthur ae 1/12.

Children of Elisha Baldwin Hakes^a (Perez⁵⁻⁴, Richard³, George², Solomon¹) and Eleanor Orcutt: All born in Pitcher, N. Y.

1 Hamilton Orcutt Hakes, b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. Nov. 22, 1914, Murray; m. Dec. 22, 1878 Florence May Balcom (3/9/1857 - 10/10/1900).

1 Theta Hakes, b. May 25, 1882 at Murray, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1902 Walter L. Brown (10/15/1879) Murray, N. Y.

1 Florence Brown, 12/10/1921 m. Rodney Swain 5/16/1943.

1 Walter Carr Swain, b. Sept. 3, 1945.

2 Patricia Carolyn Swain, b. Nov. 4, 1947.

2 Floyd Olin Hakes, b. Nov. 8, 1857; d. Feb. 14, 1923, Lysander; m. Nov. 28, 1877 Julia Mericle (d. Oct. 23, 1888, ae 31 yr. at Greene, N. Y.

1 Eleanor, b. Sept. 25, 1881, Pitcher; m. Mch. 6, 1901 Arthur Tice, son of Joseph Tice and Ida Mead.

1 Florence Tice, b. Oct. 3, 1902; m. Dec. 25, 1931 Glenn Dewey.

2 Floyd Joseph Tice, b. 2/22/06; m. 7/11/1930 Blanche Brooks, dau. of Clay Brooks and Maude Neal.

1 Artlissa Ann Tice, b. June 12, 1931.

2 Russell Kenneth Tice, b. Mch. 22, 1939.

3 Albert Kenneth Tice, 6/12/08.

4 Linus Raymond Tice, 3/3/13.

5 Richard Howard Tice, 8/8/22.

m. 2nd 1889 Jessie Foster (7/12/1867-.

1 Earl Foster Hakes, b. Sept. 19, 1890; m. Nov. 16, 1910 Ethel May Woodruff; 4 children.

3 Lucian Lee Hakes, b. July 28, 1860; d. Aug. 4, 1863.

4 Ainsley Oliver Hakes, b. June 25, 1864; m. (1) Ida Philley (divorced); m. 2nd Apr. 30, 1896 Frances Estella Foster, b. May 25, 1869, sister of Jessie Belle Foster, wife of Floyd Hakes. They live at Lysander, N. Y. No children.

Children of Rufus B. Hakes^a (Perez⁵⁻⁴, Richard³, George², Solomon¹) and 1st wife Hulda Harvey:

1 Dever Hakes, b. Jan. 21, 1855; d. May 20, 1865.

2 Ruetta Hakes, b. Jan. 6, 1859; d. May 15, 1865.

3 Elice Hakes, b. Dec. 4, 1861; d. Apr. 27, 1863.

4 Alice Hakes, b. Nov. 11, 1862; d. May 12, 1865.

5 Halbert Hakes, b. Feb. 4, 1865; d. May 20, 1865.

The wife Hulda and 4 children died of diphtheria; buried at Cincinnati, N. Y.

Children by 2nd wife, Amanda Vosburg:

1 Minnie Hakes, b. Jan. 6, 1871 Pitcher, d. Jan. 1942; m. Oct. 28, 1910 Wm. Root, b. Jan. 13, 1859, son of Titus Root, Jr. and Angelina Clark. No children.

2 Fred Hakes, b. Jan. 19, 1873, Pitcher; d. July 4, 1917; m. Aug. 26, 1896 Allie Ely (b. May 28, 1873; d. Mch. 2, 1914).

1 Gertrude Hakes, b. June 16, 1897 at Brockport.

2 Leon Marcus Hakes, b. 6/18/03; m. 8/13/1927 Helen Elizabeth Herwig.

1 Betty Ann, July 11, 1930.

2 Robert Lee, June 21, 1931.

Live 169 Pierpont St., Rochester, N. Y.

3 Ella Mae Hakes, b. Dec. 20, 1874, Pitcher, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1947.

4 Elwin Manson Hakes, b. Jan. 19, 1877, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Mch. 25, 1905 Jennie Ely (sister of Allie, wife of Fred Hakes).

1 Louis E. Hakes, b. Feb. 18, 1906, Albion, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1928 Edna Money.

2 Gladys L. Hakes, b. Feb. 19, 1910, Albion; d. Mch. 1932 Cleveland, Ohio.

5 Chester R. Hakes, b. Feb. 29, 1880 at Gaines, N. Y.; m. 1st Oct. 2, 1902 Blanche L. Greene of Albion; she died Sept. 21, 1911 ae 31 yr. 10 mo. 18 da.

1 Evelyn Amanda, b. 6/1/1903.

m. 2nd Sept. 4, 1913 Georgia Belle Posson.

1 Martha Jane Hakes, b. Mar. 14, 1920; m. June 30, 1946 Rodney Lightfoot.

1 Robert Hakes Lightfoot, May 3, 1947.

Children of John S. Hakes⁶ (Perez⁵⁻⁴, Richard³, George², Solomon¹) and Mary Wheeler:

1 Milford L. Hakes, b. Mch. 25, 1872; m. Apr. 12, 1899 May Barber, b. Oct. 11, 1871. Milford Hakes died May 23, 1947; his wife May, d. April 14, 1946.

2 Louis A. Hakes, b. Apr. 16, 1875; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1901 Pearl Wheeler.

1 Theodore Hakes, b. Sept. 17, 1902; m. Aug. 20, 1924 Cleone Brown.

1 Pearl Hakes, b. Nov. 27, 1925.

2 Laura Lou Hakes, b. Sept. 19, 1929.

m. (2) July 18, 1910 Ethel Gilbert.

1 Elise Hakes, Jan. 2, 1916.

3 Carl Perez Hakes, b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. Jan. 18, 1910 Sarah Wilson.

1 Wilson Adelbert Hakes, b. Mch. 30, 1911; m. Aug. 20, 1934
Enid Strassner (b. Sept. 4, 1909—).

1 Barbara Hakes, b. Sept. 16, 1940.

2 Russell Hakes, b. Jan. 5, 1916; d. Jan. 31, 1916.

Mamie Hakes (adopted) m. Ernest Mattison Nov. 23, 1905.

John S. Hakes and wife moved from Pitcher and settled in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children of Deborah Hakes⁶ (Perez⁵⁻⁴, Richard³, George², Solomon¹)
and Theron Blackman:

1 Jessie Blackman, b. Dec. 27, 1871; d. Mch. 10, 1924; m. Edward J.
Kinney, Syracuse.

1 Kathleen Kinney.

2 James Kinney.

3 Helen Kinney.

4 Edward Kinney.

Children of Elizabeth Hakes⁶ (Perez⁵⁻⁴, Richard³, George², Solomon¹)
and Frederick Thompson Eldredge:

1 Chloe Belle Eldredge, b. Dec. 8, 1877; m. Mch. 29, 1899 George B.
LaMont (b. June 24, 1874, son of Platt T. LaMont and Ada
Jewell).

2 Spearman Eldredge, b. June 22, 1893; d. June 25, 1893.

See Eldredge

Children of Burnett Hakes⁶ (Perez⁵⁻⁴, Richard³, Geo.², Solomon¹) and
Clara Young:

1 Nelson Hakes, b. Oct. 2, 1874; d. July 12, 1888.

2 Genevieve Hakes, b. Dec. 6, 1877; d. July 2, 1888.

3 Arthur Hakes, b. May 24, 1880; m. Nov. 17, 1900 Rebecca Dutton
(Aug. 21, 1884).

1 Clara Leola Hakes, b. May 29, 1901; m. Francis James Har-
rington Aug. 25, 1923.

1 Arthur James Harrington, 5/9/1926; m. July 18, 1948
Susanne Macy.

2 Donald Harrington 8/6/1929.

3 John William Harrington 4/30/1934.

4 Mary Jane Harrington 9/17/1937.

2 Charles Hakes, b. Apr. 20, 1902; m. Evelyn Tymby 6/6/1925.

1 Charles Arthur Hakes, 8/5/1926; m. Oct. 1946 Betty Ber-
ingham.

4 Harry Hakes, b. July 14, 1887; d. July 5, 1888.

The mother and children had diphtheria; 3 ch. died and are buried in
cemetery at Sandy Creek, where the father (Burnett) is also buried. The

mother and Arthur had scarlet fever and diphtheria, were moved to the barn and lived.

Clara Young Hakes m. 2nd Charles Wade; he died Feb. 8, 1904; now she live swith her son Arthur at Elba, N. Y.

Clara Young Hakes m. 3rd -----.

BILLINGS

"Wheeler's History of Stonington" — Page 236

Wm. Billings, progenitor of the Billings family of Stonington, Conn., came from Taunton, Eng. and first appears in this country at Dorchester and Braintree, Mass., as we learn from Mr. Somersby, a genealogist of Mass., he married Feb. 5, 1658 Mary ----- at Dorchester, Mass.

When he came to Stonington is not known, but his name appears among the planters of Stonington. He built a house on Cosatuc Hill, where the site may still be seen. He became by grant and purchase a large land owner. The records do not contain a list of his children with their births; what is known of them is by his will. He died 1713.

Children:

- 1 William Billings, b. 1660; m. Hannah Sterry.
- 2 Lydia Billings.
- 3 Margaret Billings, m. Edmund Fanning, Jr.
- 4 Mary Billings.
- 5 Abigail Billings.
- 6 Dorothy Billings.
- 7 Patience Billings.
- 8 Ebenezer Billings, d. Sept. 16, 1727 in the 67th year of his age
(G. S. R.) at Stonington; m. Anna Comstock March 1, 1680; was
in Colonial Wars. See Comstock

Children of Ebenezer Billings² (William¹) and Anna:

- 1 Anna Billings, b. Oct. 7, 1681; m. Solomon Hakes Jan. 16, 1718.
 - 2 Ebenezer Billings, b. Jan. 1, 1684; m. Phoebe Denison.
 - 3 William Billings, b. Apr. 5, 1686.
 - 4 James Billings, b. Oct. 4, 1688; m. Mary Hewitt Mch. 17, 1715.
 - 5 Margaret Billings, b. 1690; m. Jeremiah Burch Feb. 8, 1717.
 - 6 Zipporah Billings, b. Apr. 4, 1693.
 - 7 Jemima Billings, b. Apr. 15, 1695.
 - 8 Increase Billings, b. May 13, 1697; m. Hannah Hewitt.
 - 9 Thankful Billings, b. Feb. 8, 1699; m. Daniel Smith May 18, 1725.
 - 10 Benjamin Billings, b. Sept. 15, 1703; m. Mary Denison.
- Anna Billings³ (Ebenezer², Wm.¹) m. Solomon Hakes.

See Hakes Gen.

George Hakes married Hannah Jones Nov. 18, 1739.

Richard Hakes married Mary Babcock Aug. 11, 1763.

See Babcock

Perez Hakes married Deborah Starkweather July 5, 1804.

See Starkweather

Col. Perez Hakes married Lucy Ann Baldwin Sept. 18, 1827.

See Baldwin

Elizabeth Hakes m. Frederick Thompson Eldredge Jan. 1, 1874.

See Eldredge Gen.

See Hakes Gen.

Belle Eldredge m. George LaMont March 29, 1899.

James Billings³ (Ebenezer², Wm.¹) m. Mary Hewitt Mch. 17, 1715.

Children of James and Mary:

1 Zipporah Billings, b. Oct. 22, 1715; m. Dr. Joseph Palmer.

2 James Billings, b. Sept. 20, 1719; m. Margaret——.

3 Eunice Billings, b. Aug. 17, 1721; m. Ezekiel Babcock Oct. 26, 1740.

4 Lois Billings, b. Jan. 6, 1724; m. Timothy Babcock July 12, 1745.

5 Amos Billings, b. May 9, 1728; m. Bethia Miner.

6 David Billings, b. Sept. 6, 1730.

7 Jesse Billings, b. Apr. 18, 1737.

Mary Babcock, dau. of Eunice Billings and Ezekiel Babcock, married Richard Hakes.

See Babcock

See Hakes

The Billings family is traced in England to A. D. 1420.

COMSTOCK

“Comstock Genealogy” by Cyrus Comstock 1907

In Devonshire, England, there is a little village called Culmstock with a few hundred inhabitants. It is called ‘Colmstocke’ in the Domesday book, in the time of William the Conquerer. There are many records of Comstocks in Eng. just prior to the settlement of New England. In 1895 an examination of the books showed that the name had nearly died out.

The first record of a Comstock in America is in the will of Henry Russell of Weymouth, Mass. He gives to his wife Jane “the remainder of his time to be served of my servant John Comstock”. Probably a boy under age as was the custom of those days—June 29, 1639.

The Wetherfield record gives 2nd month and 28th day 1641.

The lands of Wm. Comstock which he purchased of Ric Mills lying on the Conn. River. Wm. Comstock was probably among the emigrants from

the old to the newer settlements. The Comstock Gen, gives much interesting data to show how they figured out the relationship of the early Comstocks. Miss Caulkins' "History of New London" says that Wm. Comstock lived to a good old age on Post Hill near corner of William and Vauxhall Sts., New London, Ct. In July 1651 he voted to cooperate with John Winthrop in building a corn mill . . . 'with others he wrought on the mill dam'; the mill and dam are still standing.

Children of William Comstock¹ and his wife Elizabeth:

- 1 John Comstock, d. 1680 Lyme, Ct.; m. Abigail —.
- 2 Samuel Comstock, d. 1660 Providence, R. I.; m. Ann —.
- 3 Daniel Comstock, d. 1683 New London, Ct.; m. Paltiah Elderkin.

See Elderkin.

- 4 Christopher Comstock, d. 1702; m. Hannah Platt.
- 5 Elizabeth Comstock, d. 1659; m. Edward Shipton of Saybrook.

Children of Daniel and Paltish (Elderkin) Comstock:

- 1 Daniel Comstock, bapt. 1671; m. Elizabeth Prentice.
- 2 Mary Comstock, bapt. 1671.
- 3 Sarah Comstock, bapt. 1671.
- 4 Hannah Comstock, m. John Forsyth.
- 5 Hope Comstock, bapt. 1671.
- 6 Zipporah Comstock, bapt. 1671.
- 7 Elizabeth Comstock, bapt. 1671.
- 8 Bethia Comstock, bapt. 1671.
- 9 Anna Comstock, bapt. 1671; m. Ebenezer Billings.

See Billings

- 10 Rebecca Comstock, m. Daniel Stebbins.

Children of Anna Comstock and Ebenezer Billings:

- 1 Anna Billings, b. Oct. 7, 1681 Stonington, Ct.; m. Solomon Hakes
Jan. 16, 1718. See Hakes Gen.
- 2 Ebenezer Billings, b. Jan. 1, 1684.
- 3 William Billings, b. Apr. 4, 1685.
- 4 James Billings, b. Oct. 4, 1686; m. Mch. 17, 1715 Mary Hewitt.

See Hewitt

- 5 Margaret Billings, b. 1690.
- 6 Zipporah Billings, b. Apr. 4, 1693.
- 7 Jemima Billings, b. Apr. 15, 1695.
- 8 Increase Billings, b. May 13, 1697; m. Hannah Hewitt.
- 9 Thankful Billings, b. Feb. 8, 1699; m. Daniel Smith.
- 10 Benjamin Billings, b. Sept. 15, 1703; m. Mary Denison.

See Hakes,

ELDERKIN

"Genealogy of the Elderkin Family" 1888

By Dyer White Elderkin

John Elderkin, the ancestor of all who bear the name in this country, was born in England about 1612; was a master carpenter, millwright, and shipbuilder, whose services were in great demand throughout New England in the early days. He contracted to build mills, bridges and meeting-houses and resided in various places as his work required. In 1638 he was in Lynn and was a proprietor there. He later removed to Dedham where he was a proprietor in 1641; in 1643 he sold "ye new built Watermill in Linn". In 1648 he was at Providence, R. I., and Gov. Winthrop solicited his services for the new town of Pequot (now New London), Conn., requesting Mr. Roger Williams to use his influence in persuading Mr. Elderkin to come there. This Williams did with success, Elderkin arriving early in 1651 at New London, where he built the first and second meeting houses; and we find that for a period of 35 years he had charge of the most important structural work in New London and Norwich and the settlements in their vicinity. The land records of the various towns afford ample evidence of his industry and that he frequently was paid for it in land. In 1661 he built a vessel in New London for Wm. Brenton of Newport, R. I. and Daniel Lane of New London which cost 200 lbs. exclusive of the iron work. She was called the New London Tryall, and was the first merchant vessel owned in New London. As John Elderkin is classed among the proprietors of Norwich, Conn. receiving his proportion of lands as an original proprietor, his descendants are eligible to the "Society of the Founders of Norwich, Connecticut". He died at Norwich, June 13, 1787, aged 75. His first wife was Abigail ———; the date and place of her death is unknown. He married 2nd Elizabeth Drake Gaylord, March 1, 1660. She was dau. of John Drake and widow of Wm. Gaylord.

Children of John and Abigail Elderkin:

- 1 Abigail Elderkin, b. Sept. 13, 1641.
- 2 Hannah Elderkin, m. Richard Handy.
- 3 Paltiah Elderkin, m. Daniel Comstock.

See Comstock family

Children of John and 2nd wife. Births recorded at Norwich:

- 1 Ann Elderkin, b. Jan. 1661.
- 2 John Elderkin, Jr., b. 1664.
- 3 Bashew Elderkin, b. Nov. 1665.
- 4 James Elderkin, b. 1670.
- 5 Joseph Elderkin, b. 1672.

For children of Paltish Elderkin and Daniel Comstock,

See Comstock family

BABCOCK

Babcock Genealogy by Cyrus Brown

James Babcock born 1612 in England was the progenitor of the Babcock family of Westerly; first appears in Portsmouth, R. I. 1642. After the first 40 years James and his sons changed the English spelling (Badcock) of their sons to Babcock. Removed to Westerly, R. I. Mch. 1662.

James Babcock¹ d. June 12, 1679; m. 1st Sarah who d. 1665; m. 2nd Elizabeth. He was in constant trouble with the Pequot Indians; 1678 bapt. by Elder Wm. Hiscox and united with the 7th day Baptist Church of Newport and Westerly. He made a verbal will to his sons, John and Job, June 12, 1679, and testified to the truth of the will.

Children of James and Sarah:

- 1 James Babcock, b. 1641; m. Jane, dau. of Nicholas Brown.
- 2 John Babcock, b. 1644; m. Mary Lawton.
- 3 Job Babcock, b. 1648?; m. Jane Crandall.
- 4 Mary Babcock, b. 1648?; m. William Champlin.

John Babcock² (James¹) born Portsmouth, R. I. 1644; died 1698; he married Mary, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hazard) Lawton; Mary died Nov. 8, 1711. Tradition says that he and his wife eloped and settled upon the east bank of the Pawcatuck River. He was among the early settlers of Westerly, when he was about 18 years of age. He received the 27th lot on the banks of the Pawcatuck, near what is now Avondale, R. I.

It is said that he was in the Great Swamp fight in King Philip's War, and he received land for his services in the war from the Colony of Conn. His name appears in the Stonington militia; admitted freeman of Conn. 1676, when that state claimed the town of Westerly; Deputy to General Court 1682-84. He died intestate and his estate was disposed of by the town council June 25, 1698.

Children of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock:

- 1 James, b. 1663.
- 2 Ann, b. 1665.
- 3 Mary, b. 1667.
- 4 John, b. 1669.
- 5 Job, b. 1671.
- 6 George, b. 1673.
- 7 Elihu, b. 1675.
- 8 Robert, b. 1678.
- 9 Joseph.
- 10 Oliver.

Their son Robert Babcock³ born Westerly 1678; died Aug. 17, 1719; married Lydia Crandall, dau. of Rev. Joseph Crandall, who came to Boston 1634, settled in Providence 1637; and in New Port 1655, went to Westerly 1667. (Directory, Ancestral Heads of New England).

BABCOCK

Children of Robert and Lydia (Crandall) Babcock:

- 1 Mary Babcock, b. Aug. 31, 1702.
- 2 Lydia Babcock, b. Nov. 3, 1703.
- 3 Robert Babcock, b. May 8, 1706.
- 4 Elihu Babcock, b. May 5, 1708.
- 5 Sarah Babcock, b. Mar. 18, 1710.
- 6 Patience Babcock, b. Dec. 23, 1711.
- 7 Simeon Babcock, b. Oct. 12, 1714.
- 8 Ezekiel Babcock, b. June 22, 1716; m. Oct. 26, 1740 by Elder John Maxon (Maxson) Eunice Billings b. Aug. 17, 1721 at Stonington.
See Billings

9 Joseph Babcock, b. Apr. 9, 1718.

10 Remember Babcock, b. Feb. 11, 1720.

Marriage date of Ezekiel and Eunice is recorded at Westerly.

Children of Ezekiel⁴ (Robert³, John², James¹) and Eunice (Billings) Babcock:

1 Elihu Babcock, b. July 8, 1741; m. Elizabeth Jefferies.

2 Mary Babcock, b. 1744; m. Aug. 11, 1763 Richard Hakes.

See Hakes

3 David Babcock, b. Feb. 2, 1745; m. Mary Hinckley; m. Nathan Ellis Dec. 1772.

5 Robert Babcock, b. Sept. 17, 1753; m. Grace Hinkley at Stonington.

Emerson Babcock says Mary m. Sept. 8, 1776 Nathan Hinkley.

Cyrus Brown in the Babcock Genealogy says Nathan Hinckley m. Sept.

8, 1776 Mary Babcock, dau. of Nathaniel Babcock.

Children of Nathaniel Babcock, as given by Cyrus Brown:

1 James Babcock, b. 1757.

2 Mary Babcock, b. 1757; m. Sept. 8, 1776 Nathaniel Hinkley, son of Samuel Hinkley and Mary Wyat.

3 Stephen.

From Walter Brown's Genealogy, p. 133.

CRANDALL

Elder John Crandall¹ came to Boston 1634/5. Being persecuted on account of Baptist principles, he moved to Providence, R. I. 1637, and to Newport 1655. With other founders of Westerly he settled on the Misquamicutt tract before 1665. In 1900 part of his house was one room in the homestead occupied by descendants of the 8th and 9th generations. He died 1676. The name of his first wife is unknown; she died Aug. 1, 1670; his 2nd wife

was Hannah Gaylord, dau. of Wm. and Ann (Porter) Gaylord, by whom he had 2 children; she died in 1678.

Children:

- 1 John Crandall, Jr., d. 1704; m. Elizabeth Gorton.
- 2 James Crandall took Oath of Allegiance 1679.
- 3 Jane Crandall m. Job Babcock.
- 4 Sarah Crandall m. Josiah Witter.
- 5 Peter Crandall m. Mary ———.
- 6 Rev. Joseph Crandall, b. about 1661, probably at Newport; d. Sept. 12, 1737; m. 1687 at Westerly Deborah Burdick (bapt. Apr. 11, 1692 by Rev. Wm. Hiscox), dau. of Robert Burdick and Ruth Hubbard (Samuel); see Burdick; m. 2nd Elizabeth.
- 7 Samuel Crandall d. 1736; m. Sarah Colby (or Cilley) b. 1666.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 1 Jeremiah Crandall, b. 1674; m. Priscilla Warner.
- 2 Eber Crandall, b. 1676; m. 3 times; d. 1727.

Children of Rev. Joseph Crandall and Deborah Burdick:

- 1 John Crandall.
- 2 Joseph Crandall, m. Ann Langworthy.
- 3 Deborah Crandall, m. George Stillman.
- 4 Mary Crandall, m. Nathaniel Wells.
- 5 Tacy Crandall, m. John Lewis Mch 3, 1717.
- 6 Lydia Crandall m. Robert Babcock (John, James).
- 7 A daughter, m. Stephen Saunders.

See Babcock

Lydia Crandall, dau. of Rev. Joseph Crandall, married Robert Babcock, who was born 1676; died Aug. 28, 1719. His will was evidently written on his death bed as he died the next day. Robert Babcock's death was caused by a murderous assault by one John Ross.

For children of Lydia and Robert Babcock,

See Babcock

BURDICK

Robert Burdick of New Port, R. I. and Westerly, bapt. Nov. 19, 1652 by Joseph Torrey; died 1692 at Westerly; married Nov. 2, 1655 at New Port Ruth Hubbard. They moved to Westerly Nov. 1, 1661; he took the Oath of Fidelity May 17, 1671; July 1675 they went to New York on account of the Indian War; afterward they returned to Westerly. He and Tobias Saunders were arrested charged with entering the bounds of Pequoit county; refusing to find security for appearance at the General Court, they were committed to prison. 1680-83-85 he was Deputy Rep. to the General Assembly.

Mch. 8, 1691 he and his wife sold acres to John Maccoon for 10 pounds.

Robert Burdick made an agreement Mch. 8, 1692 with his son-in-law, Joseph Crandall, by which the latter was to take care of his father-in-law and find him suitable meat, drink, washing, lodging, apparel, etc., for life in consideration of which Joseph Crandall was 'to have the dwelling house and land adjoining, forever, and until Robert Burdick's death, to have also the use of oxen, cart, 2 cows, 8 swine, and then to be returned to be disposed of by will, except the cart and wheels."

Children of Robert¹ and Ruth (Hubbard) Burdick:

1 Robert Burdick, m. Dorcas Lewis.

2 Hubbard Burdick, m. Hannah Maxson.

3 Thomas Burdick.

4 Naomi Burdick, m. Jonathan Rogers.

5 Benjamin Burdick, m. Ruth Reynolds.

6 Samuel Burdick, m. Mary Foster.

7 Tacy Burdick, m. Joseph Maxson (John, Richard).

8 Deborah Burdick, bapt. Apr. 11, 1692; m. Rev. Joseph Crandall (John) 1687.

For children of Deborah Burdick and Rev. Joseph Crandall,

See Crandall

Ch. of Lydia and Robert Babcock are given on Babcock p. 121.

8th child Ezekiel m. Eunice Billings Oct. 26, 1740.

Mary, dau. of Ezekiel and Eunice, m. Richard Hakes Aug. 11, 1763.

Perez, son of Richard and Mary, m. Deborah Starkweather 6/5/1804.

Perez, son Perez & Deborah, m. Lucy Ann Baldwin Sept. 18, 1827.

Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Perez and Lucy, m. F. Thompson Eldredge Jan. 1, 1874.

Belle, dau. of Mary Elizabeth and Thompson Eldredge, m. George La-Mont Mch 29, 1899.

COOPER

HUBBARD

COKE (KOKE)

Mag. of N. E. Hist. July 1891, One Thousand Years of Hubbard History, Hist. of Ancient Windham, p. 414, Arnold's Records of R. I.

Samuel Hubbard born 1610 in England, died 1789, came to Salem 1633 on the James Grant, joined the church at Watertown 1634; married Jan 4, 1636 Tacy Cooper. In 1635 Samuel Hubbard started with a party of 100 to march thru the wilderness to the Conn. Valley. Winter came on and they suffered much from cold and hunger. He remained at Windsor thru the winter where he married Tacy Cooper aged 28 who had come to Dorchester June 9, 1634 and one of the party. In 1636 after their marriage they went to Wethersfield, and May 10, 1639 removed to Springfield in search of peace

and a church was soon formed. To escape persecution from the harsh laws they again moved to Fairfield May 10, 1647. There they were threatened with imprisonment and went to Rhode Island Oct. 2, 1684. Samuel Hubbard kept a diary from 1641 to 1688. In Newport he was a farmer and carpenter, was a member of the 1st Baptist Church 23 years. His dau. Ruth is said to have been the first S. D. B. convert in America. James Hubbard, father of Samuel, was a plain yeoman of Mendalsham; his wife was Naomi Coke (Koke), dau of Thomas Coke.

Children of Samuel Hubbard and Tacy Cooper:

- 1 Naomi Hubbard, b. 1637 at Wethersfield; d. young.
- 2 Naomi Hubbard, b. Oct. 19, 1638; d. May 3, 1643 at Springfield.
- 3 Ruth Hubbard, b. Jan. 11, 1640; d. 1691; m. Robert Burdick.
See Burdick
- 4 Rachel Hubbard, b. Mch. 10, 1642; m. Andrew Langworthy.
- 5 Samuel Hubbard, b. May 25, 1644; d. young.
- 6 Bethia Hubbard, b. Dec. 6, 1646; m. Joseph Clark Nov. 16, 1664; d. Apr. 1707; Joseph Clark (1643-1727).

HEWITT FANNING

"History of Stonington" by Wheeler

Thomas Hewitt first mentioned in the diary of Thomas Miner as having a boat on the Mystic, was the first Hewitt that lived in Stonington, Ct. as far as is known. He traded the surplus of the Stonington planters for manufactured goods from Boston. He made the acquaintance of Walter Palmer and married his daughter, Hannah. He owned the land where now is Elm Grove Cemetery at Stonington. Thomas Hewitt extended his business as far as the West Indies. With a cargo in 1662 he set sail for West Indies; months and years passed and no word came from him; after 5 years his wife applied for a divorce.

See Palmer

Thomas Hewitt m. Hannah Palmer Apr. 26, 1659.

Children:

Thomas, Jr., b. May 2, 1660.

Benjamin, b. 1662; m. 9/24/1683 Marie Fanning.

Benjamin² (Thomas¹) and Marie (Fanning) Hewitt's children:

- 1 Benjamin Hewitt, bapt. July 24, 1692; m. Ann Palmer.
- 2 Israel Hewitt, bapt. July 24, 1692; m. Ann Breed.
- 3 Tabitha Hewitt, bapt. July 24, 1692.
- 4 Mary Hewitt, bapt. Aug. 12, 1694; m. James Billings Mch. 17, 1715.

See Billings

- 5 Joseph Hewitt, bapt. Dec. 13, 1696; m. Mary Cheeseborough.
 - 6 Elkana Hewitt, bapt. May 7, 1699; m. Temperance Kenney.
 - 7 Hannah Hewitt, bapt. June 29, 1701; m. Increase Billings.
 - 8 Henry Hewitt, bapt. July 30, 1704; m. Joanna Denison.
 - 9 Content Hewitt, bapt. Mch. 3, 1708; m. (1) Rev. Ebenezer Russell;
m. (2) Deacon Joseph Denison.
 - 10 Hanna Hewitt, bapt. June 3, 1711.
- Thomas Hewitt's wife Hannah Palmer m. 2nd Roger Sterry 1671; he died before 1680; 2 children:
- 1 Hannah Sterry, m. William Billings.
 - 2 Samuel Sterry, m. Hannah Rose; m. 2nd Mehitable Starkweather.
- Hannah (Palmer) (Hewitt) Sterry m. 3rd John Fish Aug. 25, 1683; she being his third wife.

FANNING

Winthrop-Babcock Genealogy by Alice Woodward Babcock p. 183.
 Clement Fanning (1) sheriff Limerick, Ire. 1551; mayor 1557-59.
 Son Patrick Fanning (2) elected sheriff of Limerick.
 Clement Fanning (3) sheriff of Limerick 1595; Mayor 1610.
 Ch. of Clement: 1 Simon; 2 Edward; 3 Francis; 4 Francis.
 Francis Fanning (4) served as sheriff 1632-4 and Mayor 1644.
 Edmund Fanning (5) emigrated to New Eng. 1653; settled in New London and Fishers Island 1657; returned to N. L. 1662, settled where Ledyard is now; became one of original proprietors of Stonington; d. there 1683; maiden name of wife unknown, alive 1687. Edmund d. Stonington 1683; left widow Ellen; 5 sons: Edmund, Thomas, John, William, James; 1 dau. Mary. Mary m. Benj. Hewitt 9-24-1683. Their dau. Mary m. James Billings; their dau. Eunice m. Ezekiel Babcock.

See Babcock

LAWTON HAZARD

"Babcock Genealogy" by Emerson Babcock 1903

George Lawton (1) came to New England 1634 and was found in Rhode Island in 1638. He and 20 others signed a compact as subjects of King Charles April 30, 1639. He was deputy 6 years between 1665 and 1680. He died Oct. 9, 1693 and was buried in his orchard at Portsmouth, R. I. He married Elizabeth Hazard, dau. of Thomas and Martha Hazard.

See Hazard, below.

Children of George and Elizabeth Lawton:

- 1 Isabel Lawton d. 1673; m. Samuel Attleboro.

- 2 John Lawton, d. 1678; m. Mary Boower.
- 3 Mary Lawton, d. Nov. 8, 1711; m. John Babcock (1644-1685); m.
2nd Erastus Wheeler. See Babcock
- 4 George Lawton, d. Sept. 1, 1697; m. Naomi Hunt.
- 5 Robert Lawton, d. Jan. 23, 1706; m. Mary Wodell.
- 6 Susanna Lawton, d. Dec. 9, 1712; m. Thomas Cornell.
- 7 Ruth Lawton, d. Apr. 15, 1726; m. William Wodell 1681.
- 8 Mercy Lawton, d. 1685; m. James Tripp 1682.
- 9 Job Lawton, d. 1697.
- 10 Elizabeth Lawton, d. 1724; m. Robert Carr 1724.

HAZARD

"The Hazard Family of Rhode Island 1635-1698"
by Caroline E. Robinson.

Thomas Hazard (1610-1680), first found in Boston 1635, was admitted freeman in Boston March 25, 1638. On Apr. 28, 1639 he and 8 others signed a contract preparatory to the settlement of Newport, R. I. Later he was made freeman at Portsmouth; member of General Court of Elections 1640. He married Martha, widow of Thomas Sheriff. He made his will and left his beloved wife Martha sole executrix.

Children:

- 1 Robert Hazard, b. 1635; d. 1710; m. Mary Brownell.
- 2 Elizabeth Hazard, m. George Lawton; see Lawton, above.
- 3 Hannah Hazard, m. Stephen Wilcox, son of Edward Wilcox.
- 4 Martha Hazard, m. Ichabod Potter, son of Nathan Potter; m. 2nd Benjamin Mowry, son of Roger Mowery.

PALMER SHORT

"Groups of Palmer Families" by Noyes Palmer,
verified and re-arranged by Miss Emily Wilder Leavit.
"History of Stonington" by Wheeler

Walter Palmer (1), the progenitor of the family, who first settled in Stonington, Ct., came to New Eng. in 1628 with his brother Abraham Palmer, a merchant of London, and nine associates. They went from Salem, Mass. thru a pathless wilderness to a place called by the Indians Mishawan here they found a man by name of Thomas Walford, a smith. Here they remained until the next year when they were joined by nearly 100 people, who came with Thomas Graves from Salem and laid the foundation of the town, which they named Charlestown in honor of King Charles the First, June 24, 1629. It is claimed that Walter Palmer built the first dwelling

house in Charlestown, after it was organized as a township, on the two acres of land given him. He met Wm. Cheseborough, who lived at Boston and Braintree and they decided to remove to the Plymouth Colony and joined in organization of town of Rehoboth.

Walter Palmer was a prominent man when he lived in Mass. and was admitted a freeman May 18, 1831 and held many offices. His friend Cheseborough, not relishing the way and manner in which he was treated by General Court of Plymouth Colony, decided to look farther westward for a permanent place of abode. He visited New London by advice of John Winthrop; not satisfied, he started home and on his way came thru the town of Stonington, Conn. where he was so pleased with it, decided to make it his future abode. Mr. Cheseborough described it beautifully and he and his family started a house on west bank of Wequetequock Creek. Mr. Cheseborough was therefore the pioneer English Planter of the town of Stonington.

The Conn. General Court were not satisfied with his locating himself in wilderness so far from any English settlement, so they ordered him to report his proceeding to Major John Mason, which resulted in a compromise later between him and said Court, wherein and by which he was to remain in his new habitation on condition that he would induce a reasonable number of people to unite with him in organizing a township. He invited Walter Palmer, then living in Rehoboth, to come and he bought land there too.

Born in London, Eng. 1586; came to Stonington 1653; d. Nov. 10, 1661?; married first in Eng.; one book says name of 1st wife not known.

Mr. Fred Carlisle, Sec. of Historical Society of Detroit, Mich. says "1st wife was Ann (called Elizabeth to distinguish her from her mother) D. A. C.

"Walter Palmer (1586-1661) of Stonington, Ct. was the first Rep. to the General Court of Plymouth; m. 2nd Rebecca Short." No. 1760 in D. A. C. Magazine.

Rebecca Short came to this country 1632; m. June 1, 1633 (recorded at Roxbury, Mass. in 1632).

Children by 1st wife:

1 Grace Palmer, b. 1608 in Eng.; m. Apr. 23, 1634 at Charlestown
Thomas Miner (Apr. 23, 1608-Oct. 23, 1690).

See Miner

2 William Palmer, b. in Eng.

3 John Palmer, b. in Eng.

4 Jonah Palmer, b. in Eng.; m. Elizabeth Grissell.

5 Elizabeth Palmer.

Jonah (Jonas), son of Walter Palmer by 1st wife came to Charlestown; by the terms of his father's will he inherited 1/2 of the farm in Rehoboth in Plymouth Company, now in Bristol Co., Mass. His will is at Tauton.

The Walter Palmer Farm at the Wequetiwuock Cove. This farm contains 232 acres and is part of the original tract which Walter Palmer gave to his son, Nehemiah. On this farm is the ancient burying ground; on it is also the spot where Walter Palmer built his first log house; the excavation can still be seen in the side of the hill. The northern edge of the farm borders on the old mill pond; at the head of the pond can be seen traces of the old saw mill built by Walter and others. The grist mill built 200 years ago is still in operation. Many years ago it was purchased by a Mr. Baldwin for \$10,000 and since has been known as the Baldwin farm; later purchased by Ira H. Palmer.

Palmer Records 1881 by Brooklyn Union Argus.
Palmer reunion held at Stonington, Ct. Aug. 10-11, 1881.

Children of Walter Palmer and 2nd wife Rebecca (Short):

- 1 Hannah Palmer, b. June 15, 1634 Charlestown; m. Thomas Hewitt
Apr. 26, 1659. See Hewitt Family.
m. 2nd Roger Sterry Dec. 27, 1671.
m. 3rd John Fish Aug. 25, 1683.
- 2 Elihu Palmer, b. Jan. 25, 1636 Charlestown; d. Stonington.
- 3 Nehemiah Palmer, b. Nov. 2, 1637; m. Hannah Lord Stanton.
- 4 Moses Palmer, b. Apr. 6, 1640; m. Dorothy Gilbert.
- 5 Benjamin Palmer, b. May 30, 1642.
- 6 Gershom Palmer, b. June 5, 1644; m. Nov. 26, 1667 Ann Dennison
at Stonington. See Dennison
- 7 Rebecca Palmer, b. at Stonington; d. May 2, 1717; m. 1st Elisha Chese-
borough; m. 2nd John Baldwin.

See Baldwin

Dea Gershom Palmer (Walter) b. Ann Denison, their children were:

- 1 Mercy Palmer, b. 1668; m. John Breed June 8, 1690.

See Breed Family

- 2 Gershom and 3 Ichobod Palmer, b. 1677.

- 4 William Palmer, b. 1678; m. Grace Miner.
- 5 George Palmer, b. 1681.
- 6 Ann Palmer, b. 1683.
- 7 Walter Palmer, b. 1685.
- 8 Elihu Palmer, b. 1688.
- 9 Mary Palmer, b. 1690.
- 10 Rebecca Palmer, b. 1694.

Gershom Palmer came to Stonington with his father and family; m. 1st Ann (dau. of Capt. George Denison and wife Ann (Borodell) Denison); Ann d. 1694; he m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth (Peck) Mason, widow of Major Samuel Mason, Nov. 11, 1717.

SHORT

New Eng. Reg. Vol. 35, p. 241; Dr. Eliot's Record of Church Members, Roxbury, Mass.

"Rebecca Short maide servant; she came in the year 1632. She married Walter Parmer, a godly man of Charlestown Church."

I, Belle (Eldredge) LaMont trace my ancestry to Walter Palmer thru four of his children, viz:

- 1 Grace Palmer m. Thomas Miner.
 - 2 Hannah Palmer m. Thomas Hewitt.
 - 3 Gershom Palmer m. Ann Denison.
 - 4 Rebecca Palmer m. John Baldwin.
-

STARKWEATHER

"Starkweather Genealogy" by C. L. Starkweather 1904.

Robert Starkweather¹ born in Wales, Scotland; d. 1674; m. Janet Roberts.

See Roberts

In Essex Co. Mass. Probate Court at Salem there is on file an inventory of goods of Robert Starkweather. In 1651 he was deeded land by his father-in-law, John Roberts. Later he became very poor. His only son was John Starkweather.

John Starkweather² (Robert¹) was born at Roxbury, Mass.; d. 1703; bapt. Aug. 2, 1646; married Ann ———; she died at Preston, Conn. 1727. Tradition says she was dau. of the old Narragansett King Philip. John Starkweather was given land in 1694; he served in the legislature in 1702; died 1703 at Preston, Conn. A rude slab marked J. S. is over his grave. Theta Hakes Brown visited his grave in 1927; he is buried on Mrs. Louise Boswell's farm.

Ch. of John and Ann Starkweather, all born Ipswich, Mass.:

- 1 Thomas Starkweather, b. 1677; m. Patience ———.
- 2 Timothy Starkweather, b. ———; m. Mehitable Fenner, dau. of Lieut-Gov. Thomas and Dinah (Borden) Fenner.
- 3 John Starkweather, b. Sept. 16, 1680; m. Dec. 27, 1708 Mary Herrick; he died 1750; his wife died Jan 16, 1786 ae 96.

See Herrick

- 4 Robert Starkweather, b. Nov. 12, 1684; died unmarried 1705.
- 5 Richard Starkweather, b. Dec. 25, 1686; d. Mar. 17, 1760 in 75th year; m. Mary Plummer, dau. of Francis and Mary (Elithorp) Plummer. Both Richard and Mary are buried at Preston, near their son Jesse; also Francis and Mary Plummer.
- 6 Mary Starkweather, b. about 1689; m. John Stanton.

7 Lydia Starkweather, b. about 1693; m. Andrew Lester, son of Andrew Lester.

John Starkweather³ (John², Robert¹) was known as John Starkweather of Stonington. Tradition says that he was driving cattle at Roxbury and fell from his horse and was killed. He is buried at Roxbury and his grave stone is marked "Mr. John Starkweather".

Richard Starkweather³ (John², Robert¹) left a will bequeathing to his children and giving balance of land to his son Jesse.

Children of John³ and Mary (Herrick) Starkweather:

1 Mary Starkweather, b. March 25, 1710; m. Nov. 30, 1726 Jeremiah Kinne. See Kinne

2 Lydia Starkweather, b. Jan. 29, 1711/12.

3 Anna Starkweather, b. Aug. 21, 1715.

4 John Starkweather, b. 1717 - 1721; died young.

5 Samuel Starkweather, b. Mch. 23, 1719/20; m. Sarah Purple.

6 John, b. June 11, 1722.

7 Joel Starkweather, b. June 20, 1724.

8 Elizabeth Starkweather, b. May 23, 1726.

9 Robert Starkweather, b. Aug. 26, 1728.

10 Woodbury Starkweather, b. Mch. 27, 1731.

11 Ephraim Starkweather, b. Sept. 1, 1733.

12 Eunice Starkweather, b. Sept. 7, 1735; m. Abraham Kirby.

Mary or Mollie Kinne, dau. of Mary Starkweather and Jeremiah Kinne, married Jesse Starkweather, Nov. 11, 1762, and had 10 children; one Deborah, married Perez Hakes.

See Kinne

See Hakes

Richard Starkweather³ (John², Robert¹) born Ipswich, Mass. Dec. 25, 1686; married Mary Plummer March 12, 1721 at Preston. Mary died June 4, 1785, aged 84 years.

Children of Richard and Mary: Preston Conn. Town Records

1 Elijah Starkweather, b. Preston, Dec. 11, 1722; m. Esther Gates.

2 Nathan Starkweather, b. Preston Aug. 10, 1725; m. Dorcas Hamlin.

3 Mary Starkweather.

4 Anne Starkweather, b. Preston, Oct. 13, 1728.

5 Joseph Starkweather, b. Preston, Feb. 13, 1731.

6 Olive Starkweather, b. Preston, Mch. 13, 1732; m. Andrew Gates.

7 Jabez Starkweather, b. Preston, Jan. 10, 1734; m. Martha Cole.

8 Amy Starkweather, b. Preston, Nov. 5, 1736; m. Ezekiel Bundy.

9 Jesse Starkweather, b. Preston, Jan. 15, 1738; d. Nov. 7, 1825; bapt. Feb. 9, 1739; m. Nov. 11, 1762 Mary (Mollie) Kinne.

See Kinne

10 Lucy Starkweather, b. Preston.

CAPTAIN IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

JESSE STARKWEATHER

Jesse Starkweather⁴ (Richard³, John², Robert¹) was among the men who marched from Conn. for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm in April 1775. He was a Lieutenant and later a Captain in the Revolutionary War. In the center of the grave yard at Preston City, Ct., are these inscriptions:

IN
MEMORY OF
CAPT. JESSE STARKWEATHER
DIED 1825, AGED 84

RICHARD STARKWEATHER
DIED MAR. 17, 1760
IN THE 75TH YEAR OF
HIS AGE

We have not been able to locate the grave of Jesse Starkweather's wife.

Jesse Starkweather and Mary (Mollie) Kinne were married at Voluntown, Nov. 11, 1762.

Their children:

- 1 Eunice Starkweather, b. July 4, 1763; m. Roswell Park Mch. 8, 1781.
- 2 Lydia Starkweather, b. Mch. 16, 1765; m. Asa Herrick; went to Colorado.
- 3 Richard Starkweather, b. Mch. 19, 1767; m. Deborah Brewster; went to Unadilla, N. Y.
- 4 Susanna Starkweather, b. June 10, 1769; m. Amos Avery Dec. 12, 1790.
- 5 Phoebe Starkweather, b. Nov. 8, 1771; m. Nathan Hazen.
- 6 Elizabeth Starkweather, b. Mch. 28, 1774; m. Mr. Bristol; went to Ohio.
- 7 Jeremiah Starkweather, b. June 9, 1776; m.; had 2 sons, Jeremiah, Jr. and Chauncey; lived in Plainfield, Ct.
- 8 Mary Starkweather, b. Aug. 25, 1778; m. Billings Brown; had 10 children; Burlington, N. Y.
- 9 Deborah Starkweather, b. Apr. 17, 1781; m. Perez Hakes, July 5, 1804.
See Hakes

- 10 Jesse Starkweather, b. July 8, 1784; m. Lydia Lester; d. at Preston.

Perez Hakes (son of Deborah Starkweather and Perez Hakes) was born Apr. 11, 1806; married Sept. 18, 1827 Lucy Ann Baldwin (Sept. 15, 1809-Nov. 2, 1879).

Mary Elizabeth Hakes born May 14, 1849; married Frederick Thompson Eldredge, Jan. 1, 1874.

Belle Eldredge born Dec. 8, 1877; married Mch. 29, 1899 George LaMont.

PLUMMER

Plummer Genealogy by Perley 1917.

Francis Plummer¹ is the ancestor of nearly all the Plummers in the

U. S. A.; he was a weaver and came from Norfolk Co. or Woolwick near London; he is supposed to have come to America on the ship Hector that sailed from London 1634, and landed at Ipswich, where he and his family remained during the summer; he was made freeman 1634; he died Jan. 17, 1672/3, aged 78 yrs.; m. in Eng. (1) Ruth ———, who died July 18, 1647; m. (2) Ann Palmer, widow of William Palmer; Ann died 1665, having been married 13 yrs. He m. (3) Beatrice, widow of Wm. Cantlebury of Salem.

Children of Francis and Ruth Plummer:

- 1 Samuel Plummer, b. 1629; m. Ruth Bedfield.
- 2 Joseph Plummer, b. 1630; m. Sarah Cheney Dec. 23, 1652.
- 3 Hannah Plummer, b. 1632.
- 4 Mary Plummer, b. 1634; m. John Cheney.

Joseph Plummer² (Francis¹) born about 1630; he lived at Newbury on the Neck. He married Sarah, dau. of John and Martha Cheney, Dec. 23, 1652. She was born about 1637 and was living in 1692. Joseph was alive in 1706 and probably died 2 or 3 years later. He disposed of his property to his children before his death. Children were born in Newbury.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Cheney) Plummer:

- 1 Joseph Plummer, b. Sept. 1654.
- 2 Benjamin Plummer, b. Oct. 23, 1656.
- 3 David Plummer, b. 1658; d. 1697.
- 4 Sarah Plummer, b. May 13, 1660; d. 1676.
- 5 Francis Plummer, b. Apr. 23, 1662; d. 1662.
- 6 Francis Plummer, b. Feb. 25, 1663; d. Sept. 12, 1713; m. Mary Elithorpe, May 27, 1700.
- 7 Nathaniel Plummer, b. 1665/6; d. unmarried before 1697.
- 8 Jonathan Plummer, b. 1668.
- 9 Abigail Plummer, b. 1669; d. 1683.
- 10 A dau., b. 1674; d. young.

Francis Plummer³ (Joseph², Francis¹) married Mary, dau. of John and Mary Elithorpe of Rowley, May 27, 1700 in Ipswich.

Children of Francis and Mary Plummer:

- 1 Mary Plummer, b. May 15, 1701 in Newbury; d. June 4, 1785 ae 85; m. Mch. 21, 1721 Richard Starkweather, who was b. Dec. 25, 1684; d. Mch. 17, 1760.
- 2 David Plummer, b. May 7, 1703 in Rowley, Mass.

See Starkweather

Jesse Starkweather, son of Mary and Richard, m. Mary (Mollie) Kinne.
Deborah Starkweather, dau. of Jesse and Mollie, m. Perez Hakes.

Perez Hakes, son of Deborah and Perez, m. Lucy Ann Baldwin.

Mary Elizabeth Hakes m. Frederick Thompson Eldredge.

Belle Eldredge m. George LaMont.

ELITHORP

Boston Transcript, Dec. 29, 1932.

Question 5773.

Thomas Elithorp¹ of Rowley, Mass., proprietor 1643; d. May 14, 1654;
m. (1) ———; she died 1643; m. (2) Abigail, widow of Thomas Sumner.

Children:

1 Nathaniel Elithorp, b. about 1632; m. Mary Batt, dau. of Nicholas Batt.

2 Mary Elithorp, m. Henry Riley 1656.

3 John Elithorp, b. May 13, 1643; d. May 5, 1719; m. Mary ——— (she died Mch. 21, 1724).

4 Abigail Elithorp (perhaps dau. of 2nd wife); m. Joseph Peckworth.

Children of John Elithorp² (Thomas) and Mary ———:

1 Mary Elithorp, m. May 27, 1700 in Ipswich, Francis Plummer.

See Plummer

2 Sarah Elithorp, m. Sept. 19, 1703, Nicholas Wallingford.

3 Henry Elithorp, m. Mehitable Aspinwall.

Mary Elithorp³ (John², Thomas¹) m. Francis Plummer³ (Joseph², Francis¹).

Children of Mary and Francis Plummer:

1 Mary Plummer, b. May 15, 1701 in Newbury; d. June 4, 1785; m Mch. 21, 1721 Richard Starkweather (1684-1760).

2 David Plummer, b. May 7, 1703.

Francis and Mary Plummer are buried at Preston City, Conn.

Jesse Starkweather, son of Mary (Plummer) and Richard Starkweather,

m. Mary (Mollie) Kinne Nov. 11, 1762.

Deborah Starkweather, dau. of Jesse and Mollie (Kinne) Starkweather,

m. Perez Hakes.

Perez Hakes, son of Deborah and Perez Hakes, m. Lucy Ann Baldwin.

Mary Elizabeth Hakes, dau. of Perez and Lucy Ann (Baldwin) Hakes,

m. Frederick Thompson Eldredge.

Chloe Belle Eldredge, dau. of Mary Elizabeth and Thompson Eldredge,

m. George LaMont Mch. 29, 1899.

CHENEY

ROBERTS

Cheney Genealogy by C. H. Cheney.

Good authority for everything.

John Cheney¹ and wife Martha came with 4 children to America in 1635; Sarah the 5th child born in the last month of the same year, 1635, called February.

John Cheney first introduced to us by Rev. John Eliot of Roxbury, Mass.

Children of John and Martha Cheney:

- 135

KINNE

Henry Kinne¹ born May 3, 1624; died June 6, 1712 at Salem, aged 88 yr. 1 mo. 3 da.; came from Holland to Salem, Mass., where he settled on a farm 1665. It is believed he was born in Norfolk, Eng., where his father, Sir Thomas Kinne, lived, having been knighted by the gov't. for some signal service rendered it; and that following the tide of emigration thru Holland where they sought greater religious liberty, but found less than the fullest freedom. Henry came to Salem at about 30 yrs. of age. He was a prosperous farmer and was employed to some extent in ecclesiastical work; was a soldier under Major Sedwick 1654.

Henry Kinne married 1st May 3, 1650 Ann Howard, b. about 1632 in England, was living in 1680. He married 2nd Anne Lane.

Children of Henry and Ann:

1 John Kinne, b. Jan. 15, 1651; died 1670.

2 Thomas Kinne, b. Jan 1, 1655/6 at Salem; d. June 1, 1687 at Salem; m. Elizabeth Knight May 23, 1677.

3 Hannah Kinne, b. Jan. 2, 1657.

4 Mary Kinne, b. May 1659.

5 Sarah Kinne, b. June 20, 1661.

6 Elizabeth Kinne, b. Dec. 1662.

7 Lydia Kinne, b. Apr. 1666.

8 Henry Kinne, b. May 1, 1669.

Thomas Kinne² (Henry¹), the 2nd son of Henry, was born Jan. 1, 1655/6 and was married to Elizabeth Night May 23, 1677, by whom he had 4 sons.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth:

1 Deacon Thomas Kinne, b. July 27, 1678; d. 1756.

2 Joseph Kinne, b. Sept. 7, 1680; m. Kezia Peabody.

3 Daniel Kinne, b. July 23, 1682.

4 Jonathan Kinne, b. May 27, 1686.

Salem Records.

Deacon Thomas Kinne (Thomas², Henry¹) removed to Preston (now Griswold) in 1715 at age of 37. He was a "weaver and yeoman". He married Martha Cox Nov. 10, 1701.

Children of Dea Thomas and Martha (Cox) Kinne:

1 Jeremiah Kinne, b. Sept. 6, 1702 at Salem; d. June 24, 1798 at Preston, Ct.

2 James Kinne, b. 1704.

3 Stephen Kinne, b. 1705.

4 Aaron Kinne, b. 1706.

5 Amos Kinne, b. 1708.

6 Moses Kinne, b. 1710.

- 7 Martha Kinne, b. 1711.
- 8 Huldah Kinne.
- 9 Lois Kinne, b. 1712.
- 10 Kezia Kinne, b. 1714.
- 11 Thomas Kinne.
- 12 Phoebe Kinne.
- 13 Jerusha Kinne.
- 14 Gideon Kinne.
- 15 Nathan Kinne.
16. Timothy Kinne.

CIVIL OFFICER DURING REVOLUTIONARY WAR

JEREMIAH KINNE

Jeremiah Kinne⁴ (Dea Thomas³, Thomas², Henry¹) m. Nov. 30, 1726
 Mary Starkweather (b. Mch. 25, 1709; d. Jan. 1785).

See Starkweather

Children of Jeremiah and Mary (Starkweather) Kinne:

- 1 Mary Kinne, b. Jan. 28, 1727/8.
- 2 John Kinne, b. Aug. 10, 1729.
- 3 Spencer Kinne, b. Feb. 3, 1731/2.
- 4 Eunice Kinne, b. June 1, 1734.
- 5 David Kinne, b. Nov. 11, 1736.
- 6 Miriam Kinne, b. Aug. 5, 1738.
- 7 Manuel Kinne, b. Nov. 10, 1740.
- 8 Jeremiah Kinne, b. Mch. 27, 1743.
- 9 Mary Kinne, b. Apr. 30, 1745; m. Nov. 11, 1762 Jesse Starkweather.
- 10 Daniel Kinne, b. May 10, 1748.
- 11 Elizabeth Kinne, b. Mch. 23, 1749.
- 12 Susanna Kinne, b. Sept. 25, 1751.
- 13 Samuel Kinne, b. Apr. 13, 1753.

See Starkweather — gives children of Mary (Mollie) Kinne and Jesse Starkweather; one daughter Deborah married Perez Hakes; their son Perez m. Lucy Ann Baldwin. See Hakes.

KNIGHT

Boston Transcript June 5, 1933 Number 6485

Elizabeth Knight, who married Thomas Kinne, was the dau. of Philip and Margery Knight of Charlestown, later of Hawthorn, part of Salem, Mass.

Philip Knight, imigrant ancestor, was a cooper, and was a citizen of Charlestown 1637. He died according to Savage Genealogical Dictionary Nov. 1668 and his will, dated Sept. 23, 1665, names his widow Margery and children, Jonathan, Philip, Rebecca, Elizabeth, and Mary, ages given as 26, 23, 17, 13, 11.

Children of Philip and Margery:

- 1 Jonathan Knight, b. 1642; by father's will 1639.
- 2 Philip Knight, b. 1645; by father's will 1642.
- 3 Rebecca Knight, b. 1651; by father's will 1648.
- 4 Elizabeth Knight, b. 1655; by father's will 1652.
- 5 Mary Knight, b. 1659; by father's will 1654.

Signed M. M. J.

CROSS HERRICK WOODBURY LASKIN

Herrick Genealogy by Jedediah Herrick 1846,
revised by Lucius Herrick 1885.

Henry Herrick was the emigrant ancestor; he probably landed first in Virginia; he is supposed to be the 5th son of Sir Wm. Herrick who had large land interests in Virginia (authority given in Gen.).

Porter Gen. Page 457: "Henry Herrick from Eng. to Salem, Mass.; m. 1635 Edith Lasken (dau. of Hugh Lasken of Salem from Eng.)."

This family was among the earliest in Mass. and is now widely disseminated throughout the U. S. The name appears to be of Scandinavian origin and has undergone many modifications in its progress from Eric to Herrick.

Henry Herrick, the patriarch of this family in America, was the 5th son of Sir Wm. Herrick of Bon Manor Park in Lester, Eng. in 1604. He came first to Virginia and shortly removed thence to Salem, Mass. and was accompanied by man named Cleveland (ancestor of all of that name in this country). Mr. Herrick member of First Church in Salem 1629 and his wife Elizabeth (?) about the same time.

Chas. W. Upton's "Salem Witchcraft" says "Henry Herrick was a husbandman in easy circumstances, but undistinguished by wealth and was a dissenter from the established church and a friend of Higginson who had been a dissenting minister in Lester. He married Editha (dau. of Hugh Laskin of Salem). She was born 1614 and lived to be at least 60 yrs. old. He died 1671. They were among the first 30 who founded First Chuhch in Salem.

Children of Henry and Editha and dates of Baptism:

- 1 Thomas Herrick, birth not recorded.
- 2 Zacharie Herrick, Dec. 25, 1636.

3 Ephraim Herrick, Feb. 11, 1638; m. Mary Cross of Salem July 1661.
He lived at Beverly, Mass. on a farm given him by his father known
as Birch Plain.

4 Henry Herrick, Jan. 16, 1640.

5 Joseph Herrick, Aug. 6, 1645.

6 Elizabeth Herrick, July 4, 1647.

7 John Herrick, May 25, 1650.

8 Benjamin Herrick, no record; d. 1677.

Children of Ephraim² (Henry¹) and Mary Cross:

1 John Herrick, b. 1662.

2 Ephraim Herrick, b. 1664; m. Judith Woodbury, removed Preston,
Ct. 1694.

3 Mary Herrick, b. 1667.

4 Stephen Herrick, b. 1670.

5 Sarah Herrick.

6 Samuel Herrick, 1675.

7 Timothy Herrick, 1681.

8 Anna Herrick, 1683.

Children of Ephraim and Judith (Woodbury) Herrick:

1 Mary Herrick, b. 1689; m. John Starkweather.

2 Judith Herrick, b. 1690.

3 Ephraim Herrick, b. 1692.

4 Anna Herrick, b. 1696 in Preston, Conn.

5 Jerusha Herrick, b. in Preston, Conn., 1699.

Mary Starkweather m. Jeremiah Kinne; Mary Kinne m. Jesse Stark-
weather; Deborah Starkweather m. Perez Hakes; Perez Hakes m. Lucy Ann
Baldwin; Mary E. Hakes m. Frederick T. Eldredge.

See Kinne, Starkweather, Hakes, Baldwin, Eldredge.

BALDWIN

John Baldwin of Stonington; Genealogy by J. D. Baldwin 1880.

Baldwin Family Supplement by C. C. Baldwin 1889.

History of Stonington by Wheeler.

The Baldwin family is traced in England thus: Richard¹, Henry², Syl-
vester³, Sylvester⁴. Henry Baldwin² held the manor of Dunridge in Aston-
Clinton, which went from him to Richard, his oldest son, and from Richard
to our Sylvester's brother Henry. Sylvester³, son of Henry was married to
Jan (Jane) Wissis (Willis) one place had Jane Wells in 1590 and had six
sons and died previous to 1632.

1 Harry Baldwin, buried 1594.

2 John Baldwin, living 1632.

3 Henry Baldwin, inherited Dunridge.

4 Richard Baldwin, no record.

5 William Baldwin, no record.

6 Sylvester Baldwin, m. Sarah Bryant 1620.

These 6 sons were born between 1590 and 1600.

Sylvester Baldwin, father of family that settled in New Haven, Conn. in 1638, was born in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, Eng. a little before 1600; m. Sarah Bryant 1620; they were married in England and their children were baptized in Aston-Clinton, Bucks Co. Eng. In 1638 Sylvester and wife, Sarah, and 6 living children sailed for America in the ship Martin. Sylvester died on the passage in mid ocean, July 21, 1638. Sylvester Baldwin before coming to America lived at St. Leonards in Aston-Clinton, near Dunridge, where he owned "The Chapel Farm". His will was admitted to probate in Boston when the ship Martin arrived; he left a large estate; his widow and 6 children settled with rest of the emigration company in New Haven. They belonged to the "New Haven Company". In 1643 "The Widow Baldwin" was recorded in New Haven as one of the wealthiest proprietors; in 1643 she married Capt. John Atwood; they settled at Milford, Conn. where she died 1669. He died in London 1654.

Children of Sylvester and Sarah:

1 Sarah Baldwin, b. Apr. 22, 1621; m. Hon. Benj. Fenn of Milford.

2 Richard Baldwin, b. Aug. 25, 1622 at Milford.

3 Mary Baldwin, b. Feb. 28, 1624; d. 1625.

4 Mary Baldwin, b. Feb. 19, 1625; m. Robert Plum; m. 2nd Wm. East.

5 Martha Baldwin, b. Apr. 20, 1628.

6 Ruth Baldwin, b. 1630.

7 Samuel Baldwin, b. July 1, 1632; d. Jan. 4, 1633.

8 Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Jan. 25, 1633; d. 1633.

9 John Baldwin, b. Oct. 28, 1635; d. Aug. 19, 1683.

The Genealogy numbers the generations starting with John, son of Sylvester who died coming to America.

John Baldwin¹ born Oct. 28, 1635; died Aug. 19, 1683; m. 1656. It is conjectured that his first wife was a dau. of Capt. John Atwood, his mother's 2nd husband. His wife died 1657 soon after birth of son.

2 Gen. I John Baldwin² born April 13, 1657; died 1678 in Eng. In 1664 he settled in New London and July 14, 1672 he married 2nd Rebecca (Palmer) Cheseborough, young widow of Elisha Cheseborough and dau. of Walter Palmer. Rebecca outlived John 30 yrs. and died May 2, 1713. Rebecca married Elisha Cheseborough Apr. 20, 1665; he died Sept. 1, 1670 and she married 2nd John Baldwin.

Wheeler says: "John Baldwin and wife Rebecca Palmer Cheseborough lived at Stonington and owned a large tract of land where she died May 2, 1713."

Ch. of John and Rebecca (Palmer, Cheseborough) Baldwin:

- 2 gen. II Rebecca Baldwin, b. May 20, 1673; m. Mch. 21, 1694 El-nathan Miner.
- 2 " III Mary Baldwin, b. Feb. 24, 1675; m. Nov. 25, 1706 John Randall of Stonington, Co. as his 2nd wife; 8 ch.
- 2 " IV Sylvester Baldwin, b. Mch. 4, 1677; m. Lydia Miner; Elizabeth Avery.
- 2 " V Sarah Baldwin, b. Mch. 1679; d. .
- 2 " VI Jane Baldwin, b. Apr. 1681; d. .
- 2 " VII Theophilus Baldwin, b. June 1, 1683 at Stonington, Ct.; m. May 25, 1710 Priscilla Mason. See Mason

Theophilus² (John¹) born June 1, 1683 at Stonington; d. 1733; married 1st May 25, 1710 Priscilla Mason (dau. of Lieut. Daniel Mason and Rebecca Hobart and granddau. of famous Maj. John Mason and Anna Peck; Priscilla on her mother's side was granddau. of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham, Mass.).

Wheeler says: "Theophilus Baldwin was the first deacon of the church, organized in 1727 in what is now North Stonington. In many ways he was a man of mark in the town, having character, ability and wealth and a remarkably sunny temper."

Children of Theophilus and Priscilla (Mason) Baldwin:

- 3 gen. I John Baldwin, b. July 12, 1711.
- 3 " II Priscilla Baldwin, b. Nov. 17, 1713.
- 3 " III Theophilus Baldwin, b. Oct. 23, 1716.
- 3 " IV Sylvester Baldwin, b. Mch. 29, 1719.

Mrs. Priscilla (Mason) Baldwin died soon after the birth of her son Sylvester, and Theophilus married 2nd Jemina Powers May 1, 1724; m. 3rd Mrs. Elizabeth Hascall, Oct. 17, 1733.

John Baldwin³ (Theophilus², John¹) b. July 12, 1711; d. 1762; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1736 Mary Clarke; Theophilus Baldwin, Justice of Peace, performed the ceremony. Mary (Clarke) Baldwin d. Jan. 24, 1737, 4 weeks after the birth of a son.

4 Gen. I John Baldwin b. Dec. 27, 1736; d. Jan. 8, 1737; John Baldwin³ m. (2) Eunice Spaulding of Plainfield, Ct. July 3, 1740; Eunice Spaulding b. July 28, 1720 (dau. of Thomas Spaulding and one of his twins, Andrew and Eunice). In the record he appears as Capt. John. He died 1762; his widow had a 2nd husband and outlived him more than 31 yrs. She died Jan. 1819 aged 98 yrs. 6 mo. She m. (2) Nov. 1, 1764/5 Elisha Williams as his 4th wife.

Children of John and Eunice (Spaulding) Baldwin:

- 4 gen. I Mary Baldwin, b. Feb. 9, 1741; m. Nov. 5, 1780 Stephen Frink.

- 4 " II Priscilla Baldwin, b. May 20, 1743; d. 1771; m. Dec. 24, 1761 Hubbard Burroughs Jr. of Groton.
- 4 " III Elizabeth Baldwin, b. June 23, 1745; m. Nov. 24, 1765 Jesse Swan.
- 4 " IV Eunice Baldwin, b. Oct. 25, 1747; d. Aug. 23, 1766.
- 4 " V Thomas Baldwin, b. Apr. 6, 1751; d. Apr. 10, 1751.
- 4 " VI John Baldwin, b. May 12, 1752; m. Sarah Denison.
- 4 " VII Ziba Baldwin, b. Feb. 16, 1755; m. Amy Brown, dau. of Amos Brown.

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION ZIBA BALDWIN

Ziba Baldwin⁴ (John³, Theophilus², John¹) born Feb. 16, 1755; died Sept. 27, 1803; m. July 20, 1775 Amy Brown of Preston, Ct.; lived in North Stonington. Ziba Baldwin signed The Oath of Allegiance at Stonington Sept. 7, 1778.

Children of Ziba and Amy (Brown) Baldwin; all born in N. Stonington:

- 5 gen. I Thomas Baldwin, b. May 3, 1777; m. Apr. 16, 1801 N. Stonington, Nancy Spaulding. See Spaulding
- 5 " II Amos Baldwin, b. June 4, 1779; m. May 2, 1809 Sally White.
- 5 " III Turner Baldwin, b. July 16, 1781; m. 1805 Elizabeth Gray; 6 children.
- 5 " IV Hezekiah Baldwin, b. Aug. 12, 1763; m. Amanda Spaulding Mch. 22, 1812; 7 ch.
- 5 " V Elisha Baldwin, b. Aug. 11, 1786; m. Martha (Patty) Spaulding Dec. 8, 1808; 12 ch.
- 5 " VI Alanson Baldwin, b. Oct. 15, 1788.
- 5 " VII Asher Baldwin, b. Dec. 9, 1791; m. Nov. 13, 1814 Polly Morgan; 11 ch.
- 5 " VIII Billings Baldwin, b. Sept. 25, 1794; m. Jan. 1, 1815 Orla Jones; 7 ch.
- 5 " IX Nathan Baldwin, b. Aug. 13, 1797; m. Jan. 3, 1823 Betsey Bromley; 2 ch.
- 5 " X Amy Baldwin, b. Oct. 26, 1801; d. Nov. 21, 1884; m. Mch. 8, 1818 Ephraim Randall, b. July 17, 1796; d. Dec. 11, 1875 (only child of her mother's 2nd husband, Isaac Randall). Amy has one son, Asa Baldwin Randall, b. Mch. 25, 1819; m. Jan. 21, 1838 Cordelia Palmer.

Oneida Castle Cemetery:

Asa B. Randall d. June 25, 1851, ae 32 yrs. 3 mo.

Fanny C., his wife, d. Jan. 16, 1860, ae 37 yrs. 3 mo.

Olive C. d. Aug. 25, 1847, ae 2 yr. 6 mo. 21 da.

Mason B. d. Sept. 11, 1851, ae 11 mo. 7 da.

Asa R. b. and d. Jan. 1852.

After the death of Ziba Baldwin, his widow married Isaac Randall Aug. 31, 1817, and she died at Lenox, N. Y. 12/29/1827.

Thomas Baldwin⁵ (Ziba⁴, John³, Theophilus², John¹) born May 3, 1777; d. July 26, 1843; m. Apr. 16, 1801 Nancy Spaulding (b. Jan. 12, 1783; d. Aug. 5, 1856, dau. of Dr. Asa Spaulding).

See Spaulding

Children of Thomas and Nancy:

- 6 gen. I A son, b. Feb. 3, 1802; d.
- 6 " II Nancy Baldwin, b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. Otsego Co. Dec. 3, 1887; m. Amos Sheffield (b. ; d. Sept. 22, 1880).
Both buried at Transit Cemetery, Murray, N. Y.
- 6 " III Thomas Baldwin, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1805; d. 1811.
- 6 " IV Almira Baldwin, b. May 24, 1807; d. 1866; m. 1851 John Davis of South New Berlin.
- 6 " V Thomas Horace Baldwin, b. Apr. 1, 1812; d. Feb. 23, 1894 in Minn.
- 6 " VI Lucy Ann Baldwin, b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. Otsego Co.; m. (1) Oliver Briggs.
1 Orlando Briggs.
m. (2) Zalmon Bidient 1850.
- 6 " VII Amanda Juliet Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. May 1860, Sun. 20th in 42 yr. of her age; m. Wm. Dorrance Nov. 10, 1841 (b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. Jan. 28, 1883, Albion, N. Y.)
- 6 " VIII Asa Spaulding Baldwin, b. June 27, 1821; d. 1821 in Conn.
- 6 " IX Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, b. Sept. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 15, 1912; m. Mch. 12, 1848 Amy Baldwin, dau. of Elisha and Patty (Spaulding) Baldwin, his double cousin; she was b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. Mch. 19, 1904.

Elisha Baldwin⁶ (Ziba⁴, John³, Theophilus², John¹) b. Aug. 11, 1786; d. Oct. 10, 1877; m. Dec. 8, 1808 Martha (Patty) Spaulding, b. Aug. 26, 1792; d. Mch. 14, 1877 aged 84, dau. of Dr. Asa Spaulding.

See Spaulding

Children of Elisha and Patty (Spaulding) Baldwin:

- 6 gen. I Lucy Ann Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. Nov. 2, 1879; m. Sept. 18, 1827, Perez Hakes.
- 6 " II Melissa Baldwin, b. Aug. 29, 1811; d. ; m. John Wildman.
- 6 " III John Baldwin, b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. Aug. 25, 1910; m. Susan Hakes Apr. 11, 1841.

- 6 " IV Eunice Baldwin, b. Sept. 12, 1815; d. ; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1838 Erastus Stewart, who d. May 26, 1854 ae 42 yr. 1 mo. 19 da.; m. (2) June 4, 1860 Roswell Crawford (b. 1810; d. Sept. 10, 1890); he had a son by first wife, Walter, who married Ellen Stewart, dau. of Betsey (Baldwin) and Wm. Stewart. Eunice had no children of her own, but when Setta Green's parents died 1865, she took her, and she went by the name of Setta Crawford. Her sister Hattie Green was brought up by their grandparents William and Betsey Stewart.
- 6 " V Mary Ann Baldwin, b. July 17, 1818; d. Nov. 1822.
- 6 " VI Betsey Baldwin, b. Oct. 23, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1907; m. Jan. 19, 1843 Wm. Stewart.
- 6 " VII Geo. Dennison Baldwin, b. Mch. 24, 1824; d. Sept. 4, 1849.
- 6 " VIII Elisha Baldwin, b. July 16, 1826; d. Jan. 13, 1910; m. Melissa Minnie Reynolds Sept. 6, 1853 (b. 1837; d. Mch. 21, 1910).
- 6 " IX Amy Baldwin, b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. Mch. 19, 1904; m. Mch. 12, 1848 Benjamin Baldwin, son of Thomas Baldwin and Nancy (Spaulding). They were double cousins and their parents did not want them to marry.
- 6 " X Asa Baldwin, b. Oct. 24, 1820; d. ; m. Harriet Parks June 7, 1855.
1 Frank Baldwin, Nov. 6, 1856.
- 6 " XI Daniel Baldwin, b. June 17, 1833; d. ; m. May 19, 1856 Ellen Tinker.
- 6 " XII Martha Baldwin, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1856.
- Lucy Ann Baldwin⁶ (Elisha⁵, Ziza⁴, John³, Theophilus², John¹) married Perez Hakes Sept. 18, 1827; they had 10 children, the ninth child, Elizabeth Hakes, married Thomas Eldredge and their dau. Belle Eldredge, married Geo. LaMont Mch. 29, 1899. See Hakes
- Melissa Baldwin⁶ (Elisha⁵, Ziba⁴, John³, Theophilus², John¹) married John Wildman.
- Children of Melissa and John Wildman:
- 7 gen. I Charles U. Wildman, b. May 1, 1830; d. Jan. 20, 1868 in Florida of consumption.
- 7 " II Mary Wildman, b. June 24, 1832; m. Luther Brown.
- 7 " III Eli Wildman, b. Feb. 19, 1834; d. 1835.
- 7 " IV Emmett Wildman, b. Mch. 26, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1847.
- 7 " V Albert Wildman, b. Dec. 5, 1838; m. (1) Alice Nair.
1 Willie Wildman of Syracuse.
m. (2) Juliet Dorrance.

See Hakes

- 7 " VI John M. Wildman, b. Aug. 19, 1840; d. 1841.
- 7 " VII John R. Wildman, b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. Dell Hayes.
- 7 " VIII Eli Wildman, b. Mch. 26, 1845; children: Charles, Flora, Frank, Eva, Willie.
- 7 " IX M. Wheeler Wildman, b. June 6, 1847; d. 1848.
- 7 " X Elijah Wildman, b. Sept. 6, 1849; d. ; m. Elsie Newton.
 1 Ray Wildman.
 2 Egbert Wildman
- 7 " XI Elisha (twin), b. Sept. 6, 1849; d. ; m. .
 1 son.
- 7 " XII Martha Imogene Wildman, b. Sept. 2, 1853; d. Mch. 1, 1904; M. Feb. 24, 1885 Daniel Z. Dickerson (called D. Z.) b. ; d. July 9, 1930 ae 73.
 1 Leon Dickerson, b. Aug. 25, 1888; d. Aug. 7, 1890 ae 2 yrs. (drowned).
 2 Paul Dickerson, b. Jan. 21, 1893; d. Mch. 6, 1913 ae 20 yrs.
 3 John Karl Dickerson, b. Jan. 23, 1898 at Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1937; grad. Colgate University 1917; m. 1919 Margery Bergen (dau. of Benjamin Cushman and Cornelia Benton Bergan, in Norwich, N. Y.)
 1 Corinne Dickerson, b. 8/30/1920; d. 1923.
 2 Paul Benton Dickerson, b. Apr. 16, 1926.
 3 Robert Cushman Dickerson, b. Feb. 12, 1929 in Middleport, N. Y.
 4 Margery Alice Dickerson, b. June 17, 1935 in Nashville, Tenn.
 Mrs. Karl Dickerson m. 2nd Mr. Hill and resides in Middleport.
- V. R. "Pitcher Leon E. Dickerson, b. Aug. 25, 1888, son of D. Z. Dickerson ae 31, and Imogene ae 34. Paul Karl b. Jan. 23, 1898."
- Children of John Baldwin⁶ and Susan (Hakes):
- 7 gen. I Arthur P. Baldwin, b. Nov. 25, 1842; m. Delia Burnam.
- 7 " II Clara E. Baldwin, b. Jan. 18, 1844; m. Wm. Dorrance.
- 7 " III Cora A. Baldwin, b. Jan. 3, 1847; m. Geo. Dorrance.
- 7 " IV Ella F. Baldwin, b. Dec. 20, 1849; m. Dr. Phelps.
- 7 " V Henry Baldwin, b. Jan. 15, 1852; a Baptist preacher.
- 7 " VI William Baldwin, b. Apr. 1, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1876.
- Wm. and Geo. Dorrance were sons of Amanda Juliet Baldwin and William Dorrance.
- Ch. of Arthur: Susie and Ella; ch. of Clara: Susie and Will.

Betsey Baldwin⁶ (Elisha⁵, Ziba⁴, John³, Theophilus², John¹) m. William Stewart (b. Jan. 19, 1921; d. Sept. 20, 1901 ae 80 yr. 8 mo.)

Children of Betsey and William:

7 gen. I Cordelia Stewart, b. Mch. 22, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1865; m. May 16, 1859 Russell Green; he was in the Civil War and came home with the cholera; both died at Pitcher, N. Y.

1 Celestia, b. Dec. 14, 1860; d. Nov. 13, 1921; m. Mch. 8, 1888 Henry Richardson (b. at Lebanon July 24, 1853; d. July 27, 1907 at Albion, N. Y.).

1 Blanche Richardson, b. Dec. 8, 1888; m. June 12, 1915, Thomas Edward Larwood, b. July 21, 1879.

1 Boy, b. Sept. 9, 1916; d.

2 Mary Virginia Larwood, b. Dec. 26, 1919; d. May 9, 1928.

3 Marjorie Jean Larwood, b. May 26, 1921; m. Graham Phillips Sept. 29, 1945.

1 Laurie Graham Phillips, b. Aug. 20, 1946.

2 Robin Jean Phillips, b. Mch. 22, 1948.

2 Eunice, b. Dec. 17, 1890; d. Nov. 12, 1940.

3 Henry Russell, b. Sept. 22, 1895.

4 Herbert James, b. Sept. 22, 1895.

5 Albert Green, b. Oct. 11, 1900.

2 Hattie, b. Apr. 29, 1863; m. Dec. 14, 1878 John Warren.

1 Velma.

2 Belle.

3 Harold.

4 Paul.

7 " II Ellen Stewart, b. Mch. 23, 1847 at Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Apr. 11, 1910; m. Walter Crawford (b. 3/21/1842; d. 10/7/1916) son of Roswell Crawford (1810 - d. Sept. 20, 1890.)

1 Fred Crawford, b. 10-23-1869; d. Oct. 31, 1938; m. Edith Gledhill (b. 3/4/1876) Nov. 22, 1899.

1 Arthur, b. Feb. 16, 1905.

2 Bernice, b. Sept. 25, 1908; m. Aug. 31, 1929 Walter Rollison b. Feb. 27, 1905.

2 Florence (adopted) m. Charles Atwell.

7 " III Russell Stewart, b. Oct. 26, 1849; d. Aug. 25, 1918 Holley, N. Y.; m. 1st Feb. 2, 1873 Francis H. Hewitt (b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1883).

1 Nellie M. Stewart, b. May 21, 1876; m. Jan. 6, 1889 Clarke E. Webster (b. Jan. 6, 1874).

- 1 Stewart Harrison Webster, b. Aug. 9, 1900; m. Oct. 4, 1930 Mildred Richards Frank (dau. of Earl Duddleson Frank Russell; m. 2nd Mch. 18, 1885, Nellie Smith (b. Oct. 28, 1858; d. June 20, 1924).
 - 2 Elsie Stewart, b. Apr. 2, 1890; m. Oct. 31, 1912 Floyd Ryan (Feb. 12, 1891).
 - 1 Gerald S. Ryan, June 23, 1920.
 - 3 Marjory C. Stewart, b. Apr. 25, 1897; m. Feb. 2, 1923 Robert Smith (May 24, 1897).
 - 1 Janet Ruth, b. June 12, 1925.
 - 2 Eleanor Marie, b. June 8, 1927.
- 7 " IV Mary Stewart, b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. ; m. Charles Dunn Dec. 29, 1870 (b. ; d. Mch. 20, 1892).
- 1 Grace Dunn, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. Dec. 18, 1890 Clark Banker (son of Wm. and Maria (Clarke) Banker) b. Nov. 29, 1868.
 - 1 Gladys Banker, Oct. 27, 1900.
 - 2 Clifford Dunn, b. Oct. 30, 1878; m. Dec. 13, 1918 Marjorie McOmber (b. Dec. 29, 1896; d. Oct. 25, 1927.
 - 1 Francis Dunn, b. Feb. 18, 1920.
 - 2 Clafford Dunn, b. Oct. 1, 1922.
 - 3 Charles Stewart Dunn, d. young.
 - 4 Harold Dunn, d. young.
 - 5 Mary Elizabeth Dunn, b. June 1925.
 - 6 Marjorie Ethel Dunn, b. Feb. 2, 1927.
- 7 " V Martha Stewart, b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. Apr. 16, 1928; m. Mch. 20, 1872 Edwin Howe.
- 1 Bertie Howe, b. May 6, 1874.
 - 2 Bertha Howe, b. May 6, 1874; m. John Buckner, Feb. 14, .
 - 1 Harold Buckner, b. ; d. Mar. 6, 1912 ae 17 yrs.
 - 3 William Howe, b. Oct. 19, 1884; d. Dec. 16, 1936; m. Grace Nesbitt Dec. 28, 1905 (b. July 22, 1886 -
- 7 " VI Juvianelia Stewart, b. July 25, 1859; d. Nov. 15, 1944; m. Nov. 25, 1880 Robert Alderson (d. 1940).
- 1 Emmet Alderson, b. Mch. 24, 1883; d. 6-26-1948; m. Mable Wheeler Mch. 28, 1907.
 - 1 Frederick, Dec. 22, 1912; d. .
 - 2 Edith, Feb. 10, 1921.
 - 3 Ruth, Feb. 10, 1921.

- 2 Lola Grace Alderson, b. Sept. 12, 1890; d. Jan. 22, 1919; m. Jan. 1, 1910 Wm. Christy (d. Jan. 21, 1919).
 - 1 Robert, b. Aug. 3, 1912; m. Sophie Carr Feb. 7, 1942.
 - 1 Karen Eileen, b. Sept. 26, 1945.
 - 2 Harry William, b. Dec. 18, 1913; m. Helen Smutek.
 - 1 William Harry.
 - 2 David.
 - 3 Alice Gertrude, b. June 8, 1916; m. Robert Denniston.
 - 4 Helen Louise, b. Jan. 11, 1918; m. Bircham Johnson June 28, 1941.
 - 1 Philip Johnson.
 - 3 Harry Clayton, b. Nov. 13, 1892; d. May 4, 1901.
 - 4 Jay Roy, b. May 5, 1895; Mch. 28, 1906.
 - 5 Ernest Lester, b. July 11, 1897; m. Mildred Singer Feb. 14, 1919.
 - 1 John Lester, Apr. 5, 1923.
 - 2 Ann Gwendolyn, Nov. 21, 1927.
 - 6 Stewart Alderson, b. July 22, 1899; m. Eunice Viola Albone Mch. 27, 1921.
 - 1 Audrey, b. June 14, 1925.
 - 7 Arthur Paul Alderson, b. Sept. 3, 1900; d. Feb. 26, 1901.
 - 8 Wilbur Stanley Alderson, b. Sept. 4, 1902; m. Ethel Margaret Pearson, Apr. 25, 1923.
 - 1 Wilbur Stanley, Jr., Jan. 31, 1924.
 - 2 Iola May, Dec. 10, 1927.
 - 7 " VII Eddie B. Stewart, b. Nov. 12, 1862; d. 1864.
 - 7 " VIII Jennie Belle Stewart, b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. Oct. 1935; m. Dec. 1, 1886 William Bell.
 - 1 Kirke Bell, b. Sept. 10, 1889; m. Elizabeth Chadwick (b. Nov. 1, 1890) 10/23/1913.
 - 1 Dorothy Elizabeth 11/1/15.
 - 2 Barbara Jean 3/10/1929.
- Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, Ziba⁴, John³, Theophilus², John¹ m. Minnie Reynolds.
 Elisha E. Baldwin, b. July 16, 1826; d. Jan. 13, 1910; m. Sept. 6, 1853 Melinda (Minnie) Reynolds (dau. of Ira Reynolds and West); Minnie b. May 7, 1837; d. Mch. 21, 1910.
- 1 Verna Baldwin, b. May 8, 1855; d. May 31, 1936; m. about 1871 Irving Crozier, b. ; d. Sept. 10, 1936.

- 1 Minnie Crozier, b. May 7, 1872; m. Charles Bailey; he d. about 1933.
 - 1 Rena Bailey, b. July 12, 1892; m. Lyman Harris.
 - 1 Velma Harris, b. 3-22-1924.
 - 2 Charles Harris, b. 3-25-1927.
 - 3 Shirley Harris, b. 9-12-1929.
 - 4 Beverly Harris, b. 3-3-1931.
 - 2 Leah Bailey, b. May 30, 1898; m. Charles Fessenden.
Minnie Crozier m. 2nd about 1945 Bert Sherwood.
 - 2 Walter Crozier, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. Aug. 16, 1939; m. about 1898 Alice Powers; she d. Jan. 16, 1944.
 - 1 Meta Crozier, b. Oct. 11, 1902; d. Feb. 1945.
 - 2 Edwin E. Baldwin, b. Apr. 13, 1867; m. Oct. 1901 Hattie Saunders.
 - 1 Vera M. Baldwin, b. Sept. 12, 1905; m. about 1941/2 Chester Henry.
 - 1 Carolyn Henry.
 - 2 Richard Henry.
 - 2 Gertrude Baldwin, b. Aug. 18, 1909.
 - 3 Burchard R. Baldwin, b. Mch. 29, 1876; m. Jan. 29, 1902 Ella S. Dickinson (Ella died May 2, 1907); m. Sept. 14, 1911 Flora M. Sheldon.
 - 1 Sheldon R. Baldwin, 9/2/1912; m. Dec. 26, 1936 Edna Potter.
 - 1 Sally Ann Baldwin, b. Oct. 9, 1937.
 - 2 Rosemary Baldwin, b. Apr. 17, 1940.
 - 2 Shirley J. Baldwin, b. 4/22/1914; m. 1935 James Sheehy.
 - 1 Annine Sheehy 2/16/1936.
 - 2 Burchard Sheehy 2/25/1937.
 - 3 Brian Sheehy, 3/10/1940.
 - 4 Gordon Sheehy, 3/9/1941.
 - 5 Dennis Sheehy 8/28/1942.
 - 6 Susan Sheehy 12/15/1943.
 - 7 Paul Sheehy 5/31/1945.
 - 8 Terry Sheehy 3/1/1947; d. Apr. 24 1947.
 - 3 Dorris E. Baldwin, b. June 24, 1924; m. Apr. 12, 1947.
Richard Nash.
- Amy⁶ (Elisha⁵, Ziba⁴, John³, Theophilus², John¹) married Benjamin Franklin Baldwin, her double cousin.
- Children of Amy and Benjamin:
- 7 gen. Katie Amy Baldwin, b. Sept. 18, 1850; d. Jan. 24, 1927; m. William Smith Dec. 31, 1873; he was b. Nov. 3, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1881.

- 1 Nettie Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. John Calkins June 22, 1905 (Jan. 15, 1870 - Dec. 29, 1936).
 - 1 Ruth Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1909; d. Apr. 11, 1910.
 - 2 Lucille Calkins, b. Oct. 20, 1911; m. Kenneth G. Ohrstrom Sept. 20, 1936.
 - 3 Raymond Calkins, b. Nov. 28, 1913; m. Norma L. Smith Aug. 28, 1937.
 - 1 Joanne Carol Calkins, July 16, 1938.
 - 2 Richard Calkins.
 - 2 Gussie, Mch. 28, 1879 - May 5, 1880.
 - 3 Grace, b. Apr. 9, 1881; m. Horace Plummer June 26, 1907 (Feb. 16, 1880 - July 1, 1927).
 - 1 Fay Plummer, b. Nov. 7, 1910; grad. Lafayette H. S. 1929; Univ. Buffalo 1930; Bryant Stratton 1931; m. Earl Daum 6/5/1943.
 - 1 James Earl Daum, Sept. 4, 1944.
 - 7 gen. Mary Antoinette Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. Apr. 4, 1916; m. Edgar Eggleston.
 - 1 Pearl Eggleston, d. young.
 - 7 gen. Benj. F. Baldwin, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. Ella Baker (Apr. 10, 1861 - Feb. 26, 1948).
 - 1 Franklin, b. Apr. 30, 1903; m. Josephine Violet Brown Apr. 16, 1927.
 - 7 gen. Mattie Jennie Baldwin, b. Dec. 3, 1869; m. David Ely Dec. 25, 1890 (Aug. 24, 1866 - Oct.).
 - 1 Hazel A., b. Sept. 13, 1892; m. Wm. E. Goffe Nov. 23, 1911.
 - 1 Wm. Earl, b. Apr. 28, 1912.
 - 2 Beatrice, b. Mch. 10, 1914.
 - 2 H. Mildred, b. Mch. 30, 1896; m. Alvin J. Goffe Jan. 1, 1915.
 - 3 Etta Mae Ely, b. July 30, 1899; d. Feb. 11, 1908.
 - 4 Bernice B., b. Oct. 7, 1902.
- Asa Baldwin⁶ (Elisha⁵, Ziba⁴, John³, Theophilus², John¹) married Harriet Park.
- 7 gen. Frank Baldwin.
- Daniel⁶ (Elisha⁵, Ziza⁴, John³, Theophilus², John¹) married Ellen Tinker May 19, 1856.
- Children of Daniel and Ellen (Tinker) Baldwin:
- 7 gen. I Libbie Ellen Baldwin, b. Aug. 18, 1857; d. Mch. 29, 1932; m. Nov. 15, 1876 Lewis Wickham (Sept. 10, 1844 - Jan. 29, 1905).
 - 1 Harry, b. Nov. 7, 1877; m. June 6, 1901 Adah Yates.

- 2 Bessie, b. Sept. 6, 1886.
- 3 Nelson, b. Apr. 10, 1891; m. Sept. 17, 1927 Elsie Littlejohn (b. Mch. 1, 1894).
- 1 Marion Elizabeth Wickham, b. July 17, 1928; m. Henry Carges, Jr., Nov. 24, 1947.
- 2 Marjorie Jean, b. July 17, 1928; m. Arnold Towers Mch. 6, 1948.
- 7 " II Charles Lester Baldwin, b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. Dec. 31, 1947; m. Ida Weeks; m. (2) Sarah Coventry.
- 7 " III Fred Stewart Baldwin, b. May 15, 1862; d. Jan. 1, 1928; m. Emma Jean Terrel.
- 1 Ellen, d. Dec. 24, 1927; m. Ralph Bradshaw; 2 children.
- 2 Gertrude, b. ; m. John Randall.
- 1 Stuart Randall, b. ; m. .
- 2 Lawrence Randall, b. ; m. Louisa Standish (divorced); m. Doris Lincoln.
- 3 John Randall, Jr., b. ; m. Fosgate.
- 4 Marion Randall, b. ; m. Richard Knickerbocker (killed in France).
- 1 Richard, Jr.
- 3 Florence, m. August Lix; d. 1928.
- 4 Harold, m. Cleora .
- 7 " IV Geo. Dennison Baldwin, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Hattie Gage 5/13/1885. Rose, Lillian, Ruth and a son.
- 7 " V William Emory Baldwin, b. Nov. 19, 1865; d. Apr. 1939; m. Sarah Densmore Mch. 28, 1885.
- 1 Susan Baldwin, b. 10/23/1887; m. July 7, 1910 Charles Tibbits (Feb. 20, 1892).
- 1 Gordon Baldwin Tibbits, b. 6/23/1915; m. Arlene Hard Sept. 22, 1938 (b. 8/14/1915).
- 2 Gladys Baldwin, b. Dec. 25, 1901; m. July 7, 1921 Robert Smith b. ; d. Jan. 20, 1933.
- 1 Joyce Smith, b. Mch. 20, 1923; m. Dec. 27, 1940 Wm. Marsh.
- 2 Beverly Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1932.
- 7 " VI Jennie E. Baldwin, b. Dec. 28, 1867; d. 1868.
- 7 " VII Flora Etta Baldwin, b. June 25, 1869; d. Apr. 22, 1923; m. Sept. 7, 1892 Arthur Bliss (Apr. 11, 1869 - d.).
- 1 Gerald Bliss, b. Dec. 3, 1896; m. Margery Crawn Decker, d. 5/12/47.
- 1 Jean Decker Bliss, Aug. 17, 1923; m. Apr. 3, 1944.
- 7 " VIII Anna May Baldwin, b. Sept. 26, 1870; d. 1909.

- 7 " IX Bertha E. Baldwin, b. April 1, 1874; d. Mch. 10, 1940; m. Charles Patten, June 1900.
1 Irma Patten, June 17/09; m. July 14, 1934 Robert H. Taylor. 2 sons.

Children of Thomas⁵ (Zibe⁴, John³, Theophilus², John¹) and Nancy (Spaulding) Baldwin:

- 6 gen. I A son, b. Feb. 3, 1802; d. young.
6 " II Nancy Baldwin, b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. Dec. 3, 1887 (Otsego Co.); m. Amos Sheffield; d. Sept. 22, 1880. Both buried at Transit Cemetery. Children:
1 Edwin.
2 Austin.
3 Julia.
4 Charles.
5 Elizabeth, m. Downing.
6 George, b. ; d. 1913; m. Sept. 10, 1866, Henriette Burdick.
1 Minnie Isabel Sheffield, 5/11/1868; m. Jan. 14, 1892 William A. Keys.
1 Horace Nelson Keys 6/17/1896.
2 Lenora Emily Sheffield, b. Nov. 3, 1870, Gaines, N. Y.; m. July 14, 1894 William J. Hoover.
1 Marian Isabel Hoover, June 16, 1895, Caledonia, Mich.; m. Eilert Erfjord.
1 Elinor Erfjord, July 13, 1922.
2 Vesta Hoover, 11/17/1897.
3 Margaret Helen Hoover, 6/18/1900.
3 George Rowland Sheffield, b. May 15, 1873; d. 1916; m. Lizzie Wilson, d. Feb. 1918.
4 Frank Lewis Sheffield, b. July 14, 1877; m. Jan. 31, 1901, Julia Hose.
1 Helen Louise Sheffield, b. 11/12/1902; m. Clark.
2 Harold Hose Sheffield, 4/2/1905.
6 " III Thomas Baldwin, b. Feb. 5, 1805; d. 1811.
6 " IV Almira Baldwin, b. May 24, 1807; d. 1866; m. 1851 John Davis of South New Berlin.
6 " V Thomas Horace Baldwin, b. Apr. 1, 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1894 in Minnesota; m. May 27, 1847 Hannah Frink.
1 Samuel Edwin Baldwin, b. Mch. 2, 1848; d. Nov. 29, 1865; buried in Transit Cemetery.
2 Helen Louise Baldwin, b. Oct. 19, 1850; d. .

- 3 Edward Burt Baldwin, b. Mch. 15, 1870; m.
- 6 " VI Lucy Ann Baldwin, b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. in Otsego Co.; m.
 (1) Oliver Briggs.
 1 Orlando Briggs.
 (2) Zalmon Bedient.
- 6 " VII Amanda Juliette Baldwin, b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. May 20,
 1860; m. Nov. 10, 1841 Wm. Dorrance (born Aug. 11,
 1809; d. Jan. 28, 1883 at Albion, N. Y.
- 6 " VIII Asa Spaulding Baldwin, b. June 27, 1821; d. 1821 in Conn.
- 6 " IX Benj. Franklin Baldwin, b. Sept. 24, 1823; d. Jan. 15, 1912;
 m. Mch. 12, 1848 Amy Baldwin.
- Children of Amanda Juliet Baldwin and Wm. Dorrance:
- 7 gen. I Juliette Dorrance, b. Sept. 18, 1844; d. 1929; m. (1) Albert
 Wildman; (2) Packard.
- 7 " II Wm. Henry Dorrance, b. Aug. 8, 1842; m. Clara, dau. of
 John Baldwin. See Baldwin.
- 7 " III Geo. T. Dorrance, b. 1846; m. Cora, dau. of John Baldwin.
 See Baldwin.
- 7 " IV Mary Dorrance, b. 1848; m. (1) Bishop.
 1 Ada Bishop, b. Sept. 1, 1874; m. Gibson.
 2 Lula Bishop, b. May 18, 1877; m. Whiting.
 m. (2)
 m. (3)
- 7 " V Frank Chester Dorrance, m. Sept. 17, 1884, ae. 31 Anna
 Burns.
- 7 " VI Silas Fish Dorrance.
- 7 " VII Ada Dorrance.

PECK

"Descendants of Joseph Peck" by Ira B. Peck.

- 1 John Peck of Belton, Esq. m. Melgrave.
- 2 Thomas Peck of Belton, Esq. m. Middleton.
- 3 Robert Peck of Belton, Esq. m. Tunstall.
- 4 Robert Peck of Belton, Esq. m. Musgrave.
- 5 John Peck of Belton, Esq. m. Watford.
- 6 Thomas Peck of Belton, Esq. m. Blaxton.
- 7 Thomas Peck of Belton, Esq. m. Littleton.
- 8 John Peck of Belton, Esq. m. Carre.
- 9 John Peck of Belton, Esq. m. Flemming.
- 10 John Peck of Belton, Esq. m. Wemborne.
- 11 Richard Peck of Hesdon m. Brunning.

- 12 Richard Peck of Hesdon, Esq. m. . . . Saville.
- 13 Thomas Peck of Hesdon, Esq. m. . . . Bradley.
- 14 Richard Peck of Hesdon, Esq. m. . . . Hesselden.
- 15 John, a lawyer, m. Isabel Lacie (dau. of John Lacie).
- 16 Richard, of Wakefield, Esq. m. Joan, dau. of John Harrington, Esq.
- 17 Richard, Esq. m. Alice, dau. of Sir Peter Middleton, Kent.
- 18 John, of Wakefield, Esq. m. Joan of John Anne of Trickle.
- 19 Robert, of Beccles, Suffolk, m. (1) . . . Norton; (2) . . . Waters.
- 20 Robert, of Beccles, Suffolk, m. Hellen, dau. of Nicholas Babbs.
- 21 Rev. Robert, of Beccles, Suffolk, m. (1) Anne . . .; (2) Mrs. Martha Bacon.

Page 20-21 Peck Genealogy.

Robert Peck (20th generation) was also the son of Robert. He was of Beccles, Suffolk Co., born 1546; died 1593 ae 47. He was a gentleman or gentry entitled to coat-armor, etc. and at that time, before the tilte of Baronet was given, next to the nobility or the title honored.

From all informaion I obtained in relation to the name there, it is evident that this branch was one of much distinction. Among all the coats of arms, charts and records which I obtained in relation to other branches, there were none apparently so ancient or upon which the Heralds had bestowed so much labor as upon those of this branch of our patronymic. It was not customary in the early days of heraldry to give collateral branches; only the lineage from father to son. Robert Peck married Hellen Babbs, dau. of Nicholas Babba of Guilford.

Children of Robert and Hellen Peck:

- 1 Richard Peck, who died without issue.
- 2 Nicholas Peck, who married Rachel, dau. of William Young.
- 3 Robert Peck, Rector at Hingham; m. Anne —; (2) Mrs. Martha Bacon.
- 4 Joseph Peck, whose dau. Elizabeth m. Major Samuel Mason.
- 5 Margaret Peck.
- 6 Martha Peck.
- 7 Samuel Peck.

Robert Peck, son of Robert and Hellen, aged 20 in 1600, took his degrees at Magdalen College, Cambridge; A. B. in 1599 and A. M. in 1603; inducted over the parish of Hingham, Co. Norfolk, Jan. 8, 1605.

Descendants of Joseph Peck, by Ira B. Peck 1868.

Parish Records of Hingham, England.

Rev. Robert Peck (brother of Joseph Peck, emigrant ancestor of the Pecks in this country), was born at Beccles, Suffolk Co., Eng. in 1580; he was a descendant of John Peck, Gentleman of Belton, Yorkssire, Eng., where the family "was one of much distinction and prominence among the genry of influence." Graduated from Magdalen College, Cambridge, 1599; was instituted rector of St. Andrews Parish in Hingham, Norfolkshire, Jan. 8, 1605-

1638, when he fled from the persecutions of the church to this country. He was a talented and influential clergyman, a zealous preacher, and a non-conformist to the superstitious ceremonies and corruptions of the church, for which he was persecuted and driven from the country. One of the offenses for which he and his followers were persecuted "for having catechised his family, and sung a psalm in his own house on a Lord's day evening, when some of his neighbors attended; his lordship (Bishop Harsnet) enjoined all who were present to do penance requiring them to say, "I confess my errors, etc."; those who refused were immediately excommunicated and required to pay heavy costs.

Rev. Robert Peck came to New England 1638. He settled in Hingham, Mass., and was made minister of the church there Nov. 28, 1638. His wife, son Joseph, and dau. Anne came with him. He remained about 3 yrs., until the trouble in England ceased. He returned Oct. 27, 1641 and resumed his Rectorship at Hingham, England. His wife and son Joseph returned with him, his dau. Anne remaining as the wife of Major John Mason, 'the conqueror of the Pequots.'

His first wife Anne d. in Hingham, Eng.; was buried Aug. 30, 1648.

His 2nd wife was Martha Bacon, widow of James Bacon, Rector of Burgate. Rev. Robert Peck died at Hingham, Eng. and his funeral sermon was preached by Nathaniel Joslin and published. In his will he bequeathed 40 lbs. to the children of Anne Mason, his dau. and wife of Capt. John Mason.

Children of Robert Peck and wife Anne:

- 1 Robert Peck, bapt. July 23, 1607.
- 2 Thomas Peck, bapt. Sept. 6, 1608.
- 3 Joseph Peck, bapt. Apr. 22, 1610.
- 4 Benjamin Peck, bapt. Sept. 29, 1611.
- 5 Samuel Peck, bapt. Mch. 14, 1612.
- 6 Nathaniel Peck, bapt. Sept. 13, 1614.
- 7 Samuel Peck, bapt. Mch. 1, 1615/6.
- 8 Daniel Peck, buried June 8, 1616.
- 9 Anne Peck, bapt. Nov. 18, 1619; m. Major John Mason.

See Mason Family

Priscilla Mason m. Theopolis Baldwin. See Baldwin.

Page 27 of Genealogy gives item from his will:

"I give to the children of Anne Mason, my daughter, wife of Capt. John Mason of Seabrooke on the river connecticut in new Eng., the sume of Forty pounds to be devided equally unto them and to be sent to my sonne John Mason to dispose of it for their use within 2 years after my death."

Children of Anne and John Mason were: Priscilla, Samuel, John, Rachel, Ann, Daniel and Elizabeth.

This will was prove at London before the judges for probate of Wills and granting of Administrations the tenth day of April in the year of our Lord God One thousand six hundred fifty and eight.

SPAULDING

"Spaulding Memorial", by Charles W. Spaulding 1897. 2nd Edition.

Edward Spaulding came from England in 1619 (Virginia Colonial Records). He came to Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Mass., in 1654. His first wife was Margaret —, who died Aug. 1640; Edward died Feb. 26, 1670; their children were:

- 1 John Spaulding, b. about 1631; d. Oct. 3, 1721; m. May 18, 1658 Hannah Hale at Concord, Mass. by Major Simeon Willard; Hannah (Hale) Spaulding d. Aug. 14, 1689. He was the oldest son of Edward Spaulding and came to Chelmsford with his father about 1654. Soldier under Capt. Manning in War known as "King Philip's War." See Hale.

2 Edward Spaulding.

3 Grace Spaulding.

Edward Spaulding¹ married 2nd Rachel —; their children:

1 Benjamin Spaulding, b. Apr. 17, 1643.

2 Joseph Spaulding, b. Oct. 25, 1646; d. Apr. 3, 1740 at 96, G. S. R.; m. Dec. 9, 1670 Mercy (Mary) Jewell, dau. of Thomas and Grizell Jewell. See Jewell. See also, other Spaulding line.

3 Dinah Spaulding, b. Mar. 14, 1649; m. Dea Eleazer Brown.

4 Andrew Spaulding, b. Nov. 19, 1652.

Children of John² (Edward¹) and Hannah (Hale) Spaulding:

1 John Spaulding, b. Feb. 15, 1659; m. 1st Ann Ballard of Andover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1681; she was b. Aug. 14, 1655; m. 2nd Widow Mary Fletcher, Nov. 18, 1700; moved to Plainfield, Conn.

2 Eunice Spaulding, b. July 27, 1660; d. Jan. 19, 1743/4; m. Joseph Parkhurst.

3 Edward Spaulding, b. Sept. 16, 1663.

4 Hannah Spaulding, b. Apr. 28, 1666.

5 Samuel Spaulding, b. Mch. 6, 1668.

6 Deborah Spaulding, b. Nov. 12, 1670.

7 Joseph Spaulding, b. Oct. 22, 1673.

8 Timothy Spaulding, b. about 1676.

See Ballard.

Children of John Spaulding³ (John², Edward¹) and Ann (Ballard) Spaulding:

1 Anne Spaulding, b. Aug. 25, 1684.

2 Samuel Spaulding, b. Aug. 5, 1686; d. June 9, 1749; m. Oct. 22, 1705 at Concord, Mass., Susanna Baker, dau. of Wm. Baker; she was born Aug. 25, 1686 at Concord. See Baker.

3 Jonathan Spaulding, b. Aug. 7, 1688.

4 Deborah Spaulding, b. Aug. 12, 1690.

5 Eleazer Spaulding, b. Aug. 13, 1692.

6 Dinah Spaulding, b. Jan. 24, 1698.

7 William Spaulding, b. Nov. 14, 1695.

Children of Samuel⁴ (John³⁻², Edward¹) and Susanna (Baker) Spaulding:

1 John Spaulding, b. Apr. 2, 1707.

2 Jedediah Spaulding, b. Apr. 1, 1709; d. July 8, 1776; m. Mary How, b. Mch. 1, 1715; d. Mch. 17, 1794, dau. of Samuel How.

See How

3 Abigail Spaulding, b. May 7, 1711.

4 Elizabeth Spaulding, b. July 16, 1714.

5 Susanna Spaulding, b. Oct. 19, 1723.

Children of Jedediah⁵ (Samuel⁴, John³⁻², Edward¹) and Mary (How)

Spaulding:

1 Ezekiel Spaulding, b. Mch. 18, 1734.

2 Timothy Spaulding, b. Feb. 15, 1737.

3 Samuel Spaulding, b. Mch. 26, 1749.

4 Asa Spaulding, b. Oct. 6, 1751; d. Feb. 21, 1811; m. May 5, 1774 Lucy York, dau. of John and Anna (Brown) York; she was b. Aug. 23, 1758; d. Sept. 17, 1843 ae 86. See York

5 Stephen Spaulding, b. Aug. 19, 1754.

6 Daniel Spaulding, b. Dec. 18, 1757.

7 Lemuel Spaulding.

8 Jedediah Spaulding.

9 James Spaulding.

SURGEON IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ASA SPAULDING

Asa Spaulding studied medicine with Elisha Perkins of Plainfield, Conn., then with Joseph Perkins at Norwich, Conn. He went to Stonington, Conn., about 1770 and began practice. He was at the siege of Fort Griswold. He was ordained as an evangelist in Baptist denomination. He preached but never occupied positions of pastor; he was highly esteemed as a man and physician. Mrs. Amanda Williams told what her grandmother said about Dr. Asa: "If he had a call while preaching, he would ask if it was urgent; if not, he would continue preaching and attend the case later."

He assisted as a surgeon in caring for the wounded after the massacre at Ford Griswold in 1781.

Children of Asa⁶ (Jedediah³, Samuel⁴, John³ ² Edward¹) and Lucy (York) Spaulding:

- 1 Son, b. Feb. 23, 1775; d. Mch. 7, 1775.
- 2 Lucy Spaulding, b. Apr. 6, 1776; d. Sept. 17, 1843 ae 85; m. Nov. 1790 Rev. Asher Miner.
- 3 Asa Spaulding, b. Sept. 20, 1778.
- 4 Jedediah Spaulding, b. Aug. 3, 1780.
- 5 Nancy Spaulding, b. Jan. 12, 1783; d. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Apr. 16, 1801 Thomas Baldwin. See Baldwin
- 6 John Spaulding, b. Aug. 14, 1788.
- 7 Mary Spaulding, b. Oct. 11, 1789; d. July 28, 1859; m. 1804 Dr. Sheffield Smith.
- 8 Amanda Spaulding, b. Mch. 15, 1790; m. Mch. 22, 1812 Hezekiah Baldwin of New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y.
- 9 Martha (Patty) Spaulding, b. Aug. 26, 1792; m. Dec. 8, 1808 Elisha Baldwin. See Baldwin
- 10 Thomas Spaulding, b. Jan. 3, 1795; d. Aug. 19, 1808.
- 11 Benjamin Spaulding, b. Jan. 12, 1797.
- 12 Lydia Spaulding, b. Aug. 31, 1799; m. Mch. 18, 1824 Adam Stillman.
- 13 Daniel Brown Spaulding, b. Sept. 7, 1802.
- 14 Eunice Spaulding, b. Feb. 7, 1805; m. Thatcher Brown. Mrs. Eunice Victoria Brown Grinnell, b. in Conn., wife of George Edwin Grinnell, dau. of Thatcher Brown and Eunice Spaulding, granddau. of Asa Spaulding and Lucy York. D. A. R. 11377.

Martha Spaulding⁷ (Asa⁶, Edward¹) m. Elisha Baldwin, and the line is the same as the Baldwin. See Baldwin

Will now give our other line of Spauldings: viz. Edward¹ and Rachel.

Joseph² (Edward¹) born Oct. 25, 1646; d. Apr. 3, 1740 ae 96; m. Dec. 9, 1670 Mercy (Mary) Jewell, dau. of Thomas and Grizel Jewell. She died Aug. 17, 1728 at Plainfield, Conn. ae 76.

Children of Joseph and Mercy (Jewell) Spaulding:

- 1 Eunice Spaulding, b. Feb. 14, 1685; m. Joseph Adams.
- 2 Nathaniel Spaulding, b. Feb. 24, 1687.
- 3 Thomas Spaulding, b. Apr. 2, 1690; d. Dec. 5, 1761 at Plainfield, Ct. ae 72; m. Marcy Welsh.
- 4 Mercy Spaulding, b. Feb. 21, 1692.
- 5 Susanna Spaulding, b. Sept. 12, 1695.
- 6 Joseph Spaulding, b. Apr. 16, 1697.
- 7 Joseph Spaulding, b. Apr. 17, 1699.
- 8 Ebenezer Spaulding, b. July 1701.
- 9 Mercy Spaulding, b. Oct. 1703.

10 Mary Spaulding, b. Jan. 29, 1706.

11 Lydia Spaulding, b. July 1, 1708; m. Col. Timothy Pierce Jr.

12 Rachel Spaulding, b. Sept. 9, 1710.

Thomas Spaulding³ (Joseph², Edward¹) born Apr. 2, 1690 at Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1761 at Plainfield, Conn. ae 72; m. Marcy Welch Dec. 9, 1714 (dau. of James and Marcy Sabin Welch); she died Oct. 19, 1784, ae 96 yrs. See Welch

Children of Thomas and Marcy:

1 Marcy Spaulding, b. July 7, 1716.

2 Sarah Spaulding, b. Oct. 7, 1717.

3 Elizabeth Spaulding, b. Apr. 20, 1719; d. 1766.

4 Andrew Spaulding, twin of

5 Eunice Spaulding, b. July 28, 1720; d. 1819 ae 98 yr. 6 mo.; m. July 3, 1740 John Baldwin, as his 2nd wife. See Baldwin
m. 2nd Elisha Williams Nov. 1, 1764/5 as his 4th wife.

6 Hannah Spaulding, b. July 15, 1722.

7 Hezekiah Spaulding, b. Feb. 20, 1724.

8 Abigail Spaulding, b. Sept. 20, 1727.

9 Lydia Spaulding, b. Dec. 9, 1729; m. Mr. Andrews.

Eunice Spaulding⁴ (Thomas³, Joseph², Edward¹) m. John Baldwin, and the line is same as Baldwin. See Baldwin

HALE

Boston Transcript, May 22, 1929, Question 8573 by R. W. F.

John Hale, or Heald as the name was often spelled in the early records, was one of the first settlers of Concord, Mass. He was from Berwick-on-Tweed, Eng., and is said to have come to New Eng. in 1635. He was admitted freeman June 2, 1641 and lived for some time at Roxbury and Cambridge before settling in Concord, May 24, 1662. His will was made by his own hand dated Apr. 19, 1622 and was proved June 16, 1662. He bequeathed to his second wife Dorothy, to children, John, Timothy and Hannah, and to five younger children not mentioned by name.

1 John Hale, b. Eng.; settled in Chelmsford, Mass.

2 Timothy Hale.

3 Hannah Hale, m. May 18, 1658 at Concord, Mass., by Maj. Simeon Willard, John Spaulding; she d. Aug. 14, 1689.

See Spaulding

4 Dorcas Hale, b. May 22, 1645; d. May 1, 1650.

5 Gershom Hale, b. Mch. 23, 1647.

6 Dorothy Hale, b. Oct. 16, 1649.

7 Thomas Hale, b. Jan. 19, 1651.

- 8 Isaac Hale, b. 1656.
9 Israel Hale, b. July 30, 1666; settled in Stow, according to some authorities.
10 Amos
11 Ebenezer
12 Samuel
13 Ephraim
14 Benjamin
- were children of John Hale.

in the garrison at Chelmsford in King Phillip's War 1675; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. 1639.

He married in England Grace Berwick; she was born 1609, dau. of Thomas and Ann Berwick of Bristol, Eng. She died in Andover Apr. 27, 1694. He died in Andover July 10, 1669.

Children of Wm. and Grace (Berwick) Ballard:

1 Joseph Ballard.

2 Elizabeth Ballard.

3 William Ballard.

4 Sarah Ballard.

5 John Ballard.

6 Hannah Ballard, b. Aug. 14, 1655; m. 1681 John Spaulding.
See Spaulding

7 Lydia Ballard, b. Apr. 30, 1657.

8 Abigail Ballard.

9 Ann Ballard.

John Spaulding³, son of John² and Hannah (Hale) Spaulding.

John Spaulding², son of Edward¹ and Margaret (———)"

BAKER EDDINGTON DUTTON

Notes from Silas Fish Dorrance (descendant of Thomas Baldwin and wife Nancy)

William Baker¹ d. Apr. 8, 1679 at Concord; m. Mary Eddinton (1629-Dec. 12, 1655).

William² (William¹) b. Oct. 19, 1655; d. Jan. 8, 1702; m. July 3, 1681 Elizabeth Dutton (b. Jan. 28, 1658 in Woburn, Mass; d. Apr. 7, 1698).

Susanna Baker³ (William²⁻¹), b. Aug. 25, 1686 at Concord, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1705 at Concord Mass., Samuel Spaulding (Aug. 5, 1686-June 9, 1749). Res. Plainfield, Conn.

See Spaulding

EDDINGTON

Edmund Eddington or Eddinden bapt. Oct. 21, 1599; d. after 1641; m. July 12, 1625 Elizabeth Weller (bapt. Dec. 21, 1600). Their dau. Mary Eddington b. 1629; d. Dec. 12, 1655; m. William Baker in Concord.

See above.

Edmund Eddinden, son of George Idden, bapt. July 18, 1564 at Cranbock Co. Kent; buried April 24, 1634.

George Idden m. Sara Iddenden, m. before 1592; Sara bapt. 1754.

George Idden was son of William Idden (b. 1530 - 1580) and Joan ———; estate administered May 14, 1593.

Sarah Iddenden was dau. of John Idden who m. Christian (Glover) Mercer Sept. 15, 1569 at Kent, England.

William Idden was son of Stephen Iddenden (b. 1500 - d. before 1578); buried May 2, 1566, Kent Co. Eng.

DUTTON

John Dutton¹, b. in England, came to New England 1630.

Thomas Dutton² (John¹) b. 1621 in Eng.; d. Jan. 22, 1687 in Billerica, Mass.; m. Susan ———; their dau.

Elizabeth Dutton³ (Thomas², John¹) b. Jan. 28, 1658; d. Apr. 7, 1698; m. July 3, 1681 William Baker. (See above).

The dau. of William Baker and wife Elizabeth Dutton was Susannah Baker and she married Samuel Spaulding.

See Spaulding

NUTTING EGGLESTON HOW

"Nutting Genealogy", by Rev. John Keep Nutting.

John Nutting, whether from Oxfordshire or from Suffolk, from Cambridge or from Groton Manor, our founder is certainly here in America and in Mass. Colony on the 28th of August 1650; for the Town Clerk of Woburn (or Ooburn) writes down plainly that this is the Founder's wedding day. Married Sarah Eggleston (thot to be a careless spelling of Eggleston), dau. of Stephen Eggleston. Her father, tradition says, died at sea on voyage from England.

John Jr. born on first anniversary. Two yrs. later came James, and a year later, Mary.

Moved to Chelmsford.

John Nutting killed by Indians.

New Eng. Register, Vol. III, p. 301.

John Nutting of Groton married at Woburn Aug. 28, 1650 Sarah Eggleston, perhaps the dau. of Stephen, and had a son born 1651, who may have been John, and probably other children. At Chelmsform were born:

Mary Nutting, Jan. 16, 1656; bapt. Aug. 3, 1656; m. Samuel How, Mch. 1678.

James Nutting, bapt. Aug. 3, 1656.

John Nutting, bapt. Aug. 3, 1656.

Sarah Nutting, Jan. 7, 1661; d. soon at Groton.

Sarah Nutting, May 29, 1663.

Ebenezer Nutting, Oct. 23, 1666.
Jonathan Nutting, Oct. 17, 1668.
John Nutting (died 1676) was a landed proprietor of Chelmsford, Mass.
D. A. C. 2093

HOW NUTTING

Notes from Silas Fish Dorrance, a descendant of Thomas
and Nancy Baldwin.

William How¹, born 1628 in Eng. (son of Edward How born 1575 in Eng. and wife Elizabeth) came to America; wife's name was Mary; their son was Samuel How born Oct. 14, 1654 at Concord, Mass.; m. 1st Mch. 1673 Mary Wooley; m. 2nd Mch. 26, 1678 Mary Nutting at Chelmsford (she was born Jan. 16, 1656. Samuel How died 1724; Mary (Nutting) How died 1728.

Samuel How³, (Samuel², William¹) born May 28, 1679, Concord; died Dec. 29, 1724 Plainfield, Conn. (Vital Records)
m. Sarah ——— (she died Aug. 31, 1755 Plainfield).

Samuel How died from an epidemic that carried off 20 of Plainfield's leading citizens.

Mary How⁴ (Samuel³⁻², Wm.¹) born Mch. 1, 1715; died Mch. 17, 1794;
m. Jedediah Spaulding (Apr. 1, 1709 - July 8, 1776).

Asa Spaulding, son of Jedediah and Mary (How) Spaulding, was born Oct. 6, 1751; m. Lucy York May 5, 1774.

Martha (Patty) Spaulding (dau. of Dr. Asa Spaulding and Lucy York)
b. Aug. 26, 1792; m. Elisha Baldwin Dec. 8, 1818.

Lucy Ann Baldwin married Perez Hakes.

Elizabeth Hakes married Frederick Thompson Eldredge.

See Baldwin

See Hakes

See Eldredge

JOHN YORK BELL PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION JOHN YORK

History of Stonington, Conn., by Wheeler

James York (1) born 1614; died 1683. Came on ship "Phillip" to America when 21 yrs. old; June 20, 1635. He expected to go to Virginia. Richard Morgan of Braintree, Mass., captain of the boat. Went to Stonington, Ct. 1660. He married Joannah ———, 1637; she died 1684; James died 1683 ae 69.

Children of James and Joannah:

1 Abigail York, b. 1638/39; m. John Beebe.

2 James York Jr., b. June 14, 1648; m. Deborah Bell, dau. of Thomas and Anna Bell.

James York² (James¹), b. June 14, 1648; m. Jan. 19, 1669 Deborah Bell.

Children of James and Deborah:

1 Deborah Bell York, b. Jan. 8, 1670; d. Feb. 21, 1672.

2 James York, b. Dec. 17, 1672.

3 William York, b. July 24, 1674; m. Dec. 18, 1695 Mary Alley.

4 Thomas York, b. Oct. 14, 1676; m. Jan. 9, 1704 Mary Brown.

Thomas York³ (James²⁻¹) m. Jan. 9, 1704 Mary Brown (b. May 26, 1683-
Brown Genealogy, by Cyrus Brown, says "Mary Brown was the 3rd child
that was born in Stonington, Conn., May 26, 1683; m. at Stonington Jan. 9,
1704 Thomas York, son of James York Jr."

Wheeler's "History of Stonington" says of York Family, page 695, June
20, 1635 there embarked on board the good ship Phillip, Richard Morgan
master, 42 passengers, James York Sr. was one of the passengers, rated as 21,
consequently he was born 1614. If they went to Virginia, no record; first
record we have is at Braintree, Mass.

James York Sr. came to Stonington 1660 (when the town was under
jurisdiction of Mass. and called by name of Southertown) and settled on
grants of land which then included present farm of Gideon P. Chesebrough,
also farm of Erastus Miner and Simon Rhodes place and there built a house.
Here he lived rest of his life. James York Jr. doubtless came to Stonington
with his father; made freeman in Conn. 1673; he died Oct. 26, 1676 and
his widow (Deborah Bell York) married for her 2nd husband Mch. 12,
1679 Henry Elliott.

Children of Thomas York³ (James²⁻¹) and Mary (Brown):

See Brown

1 William York, b. Oct. 3, 1705.

2 Mary York, b. Oct. 17, 1710.

3 Thankful York, b. Apr. 23, 1712.

4 Thomas York, b. Jan. 24, 1714.

5 John York, b. Mch. 16, 1716; d. May 12, 1784; m. Anna Brown.

6 Joseph York, b. Jan. 22, 1718.

7 Deborah York, b. Jan. 13, 1720.

8 Collins York, b. 1722.

9 Bell York, 1725 - 1798.

John York⁴ (Thomas³, James²⁻¹) m. July 30 (Brown Gen. says Sept. 13),
1743 Anna Brown (b. 1721, bapt. Nov. 6, 1726, d. Dec. 24, 1819 ae 97),
both of Stonington, Ct. Anna Brown was the dau. of James Brown and
Elizabeth Randall.

Children of John and Ann (Brown) York:

1 John York, b. July 30, 1744; m. May 24, 1770 Keturah Brown.

2 Anna York, b. May 26, 1746; d. young.

3 Anna York, b. July 17, 1755; m. 1772 Daniel Brown; she d. Apr. 26, 1817.

4 Lucy York, b. Aug. 23, 1758; m. May 5, 1774 Asa Spaulding M. D.; (he b. Oct. 6, 1751 at Plainfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 21, 1811).

5 Lydia York, b. Dec. 28, 1760; m. Thomas Miner.

6 Martha York, b. Apr. 17, 1762; m. Rev. Jedediah Randall of North Stonington; he was born Mch. 30, 1758 in Stonington and died Norwich, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1844. He preached at Norwich.

Lucy York⁵ (John⁴, Thomas³, James²⁻¹) b. Aug. 23, 1758; d. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Dr. Asa Spaulding May 5, 1774.

For children, see Spaulding.

History of Stonington, by Richard A. Wheeler, page 56:

"At a town meeting legally held in Stonington on the 19th day Feb. 1781 The same day Mr. John York was chosen committeeman to Supply Soldiers Families. Paul Wheeler moderator of meeting."

John York is said to have been engaged in iron works in Stonington and probably kept a hotel there. After his death his wife lived with their daughter, Martha, wife of Rev. Jedediah Randall. On his removal to Norwich, N. Y. she journeyed there in a chaise through the wilderness with Hon. Charles York, who was then a lad. She died at Norwich. John York signed the Oath of Allegiance at Stonington Dec. 2, 1777.

The ninth child of Lucy York and Asa Spaulding was Martha (Patty) b. Aug. 26, 1792; m. Elisha Baldwin Dec. 8, 1808; they had 13 children; oldest was Lucy Ann Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Perez Hakes Sept. 18, 1827.

See Hakes

Lucy Ann and Perez Hakes had 10 children; ninth was Mary Elizabeth Hakes who m. Frederick Thompson Eldredge Jan. 1, 1874.

See Eldredge

Mary Elizabeth and F. T. Eldredge had 2 children:

1 Chloe Belle Eldredge, b. Dec. 8, 1877; m. Mch. 29, 1899 George LaMont.

2 Spearman Eldredge, b. June 22, 1893; d. June 25, 1893.

BELL

Thohas Bell¹, wife Anna; their dau. Deborah married James York Jr. Jan. 19, 1669. For children, see York, p. 200.

Thomas Bell (1), Deborah Bell York (2), Thomas York (3), John York (4), Lucy York Spaulding (5), rest same as above.

BROWN

Brown Genealogy, by Cyrus Brown.

Wheeler's History of Stonington.

Edward and Jane (Lide or Leids) Brown lived and died in parish of Inkburrow, Worcestershire, Eng. Jane dau. of Thomas Lide (or Leids).

Nicholas Brown, son of Edward and Jane, settled at Lynn, Mass. before 1628; made freeman 1638; wife was Elizabeth; he mentions wife Elizabeth and brother Preserve in his will.

Thomas Brown, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth, was born 1628 (some say in Lynn, Mass., other authority says he was born in England); m. about 1652/3 Mary Newhall; Mary Newhall, dau. of Thomas and Mary Newhall, was born about 1637.

See Newhall,

Children of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown:

1 Thomas Brown Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1654; m. Jan. 8, 1677 Hannah Collins.

See Collins,

2 Mary Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1655; d. May 18, 1662.

3 Sarah Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1657; d. Aug. 1, 1658.

4 Joseph Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1658; m. Sarah Jones.

5 Sarah Brown, b. Sept. 13, 1660; d. Apr. 2, 1662.

6 Jonathan Brown, b. Apr. 12, 1662; d. same day.

7 John Brown, b. 1664; m. Oct. 1692 Elizabeth Miner.

8 Mary Brown, b. July 26, 1666; m. Thomas Norwood.

9 Jonathan Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1668.

10 Eleazer Brown, b. Aug. 4, 1670; d. Nov. 30, 1734; m. Ann Pendleton.

See Pendleton,

11 Ebenezer Brown, b. Mch. 16, 1672; d. 1700.

12 Daniel Brown, b. Apr. 24, 1673; d. young.

13 Ann Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1674; d. Feb. 7, 1674.

14 Grace Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1674; d. Feb. 7, 1674.

15 Daniel Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1676.

Thomas Brown died Lynn, Mass. Aug. 28, 1683. In the History of Stonington the family starts with Thomas (1).

Thomas Brown Jr. (2) born Lynn, Mass. Jan. 1, 1654; d. Stonington, Ct. Dec. 27, 1723; m. Jan. 8, 1677 Hannah Collins (b. Feb. 1, 1660). Went to Stonington, Ct.

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Collins) Brown:

1 Samuel Brown, b. Dec. 8, 1678.

2 Hannah Brown, b. Dec. 5, 1680.

3 Mary Brown, b. May 26, 1683; m. Jan. 9, 1704 Thomas York.

See York,

4 Jerusha Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1688.

- 5 Sarah Brown, b. July 11, 1689.
- 6 Thomas Brown, b. Feb. 14, 1692; m. Deborah Holdredge.
- 7 Elizabeth Brown, b. May 9, 1694; m. James Pendleton.
- 8 Daniel Brown, b. Oct. 9, 1696; m. Mary Breed, June 21, 1721.

See Breed,

- 9 Priscilla Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1699.
 - 10 Humphrey Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1701; m. Tabitha Holdredge.
- For children of Mary Brown and Thomas York, see York.

Daniel Brown, b. Oct. 9, 1696; d. Aug. 30, 1771; m. June 21, 1721 Mary Breed (dau. of John and Mercy (Palmer) Breed; she died 1744. The marriage certificate says "Married June 21, 1721 by Rev. Hezekiah Lord, Pastor of the Church in Preston, Conn." He m. (2) Prudence —, who died Dec. 2, 1768, aged 69 yrs. She had no children.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Breed) Brown:

- 1 Samuel Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1722; m. Poebe Wilbur.
- 2 Daniel Brown, b. Mch. 20, 1725; m. Theody Park ;(2) Abigail Crary.
- 3 Walter Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1728; m. Elizabeth Wilbur.
- 4 Amos Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1730 at Stonington, Ct.; d. Jan. 12, 1817 at Preston, Ct.; m. Aug. 4, 1757 Eunice Turner.

See Turner,

- 5 Desire Brown, b. July 5, 1733; m. Henry Miner.
- 6 Christopher Brown, b. Mch. 12, 1736; m. Margaret Holmes.

Dau. Molly Brown m. David Coats.

Dau. Lucy Coats m. Austin Wheeler.

Dau. Ann Wheeler m. William Barber.

Dau. May Barber m. Milford Hakes.

Christopher in Revolution.

- 7 Nathan Brown, b. June 2, 1738; m. Lydia Dewey.
- 8 Nehemiah Brown, b. July 11, 1740; m. Rebecca Lewis.

Daniell Brown and wife Mary are buried on Christopher Brown's farm in North Stonington.

IN MEMORY OF
CAPT.
DANIEL BROWN
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE AUG. 30TH 1771
IN THE 75TH YEAR OF
HIS AGE.

In 1722 his father Thomas (2) deeded to his son a tract of land about 1 mi. east from his homestead; this was 9 mo. after his marriage to Mary Breed. Here Daniel and Mary built their house; it is still owned in 1914 and occupied by one of his heirs—Lucy Creary (Brown) Miner.

COMMITTEEMAN DURING THE REVOLUTOONARY WAR
AMOS BROWN

Amos Brown⁴ (Daniel³, Thomas²⁻¹), b. Oct. 28, 1730 at Stonington; d. Jan. 12, 1817 at Preston, Ct.; m. Aug. 4, 1757 at Preston Eunice Turner b. July 24, 1740; d. Mch. 9, 1794 of pleurisy. (First Church Record).

Amos Brown's Revolutionary Record, Military Dept., Hartford Ct.

This is to certify that the following record of Amos Brown appears on p. 216 of "Revolution Rolls and Lists, 1775-1783, Conn. Historical Society."

"Eighth Regiment--Col. Smith, Capt. Morgan's Company. A pay abstract of Captain John Morgan's Company, in Col. Oliver Smith's Regiment, who marched upon alarm on the 6th day of September 1781. (Invasion of New London) Men's Names: John Morgan, Captain; William Williams, Lieutenant; Chris Morgan, Ensign; Amos Brown, Private.

Days in service--three (3)."

This is a duplicate copy of one rec'd. from the Adjutant General with seal affixed.

Children of Amos and Eunice ((Turner) Brown:

- 1 Amos Brown, b. May 23, 1758; d. Dec. 28, 1845; m.
- 2 Ann (Amy) Brown, b. Oct. 7, 1759; d. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Ziba Baldwin, July 20, 1775. See Baldwin.
- 3 Esther Brown, b. Mch. 19, 1761; m. George Crary.
- 4 Denison Brown, b. Apr. 23, 1763; m. Polly Robbins.
- 5 Eunice Brown, b. May 30, 1765; d. Mch. 11, 1813.
- 6 Sabra Brown, b. May 31, 1767; m. Bordman.
- 7 Asher Brown, b. Jan. 28, 1769; m. Lydia Palmer.
- 8 Grace Brown, b. Apr. 25, 1771; m. Gillmore Robbins, May 18, 1797.
- 9 Nathan Brown, b. Aug. 22, 1773; m. Thankful Kinney.
- 10 Peleg Brown, b. Mch. 23, 1775; m. Elizabeth Babcock.
- 11 Barodel Brown, b. June 7, 1777; d. July 1, 1816.
- 12 Henry Brown, b. Aug. 21, 1779; d. July 21, 1856.
- 13 Gilbert Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1781; d. Aug. 7, 1841.
- 14 Breed Brown, b. Apr. 5, 1784; m. Ada Kinney.

First 6 children born at Stonington; last 8, at Preston, Co.

Will of Amos Brown on file at Hartford, Ct.; date 1817; item
I give to my wife also my Great Bible forever; item 2nd . . To my beloved daughter, Amy Baldwin, I give \$45 out of my estate to be paid by my executors four months after my decease, and to my granddaughter, Amy Baldwin, I do give \$7 to be paid by my executors out of my estate when she arrives to the age of 18 yrs.

Index to Revolutionary Archives in State Library at Hartford.

Amos Brown of Preston (Committeemen, paid one who) cared for a sick soldier sick from small pox.

Settlement Granted 16L. Vol. X, 184 and 185.

Settlement Selectman VL 454a, XI 117, XII 484, XI 64a.
Amos Brown Lieutenant, Preston Militia, Petition 1777, X 390.
Amos Brown Private Service 1781 XXV 577a.

Members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, on line of
Amos Brown:

No. 35711 Miss Annie Louise Tillinghast, Plainsfield, Ct. descended
from Esther Brown and Geo. Crary.

No. 62454 Sophronia Hurd, Madison Co., N. Y. fr. Denison Brown.

No. 58012 Sarah B. Hurd, Bridgewater, N. Y. fr. Denison Brown.

No. 71710 Mary Crary Tillinghast fr. Esther Brown.

No. 74405 Fanny Childs Hamlin, Utica, N. Y. fr. Peleg Brown.

No. 236973 Theta Hakes Brown, Albion, N. Y. fr. Anna (Brown)
Baldwin.

No. 231986 Belle Eldredge LaMont, Albion, N. Y. fr. Anna (Brown)
Baldwin.

No. 157282 Mary Adelaide Burdick, Albion, N. Y. fr. Esther Brown.

Amos Brown and wife Eunice are buried on his farm east of Preston
City, Ct.

IN MEMORY OF
MR. AMOS BROWN
WHO DIED
JAN. 12TH 1817
IN THE 86TH YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

IN MEMORY OF
MRS. EUNICE BROWN,
CONSORT TO MR. AMOS BROWN,
WHO DIED MARCH 9TH 1794
IN YE 54TH YEAR
OF HER AGE.

For children of Ann (Amy) Brown and Ziba, Baldwin,
See Baldwin.

Now for the other line of Brown's, some authorities:

Eleazer Brown² (Thomas¹) b. Aug. 4, 1670; d. Nov. 30, 1734; m. Oct.
18, 1693 Ann Pendleton, dau. of Capt. James Pendleton of Westerly, R. I.

See Pendleton,

Children of Eleazer and Ann (Pendleton) Brown:

1 Jonathan Brown, b. July 12, 1694; m. Elizabeth Pendleton.

2 James Brown, b. June 1, 1696; m. Elizabeth Randall.

3 Eleazer Brown, b. May 14, 1698; m. Temperance Holmes.

4 Annah Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1700; m. Deacon Thomas Main.

5 Ebenezer Brown, b. June 28, 1702; m. Elizabeth Main.

6 Mary Brown, b. Nov. 28, 1703; m. Elder Wait Palmer.

7 Hannah Brown, b. Dec. 12, 1705; m. Wm. Wilcox.

8 Patience Brown, b. Dec. 28, 1707; m. Clement West.

9 Abigail Brown, b. June 3, 1712; m. James Pendleton.

10 Ruth Brown, b. June 30, 1714; m. Benjamin Randall.

James Brown³ (Eleazer², Thomas¹) b. June 1, 1696; d. Feb. 2, 1750;
m. May 5, 1718 Elizabeth Randall (b. July 4, 1696; d. Aug. 25, 1786).

"It must be remembered that when James was born the country was in
a primitive state, almost a wilderness. His father, Eleazer, with his axe had

begun to let the sunshine in a few places and to stir the virgin soil and scatter a little seed, making an opening for future settlers. James Brown built his house on lands first set off to his father Eleazer on the most beautiful situation of any of the lands purchased by the three Brown brothers. The house built by James was located opposite what is now Union Cemetery. The compiler remembers the old house from 1840-1845 which soon after was torn down. It was a one-story house, fronting south, with east end fronting the road. The house and barn were built of native lumber, sawed at the mill erected by his father, and assisted by the older son, Jonathan, and James. The house contained but 4 rooms on the 1st floor; there might have been an attic. The compiler was in and out of this house during 5 yrs. of his boyhood. The house stood on a sloping plateau, affording a most picturesque view for miles around. The land was rich and fertile; the father of the compiler hired the land for a number of years. After the house was removed, the well covered, and grounds cleared and leveled off, there was not a thing to show the spot where these illustrious children were born. In this primitive house, standing on this beautiful location the following children were born:"

Children born at Stonington (after 1807, North Stonington):

- 1 James Brown Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1719; d. Dec. 24, 1741.
- 2 Dan Brown, b. Oct. 22, 1720; d. same day.
- 3 Thankful Brown, b. Oct. 22, 1720; m. Jeremiah Main.
- 4 Simeon Brown, b. Jan. 31, 1723; m. Dorothy Hern.
- 5 Anne Brown, b. Mch. 23, 1728; m. Sept. 13, 1743 John York.
- 6 Zebulion Brown, b. Nov. 30, 1730; m. Anne Main.
- 7 Elizabeth Brown, b. July 31, 1732; m. Timothy Main.
- 8 Abigail Brown, b. Apr. 23, 1737.
- 9 Joshua Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1740; m. Joanna Rogers.

For children of Anne Brown and John York see York.

ELEAZER
SON OF
THOMAS BROWN
OF LYNN, MASS.
BORN AUG. 5, 1670
DIED NOV. 30, 1734

ANN
WIFE OF
ELEAZER BROWN
DAUGHTER OF
CAPT. JAMES PENDLETON
BORN IN WESTERLY, R. I.
1677; DIED AGED 60 YRS.

NORTH STONINGTON, CONN.

IN MEMORY OF
MR. JAMES BROWN
WHO DIED
FEB. 2ND, 1750
IN THE 55TH YEAR
OF HIS AGE

IN MEMORY OF
ELIZABETH, RELICT OF
MR. JAMES BROWN
WHO DIED
AUG. 25TH, 1786
IN THE 91ST YEAR
OF HER AGE

Tombstones in Brown Burying Ground, North Stonington.

Brown Gen. Vol I, p. 166-183, Records of Thomas York and Mary Brown.

Brown Gen. Vol I, p. 12, 14, Records of James Brown and Elizabeth Randall.

RANDALL

History of Stonington, by Wheeler

John Randall (1) born May 28, 1629, Bath, Eng., the progenitor of the Randall family of Westerly and Stonington, first appears at Newport, R. I. from which place he came to Westerly as early as 1667, where he remained the rest of his life. He married Elizabeth Morton, sister of Wm. Morton. He died 1685, and his wife died in 1685 also.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Morton) Randall:

- 1 John Randall, b. 1666; m. (1) Abigail . . . ; m. (2) Mary Baldwin.
See below.
- 2 Stephen Randall, b. 1668; m. Abigail Sabin, granddaughter of Walter Palmer.
- 3 Matthew Randall, b. 1671; m. Eleanor
- 4 Peter Randall, b. 1674; m. Elizabeth Polly; m. (2) Phebe Benjamin.

John Randall² (John¹) lived with his father in Westerly, on land purchased of Thomas Bell of Stonington, until he reached manhood when he came to Stonington, and bought large tracts of land, which were intersected by the society line, that divided the town of Stonington into two religious societies in 1721. Mr. Randall was a farmer by occupation, and as such reduced his land grants to cultivation, which he industriously and successfully improved during the remainder of his life. He married (1) at Stonington Abigail , whose family name and birth date do not appear on record. He married (2) Mary Baldwin, granddau. of the first Walter Palmer, Nov. 25, 1706; he died in Stonington in an honored old age.

Children by 1st marriage:

- 1 Elizabeth Randall, b. July 4, 1696; m. May 5, 1718 James Brown.
See Brown.
- 2 Mary Randall, b. Dec. 16, 1698; m. Stephen Wilcox.
- 3 John Randall, b. Dec. 2, 1701; m. Dorothy Cottrell; m. (1) Mary (Holmes) Palmer.
- 4 Dorothy Randall, b. Dec. 7, 1703.
- 5 Abigail Randall, b. Dec. 4, 1705; m. Oct. 16, 1729 John Brown.

Children by 2nd wife, (Mary Baldwin, sister of Theophilus):

See Baldwin,

- 1 Sarah Randall, b. Nov. 10, 1707.
- 2 Nathan Randall, b. July 7, 1709.
- 3 Ichabod Randall, b. Oct. 21, 1711.
- 4 Sarah Randall, b. Mch. 12, 1714; d. Sept. 6, 1714.
- 5 Joseph Randall, b. June 2, 1715; d. June 22, 1715.
- 6 Benjamin Randall, b. June 2, 1715; m. 1733 at Stonington, Ruth Brown.
- 7 Rebecca Randall, b. July 31, 1717.

8 Joseph Randall, b. July 17, 1720.

Elizabeth Randall³ (John²⁻¹) m. James Brown May 5, 1718 by Rev. James Noyes; born July 4, 1696; died Aug. 25, 1786.

Anna Brown, dau. of Elizabeth and James, married John York, July 30, 1743.

Lucy York, dau. of Anna Brown and John York, married Asa Spaulding, May 5, 1774.

Martha (Patty) Spaulding married Elisha Baldwin, Dec. 8, 1808.

Lucy Ann Baldwin married Perez Hakes, Sept. 18, 1827.

Mary Elizabeth Hakes married Frederick Thompson Eldredge, Jan. 1, 1874.

Chloe Belle Eldredge married George B. LaMont, March 29, 1899.

NEWHALL

COLLINS

Thomas Newhall (1) came from England and landed at Salem with brother Anthony; settled in Lynn soon after.

Newhall family prominent among early settlers of Lynn; Thomas came with Winthrop and Company in 1630.

According to his deposition taken July 11, 1666, his wife was Mary and his children were: Thomas, Joseph, John, Daniel, Ebenezer, Norwood, and Mary (from Walter Brown's notes).

Children of Thomas Newhall (by my notes) and wife Mary:

1 Susannah Newhall, b. Eng. about 1624; m. Richard Haven; 12 ch.

2 John Newhall, b. Eng.; m. Elizabeth Loughton.

3 Thomas Newhall Jr., b. about 1630; 1st white child b. in Lynn; m.

Dec. 29, 1652 Elizabeth Potter; 10 children.

4 Mary Newhall, b. about 1637; m. Thomas Brown about 1653.

See Brown,

For children of Mary and Thomas, see Brown,

COLLINS

History of Lynn, by Lewis Newhall

Henry Collins (1) born in Eng. about 1605; died Lynn, Mass. Feb. 20, 1687, aged 81; married in Eng. Ann . . . , about 1 yr. his senior; she died in Lynn Sept. 29, 1691.

Henry and wife came to this country in ship Abigail, June 30, 1635, bringing with them 3 children and 7 servants. The birth of these children is registered in St. Dunstan's Church, Stepney Parish, London, Eng.

Children of Henry and Ann:

- 1 Henry Collins, b. Eng. 1630; d. Oct. 14, 1722; m. Mary
- 2 John Collins, b. Eng. 1632; m. Abigail Johnson.
- 3 Margery Collins, b. Eng. 1633; m. Samuel Johnson.
- 4 Hannah Collins, b. 1636.
- 5 Elizabeth Collins, b. 1639.
- 6 Joseph Collins, b. 1642.
- 7 Benjamin Collins, b. 1644.

The last 4 children were born in Mass. Henry Collins (1) will was probated in Boston Mch. 31, 1687 and mentions 7 children. The genealogy contains a copy of this will.

Henry Collins (2) was born 1630; m. Mary . . . ; died Oct. 14, 1722; his wife died Feb. 27, 1714 at Lynn, Mass.

Children of Henry and Mary: (Registered in Lynn)

- 1 Henry Collins, b. Oct. 2, 1657.
- 2 Hannah Collins, b. Feb. 1, 1660; m. Feb. 8, 1677 Thomas Brown, son of Thomas Brown, who m. Mary Newhall. See Brown.
- 3 John Collins, b. Aug. 19, 1662.
- 4 Sarah Collins, b. Jan. 9, 1666.
- 5 Rebecca Collins, b. June 9, 1668; m. John Newhall.
- 6 Eleazer Collins, b. Oct. 9, 1673; m. Rebecca Newhall Dec. 23, 1699.

PENDLETON

GOODENOWE

Hist. of Stonington, by Wheeler. Pendleton Gen., by Evert Hall

Major Brian Pendleton (1) born 1599 in Eng.; settled in Watertown and was made Freeman Sept. 3, 1639, and was deputy to the General Court six yrs.; he moved to Sudbury where he was selectman several years; thence he moved to Ipswich. He was a member of the famous artillery of Boston. He moved to Portsmouth, N. H. about 1651 where he was deputy five years. In 1653 he bought 200 acres of land near Winter Harbor, Saco, Maine. After a few years he returned to Portsmouth and made his will, proved Apr. 5, 1681. His wife was Eleanor Price. Major Brian Pendleton died 1681; m. prior to 1620 in England.

Children of Brian and Eleanor Pendleton:

- 1 Mary Pendleton, m. Rev. Seth Fletcher; they had a child, Pendleton, whom his grandfather adopted when he was 13 yrs. old.
 - 2 James Pendleton lived in Waterbury, then in Sudbury; was admitted to the First Church of Stonington, Nov. 7, 1680, and came to Westerly, R. I. 1699; m. (1) Mary Palmer; m. (2) Hannah Goodenowe.
- Capt. James Pendleton² (Brian¹) born in Eng. 1628; d. in Westerly,

R. I., Nov. 29, 1709; m. 1st 1647 Mary Palmer (- 1655); three children: James, Mary Hannah. James m. 2nd Hannah Goodenowe Apr. 29, 1656.

See Goodenowe, below.

Children of James and Hannah Pendleton:

- 1 Brian Pendleton, b. Sept. 27, 1659.
- 2 Joseph Pendleton, b. Dec. 29, 1661; m. Deborah Miner.
- 3 Edward Pendleton, b. June 24, 1665.
- 4 Ann Pendleton, b. Nov. 12, 1667; m. Eleazer Brown, Oct. 18, 1693.
- 5 Caleb Pendleton, b. 1669.
- 6 Sarah Pendleton, bapt. Apr. 18, 1675 in Stonington.
- 7 Eleanor Pendleton, bapt. July 22, 1679.
- 8 Dorothy Pendleton, bapt. Oct. 3, 1686; m. Nicholas Cottrell.
- 9 Patience Pendleton.

For the children of Ann Pendleton³ (James², Brian¹) and Eleazer Brown, see Brown Family.

GOODENOWE

Clark Genealogy.

Records of Silas Dorrance.

Edward Goodenowe (1) born in Eng., came to New Eng. 1638 in the "Confidence"; died Apr. 6, 1668 in his 77th year. His wife Anne, b. 1608, d. Mch. 9, 1675 ae 67. Edmund or Edward Goodenowe came from Wills Co. ae 27, m. in Eng.; his wife and 2 sons came to this country with him. Soon after their arrival, Hannah was born 1639 at Sudbury, Mass. Hannah Goodenowe married James Pendleton Apr. 29, 1656; died 1727. See above.

Edward Goodenowe admitted freeman 1640; was Deputy to the General Court, surveyor, and captain of the town militia.

Both Edward and Anne Goodenowe are buried at Wayland, once a part of Sudbury, Mass.

BREED

History of Stonington, by Wheeler. Page 244.

Allen Breed, the progenitor of the Breed family, appears first in Lynn, Mass. 1630.

Allen Breed¹ was born in Eng. 1601; d. Mar. 17, 1692 and had 5 children; one was

Allen Breed² (Allen¹), b. 1626; m. Mary , and had 6 children; one was

John Breed³ (Allen²⁻¹), b. Jan. 18, 1663; m. 1st Apr. 28, 1686 Mary Kirtland; m. 2nd June 8, 1690 Mercy Palmer, dau.

of Gershom and Ann (Dennison) Palmer.

See Palmer

John Breed resided in Lynn until after death of 1st wife and dau., then he removed to Stonington, Conn., where he purchased land of Dea. Gershom Palmer, the father of his 2nd wife. They were both buried at Wequetequock burial ground, and they were members of the first Congregational Church at Stonington, Conn. He died 1761; his wife died Jan. 28, 1752.

Children of John Breed and 1st wife Mary:

1 Sarah Breed, b. July 15, 1687; d. Jan. 28, 1688.

Children of John Breed and 2nd wife Mercy (Palmer):

1 Anna Breed, b. Nov. 8, 1693; m. Israel Hewitt. See Hewitt.

2 Mary Breed, b. Jan. 8, 1697; m. Daniel Brown, June 21, 1721 by Hezekiah Lord, pastor of church in Preston, Conn.

3 John Breed, b. Jan. 26, 1700; m. Mary Prentice; his son John Jr. (1729-1780) signed the oath of allegiance and freeman's oath and was Capt. of militia when he died 1780.

4 Elizabeth Breed, b. Jan. 28, 1702; m. John Hinckley.

5 Sarah Breed, b. Feb. 1, 1704; m. James Miner.

6 Zerviah Breed, b. Aug. 27, 1706; m. Samuel Hinckley.

7 Joseph Breed, b. Oct. 4, 1708; m. Priscilla Avery.

8 Bethia Breed, b. Dec. 30, 1710.

9 Allen Breed, b. Aug. 29, 1714; m. Ann Cole; 2nd Hannah Dewey.

10 Gershom Breed, b. Nov. 15, 1715; m. Dorothy McLaren, May 10, 1747.

Mrs. David Adams line

Allen Breed married Ann Cole, Feb. 2, 1737. Children by 1st wife: Ann, Abigail, Zerviah, Mary, Wm., Allen, Susannah.

Allen Breed m. (2) Hannah Dewey, July 5, 1752.

Children by 2nd wife:

Rev. Gershom Breed, b. Apr. 29, 1756; m. Hannah Palmer.

Jabish Breed, b. Feb. 24, 1758; m. Sarah Chapman.

Esther Breed, b. Aug. 5, 1759.

Christopher Breed, b. July 25, 1761.

Joseph Breed, b. Feb. 21, 1763; m. Rhoda Green (1767-1827.)
(1762-1828)

Hannah Breed, b. July 29, 1765.

Mrs. Adams, dau. of John Jophson Spearman and Cordelia Breed.

Cordelia Breed, dau. of Jabish Breed (1796-1858) and his 2nd wife Chloe Eldredge (1803-1879).

Chloe Eldredge, dau. of Jesse Eldredge and Polly Bicknell, m. Jabish Breed, son of Joseph (1763-1828) and Rhoda Greene (1767-1827).

See Eldredge Family,

Belle Eldredge Lamont's line

Mary Breed m. Daniel Brown, June 21, 1721.

Amos Brown m. Eunice Turner, Aug. 4, 1757.

See Brown.

Anna (Amy) Brown m. Ziba Baldwin, July 20, 1775.

See Baldwin,

Elisha Baldwin m. Martha (Patty) Spaulding, Dec. 8, 1808.

See Spaulding.

DENISON (DENNISON, DENYSON, DENNYSON)

MONCK

BORODELL

WILDE

History of Stonington, by Wheeler. Page 334.

The Denison family of New England was originally from Bishop's Stratford, Hertfordshire, Eng. From the old Parish Register there Stratford is spelled Stortford and Denison is spelled — Denyson, Dennyson, Denizon.

1 John Denyson living in Stortford in 1567; d. there of plague and was buried Dec. 4, 1582. He married Agnes . . . , who after his death m. John Gace, for by his will proved in 1602, he mentions Geo., Edward and Wm., Denyson, children of my wife, also Elizabeth Grouch, a dau. of my wife.

Children of John and Agnes Denyson:

1 Luce Denyson, bapt. 1567; buried Stortford, Dec. 9, 1582.

2 William Denyson, bapt. Feb. 3, 1571, Stortford; d. Jan. 25, 1653, Roxbury, Mass.

3 Edward Denyson, bapt. Apr. 6, 1575, Stortford.

4 Mary Denyson, bapt. Apr. 28, 1577, Stortford.

5 Elizabeth Denyson, bapt. Aug. 23, 1579, Stortford.

6 George Denyson, bapt. Mch. 17, 1582, Stortford.

Wm. Denison (2), John (1) married Margaret (Chandler) Monck at Stortford, Eng., Nov. 7, 1603. He was well seated in Stortford or Stratford, but hearing of the then famous transplantation to New England, unsettled himself and recalling his son Daniel from Cambridge, removed himself and family in the year 1631 to New Eng. and brought over with him his son Daniel, then aged 19 yrs., and 2 younger brothers, Edward and George, leaving his oldest son John, who had also been bred at Cambridge and who was then a minister, married, with a good portion, and who lived about Pelham or in Hartford shire, not far from Stratford, where they were all born.

Wm. Denison brought with him into New Eng. a very good estate and settled himself at Roxbury, Mass., and lived there till Jan. 25, 1653 when he died, having buried his wife about 8 yrs. before, viz: 1645. He was Deacon of the Roxbury church.

Children of William and Margaret Denison:

- 1 John Denison, bapt. at Stratford Apr. 7, 1605.
 - 2 Wm. Denison, bapt. at Stratford Oct. 5, 1606.
 - 3 George Denison, bapt. at Stratford Oct. 15, 1609; buried 1615.
 - 4 Daniel Denison, bapt. at Stratford Oct. 18, 1612; to New Eng. 1631.
 - 5 Sarah Denison, bapt. at Stratford 1615; buried 1615.
 - 6 Edward Denison, bapt. at Stratford Nov. 3, 1616; to New Eng. 1631.
 - 7 George Denison, bapt. at Stratford Dec. 10, 1620; to New Eng. 1631.
- George Denison³ (William², John¹), m. about 1640 Bridget Thompson (b. Sept. 11, 1622; d. 1643); she was dau. of John Thompson and wife Alice, gentleman of Preston of Northamptonshire, Eng.

Children:

- 1 Sarah, b. Mch. 20, 1641; m. Thomas Stanton.
- 2 Hannah, b. May 20, 1643; m. Nathaniel Chesebrough; m. Joseph Saxton.

DENISON

BORODELL

This Capt. George Denison having buried his wife in 1643, went back to Eng. the same year, where as we learn from a letter of his brother Maj.-Gen. Daniel Denison, pub. in the April No. of the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register of 1892, in which he says, "My brother George was a soldier there above a yr., was at the battle of York, or Morston Moor, where he did good service, and was afterwards taken prisoner, but got free and married a 2nd wife, Miss Ann Borodell, and with her returned to New Eng. in the yr. 1645, and took up his abode again in Roxbury, Mass., where he continued to live until 1651, when he came with his family to Conn., and located himself at New London, Conn., where he resided until 1654, when he came to Stonington with his family to live, and remained there until his death, which took place at Hartford, Ct., Oct. 24, 1694." Ann was the dau. of John Borodell and Agnes Wilde.

We learn from the records of Mass. and Conn. that Capt. George Denison was not only distinguished as a civilian, but became the most distinguished soldier of Conn. in her early settlement, except Maj. John Mason. His military services are on record in our Colonial archives where his eminence is recognized and portrayed. Also, you will find his name in the History of New London and Stonington, where his services are acknowledged and described in full.

There is no date of the marriage of Capt. Geo. Denison and Ann Borodell, but they were doubtless married in England. Pending their courtship an agreement was made between them, which was afterwards ratified and confirmed at Hartford, Ct., May 3, 1662 at follows: "This witnesseth that I, Geo. Denison, of Southertown, in Conn. Jurisdiction in New England,, for

and in consideration of a jointure due unto my new wife, Ann Borodell Denison, upon marriage and upon my former engagement, in consideration of the sum of 300 lbs. by me received of Mr. John Borodell, which he freely gave to my wife, his sister, Ann Borodell Denison, and I have had the use and improvement of and for, and in consideration of conjugal and dearer affection moving me, thereunto."

This jointure agreement may be seen on the First Book of Conn. State Records in Hartford, Conn., page 274. This instrument is proof positive of the marriage of Capt. George Denison and wife Ann Borodell, to say nothing of the births of their children and his will in his own handwriting bequeathing to them his entire property.

Geo. Denison was Capt. of New London forces in King Philip's War, with Capt. John Mason, Jr., under Maj. Robert Treat; in the great swamp fight Dec. 19, 1675. He was asst. and deputy from Stonington to the General Court for fifteen sessions. The Town of New London granted Capt. Geo. Denison 200 acres of land in the Pequot-se-pos valley at Mystic in 1652, upon which he subsequently built a house, where he and his family made their permanent home. He died Oct. 24, 1694, and his widow died Sept. 26, 1712, aged 97, by the gravestones, which may be found in the Elm Grove Cemetery at Mystic, Conn. It is thought that Ann was moved from Stonington.

George Denison and his wife, Ann Borodell Denison, were both remarkably handsome and striking in appearance and at Stonington she was commonly known as "Lady Ann".

He gained great distinction in Indian Wars. Miss Caulkins says, "Our early history present no character of bolder and more active spirit than Capt. George Denison; in emergencies he was always in demand and he was almost constantly placed in important public positions."

On Oct. 18, 1934 the Daughters of the 17th Century placed a bronze marker on the grave of George Denison. This is in the old church yard in the heart of the city of Hartford, Conn.

Children of George and Ann (Borodell) Denison:

- 1 John Denison, b. July 14, 1646; m. Rhoda Lay.
- 2 Ann Denison, b. May 20, 1649; m. Gershom Palmer, Nov. 26, 1667.
See Palmer,

- 3 Borodell Denison, b. 1651.

- 4 George Denison, b. 1653; m. Mercy Gorham, prior to 1680.
See Gorham,

- 5 William Denison, b. 1655; m. Sarah Stanton.

- 6 Margaret Denison, b. 1657; m. James Brown, Jr.

- 7 Mary Denison, b. 1659; d. Mch. 10, 1671.

For children of Ann Denison and Gershom Palmer, see Palmer.

George Denison⁴ (George³, William², John¹) born 1653; married prior

to 1680, Mercy Gorham, dau. of John Gorham and wife Desire Howland, who was a dau. of John Howland of Plymouth. Date of the marriage not known; she died Sept. 24, 1725 in 67th yr. of her age; he died Dec. 27, 1711 in 59th yr. of his age.

Children of George and Mercy (Gorham) Denison:

1 Edward Denison, bapt. 1683.

2 Joseph Denison, bapt. 1683; m. Prudence Miner, Feb. 17, 1707 at Stonington, Ct.

3 Mercy Denison, bapt. 1683; m. Mordecai Dunbar.

4 Samuel Denison, bapt. 1686; m. Mrs. Mary Miner.

5 Elizabeth Denison, bapt. 1690; m. Christopher Champlin, Jr.

6 Desire Denison, bapt. 1693; m. Col. John Williams; Lottie (Randall) Williams line.

7 Thankful Denison, bapt. 1695; m. Thomas Stanton.

8 George Denison, bapt. 1699.

Joseph Denison⁵ (George⁴⁻³, William², John¹) bapt. 1683; m. Feb. 17, 1707, Prudence Miner, dau. of Dr. Joseph Miner.

See Miner Family.

Joseph Denison lived and died in Stonington, Conn.; he died Feb. 18, 1725; his wife died May 26, 1726 or 56, as one record says she died in her 68th year.

Children of Joseph and Prudence (Miner) Denison:

1 Joseph Denison, b. Sept. 24, 1707.

2 Prudence Denison, b. Nov. 28, 1709; m. Benjamin Sprague, 1/20/1726.

3 Borodell Denison, b. Feb. 14, 1712; d. at Groton, Ct.; m. May 12, 1729, Ezekiel Turner. See Turner,

4 Amos Denison, b. Feb. 18, 1714.

5 Nathan Denison, b. Feb. 20, 1716.

6 Elizabeth Denison, b. Feb. 15, 1720; m. Samuel Miner.

7 Joanna Denison, b. Jan. 28, 1718; m. Henry Hewitt.

8 Thankful Denison, b. Apr. 7, 1723; m. Elisha Williams.

9 Anna Denison, b. May 3, 1725; m. Amos Allen.

BORODELL

Boston Transcripe.

This will was given me by E. H. S. C., Transcript Correspondent, a descendant of Lady Anne. Will of John Borodell, bro. of Ann Borodell Denison. John Borodell of London, gentleman, Sept. 2, 1667, proved Nov. 18, 1667.

"I give said lease to my 2 sons, John and Benjamin, to be equally paid betwixt them at their respective ages of one and 20 yrs. My executrix to

manage the same in the meantime according to her discretion." If these two die, he gives same to two sons of Broughton and Frances. If they die, then to daughters Anne and Rebecca and unborn child. Out of 1/3 of estate he gives to loving sisters Ann Denison, Alice Hincks and Margaret Mitchell 3 lbs. apiece as token of my love; to my wife's father, to my sister Broughton and sister Thatcher and Joseph Whetstone 20 shillings to buy them some rings.

This is of interest to descendants of Mrs. Anne Denison and Mrs. Mitchell: "From Capt. Geo. Denison's will, Nov. 20, 1693, we have proof of Lady Anne's Irish ancestry", "whereas there is considerable rent due me for a house of my wife in Cork, in Ireland, which was given unto her by her father, John Borradale, at his death and no doubt may appear upon record in Cork, the which house stands upon lands which they call Bishop's land and was built by our said father". Boston Transcript G. R. T. B.

The writer has seen a lovely copy of an original ivory miniature of Lady Ann, said to be in possession of a descendant living in Stonington. Copies may be purchased from artist.

Ann Borodell m. George Denison.

See Denison,

HOWLAND

TILLEY

Mayflower passengers: John Howland, Elizabeth Tilley,
John Tilley and wife

John Howland came to America on the Mayflower. Arthur, Henry, and John are supposed to be brothers. Arthur and Henry were Quakers; John was a Puritan. Governor Bradford speaks of John Howland as Governor Carver's servant; he belonged to Governor Carver's family.

John Howland was the 13th signer of Mayflower Compact.

The first mention of John in the old Plymouth Colony records is in a list of freeman; and the third in number in the Governor's "council" of 7 numbers. He was an assessor in 1633 and 1634; in 1635 the council of Gov. Bradford was composed of such eminent persons as Mr. Thomas Prentice, Mr. Edward Winslow, Mr. John Alden, Mr. Steven Hopkins, Captayne Miles Standish, Mr. William Collier together with Mr. John Howland, who has occupied the same honorable position two previous years. 1636 serving on Jewry. He was "select-man" of Plymouth in 1666 and chosen deputy of the same town 1652-56, 58, 61, 66, 67, 70. Lived at what is called Rocky Nook.

The burial place of John Howland and wife, Elizabeth Tilley, is marked by a headstone placed by descendants in 1836 on Burial Hill.

In 1627 John Howland's family consisted of himself, Elizabeth, son John and dau. Desire. Elizabeth passed her last days with her dau. Lydia at

Swansea, where according to town records she died 21, 12, 1687 ae 80. Her will is dated Dec. 17, 1686.

Children of John Howland and wife Elizabeth Tilley:

- 1 Desire Howland, b. ;d. Oct. 13, 1683, Barnstable; m. 1643
Capt. John Gorham.
- 2 John Howland, b. 2-24-1627; d. at Barnstable.
- 3 Jabez Howland.
- 4 Hope Howland, b. Aug. 30, 1629.
- 5 Elizabeth Howland.
- 6 Lydia Howland, m. James Brown, son of John and Dorothy.
- 7 Ruth Howland, m. Thomas Cushman.
- 8 Hannah Howland.
- 9 Joseph Howland.
- 10 Isaac Howland, b. Nov. 15, 1649.

For children of Desire Howland² (John¹) and Capt. John Gorham, see Gorham Family.

TILLEY

Mayflower and her Log, by Axel Amos, M. D.

John Tilley and wife, Bridget Van der Velde, accompanied by dau. Elizabeth, came to America on the Mayflower 1620. John Tilley and wife died at Plymouth 1621. Elizabeth born about 1609 married John Howland, who also came on the Mayflower.

Children of Elizabeth and John Howland are given above.

Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland died Feb. 21, 1687 age 80.

John Howland died Feb. 23, 1682 O. S. (1673 N. S.)

GORHAM

BERNINGTON

One Hundred Sixty Allied Families by John Osborne Austin of Providence.

Gorham Family of Yarmouth by Wm. Proud Davis.

Library of Cape Cod No. 87, 974, 41 B 26211.

Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families p. 407.

Capt. John Gorham is the ancestor of the numerous families in New Eng., in R. I. and N. Y. and other states. His father Ralph and his great-grandfather James resided at Benefield in Northamptonshire, where John was bapt. Jan. 18, 1620/1.

James Gorham (1) born 1550; m. 1572 Agnes Bernington (p. 39 of Allied Families); one son Ralph Gorham born 1575; m. ; came with his family to New Eng. and was in Plymouth 1637; son John 3 (Ralph 2, James

1) bapt. Jan. 28, 1620/1; m. 1643 Desire Howland, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland. In 1643 John was 22 yrs. of age; Desire Howland was one of the first born at Plymouth, a young woman who had been educated in the Puritan faith and who during her long life was a pattern of good works, a kind hearted woman and a Christian in name and spirit, dau. of John Howland and granddau. of John Tilley.

In 1646 John Gorham removed from Plymouth to Marshfield and in 1648 was chosen constable of that town. In same year he was propounded to become a freeman of the Colony and June 4, 1650 admitted; 1651 he was a member of the Grand Inquest of the Colony. 1652 removed to Yarmouth.

Juhn 1, 1663 Liberty was granted unto John Gorham to looke out some lands for accommodation and to make report to the Court that soe a competency may be granted to him."

July 1672 appt. on Com. to purchase land of Indians.

1673 member of the board of Selectmen of the town of Barnstable and also rec'd appt. of Lieut. of the Plymouth forces in the Dutch War. It appears by Yarmouth records that Mr. John Gorham was Capt. of the militia company in King Philip's War.

June 24, 1675 Capt. Gorham and 29 from Yarmouth whose names appear on record "took their first march" for Mount Hope.

Oct. 4, 1675 was appt. by Court Capt. of the 2nd Co. of the Plymouth forces in King Philip's war; Dec. 19, 1675 Capt. Gorham and Co. were in the battle at Swamp Fort in the Narraganset County.

Mrs. Gorham died at Barnstable, Oct. 13, 1683.

Mr. Gorham never recovered from cold and fatigue of last expedition; seized with fever and died at Swansea where he was buried Feb. 5, 1675/6.

Children of Capt. Gorham and Desire (Howland) Gorham:

- 1 Desire Gorham, b. Apr. 2, 1644 at Plymouth.
- 2 Temperance Gorham, b. May 5, 1646 at Marshfield.
- 3 Elizabeth Gorham, b. Apr. 2, 1648 at Marshfield.
- 4 James Gorham, b. Apr. 28, 1650 at Marshfield.
- 5 John Gorham, b. Feb. 20, 1651/2 at Marshfield.
- 6 Joseph Gorham, b. Feb. 16, 1653/4 at Yarmouth.
- 7 Jabez Gorham, b. Aug. 3, 1656 at Barnstable.
- 8 Mercy Gorham, b. Jan. 20, 1658 at Barnstable; d. Sept. 24, 1725;
m. Geo. Denison. See Denison
- 9 Lydia Gorham, b. Nov. 16, 1661 at Barnstable.
- 10 Hannah Gorham, b. Nov. 28, 1663.
- 11 Shuball Gorham, b. Oct. 21, 1667.

MINER

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Conn. page 47

The origin and early ancestry of the Miner family in England is given thus: Edward III of Eng., going to war against the French, marched thru "Somersetshire, came to Mendippe hills where lived Henry Miner, who with all Carefulness and loyalty, having convened his domestic and menial servants, armed with battle axes, proffered himself and them to his master's service, making up a complete hundred." For this service he was granted the coat-of-arms: Gules a fesse between three plates argent.

- (I) Henry Miner died 1359, leaving 4 sons, Henry, Edward, Thos. and George.
- (II) Henry Miner married Henrietta Hicks, dau. of Edward of Gloucester.
- (III) William Miner married —— Hobbs of Wiltshire. Ch. Thos. and Geo.
- (IV) Thomas Miner lived in Herefordshire; m. a dau. of Cotton Gresslap of Staffordshire. Ch. Lodowick, George and Mary.
- (V) Lodowick Miner married Anna Dyer, dau. of Thomas Dyer of Stoughton, Huntingdonshire. Ch. Thomas, George and Arthur, twins born 1458. Arthur served the house of Austria.
- (VI) Thomas Miner, b. 1436, married Bridget, dau. of Sir George Hervie of St. Martin's County Middlesex. Died 1480, leaving two children to the tutorage of their mother Bridget; but she resigned them to her father and turned to monastic life in Datford.
- (VII) William Miner, married Isabella Harcope de Folibay and lived to revenge the death of the two young princes slain in the tower by their uncle Richard III. Ch. Wm., George, Thos., Robert, Nathaniel, John and 4 others. John and Nathaniel went to Ireland in 1541 when Henry VIII was proclaimed king of Ireland.
- (VIII) William Miner was buried at Chew Magna Feb. 23, 1585.
- (IX) Clement Miner died Mch. 31, 1640 at Chew Magna. Ch. Clement, Thomas, Elizabeth and Mary.
- (X) Thomas, immigrant ancestor, married Grace Palmer.

MINER

N. E. Reg. Vol. 3, p. 216. History of Stonington by Wheeler, p. 466.

1 Henry Miner¹ d. 1359 leaving 4 sons, Henry², Edward, Thos. & Geo.

2 Henry Miner m. Henrietta Hicks and their son

3 William Miner m. Miss Greeley and their son

4 Lodowick Miner m. Anna Dyer and their son

- 5 Thomas Miner m. Bridget Hervie and their son
- 6 William Miner m. Isabella Harcope and their son
- 7 Clement Miner m. Sarah Pòpe and their son
- 8 Thomas Miner m. Grace Palmer.

Thomas Miner, b. Apr. 23, 1608; d. Oct. 23, 1690; m. Apr. 23, 1634 at Charlestown, Grace Palmer (b. 1608, dau. of Walter Palmer). The coat of arms granted to first Henry Miner was for patriotic service in preparing for war with France during the reign of Edward III.

See Palmer,

Children of Thomas Miner and Grace Palmer:

- 1 John Miner, b. Charlestown 1636; m. Elizabeth Booth.
- 2 Clement Miner, bapt. Hingham Mch. 4, 1638; m. Mrs. Frances Winley; m. (2) Martha Wellman.
- 3 Thomas Miner, bapt. Hingham May 10, 1640; died 1662.
- 4 Ephraim Miner, bapt. Hingham May 1, 1642; m. Jan. 20, 1666 Hannah Avery.
- 5 Joseph Miner, bapt. Hingham Aug. 25, 1644; m. (1) Mary Avery; m. (2) Bridget (Cheseborough) Thompson.

Mr. Thomas Miner removed his family from Hingham to New London, Conn. in 1646, where the remainder of his children were born.

- 6 Manasseh Miner, b. Apr. 23, 1647; m. Lydia Moore Sept. 26, 1670.
- 7 Ann Miner, b. Apr. 28, 1649; d. Aug. 13, 1652.
- 8 Maria Miner, b. 1650; d. Stonington, Ct., Jan. 24, 1666.
- 9 Samuel Miner, b. Mch. 5, 1652; served in King Philip's War; m. Marie Lord Dec. 15, 1681; he died 1682; she m. Joseph Pemberton Mch. 19, 1683.
- 10 Hannah Miner, b. Sept. 15, 1655, Stonington, Ct.; m. Oct. 22, 1677, Thomas Avery.

Dr. Joseph Miner² (Thomas¹) and Mary Avery married Oct. 23, 1668.

- 1 Joseph Miner, b. Sept. 19, 1669; m. Sarah Tracey.
- 2 Mary Miner, b. Sept. 17, 1672; m. Elisha Cheseborough.
- 3 Marcie Miner, b. Aug. 21, 1673; m. Francis West.
- 4 Benjamin Miner, b. June 25, 1676; m. Mary Saxton.
- 5 Joanna Miner, b. Mch. 30, 1681.
- 6 Sarah Miner, bapt. Mch. 30, 1679.
- 7 Prudence Miner, bapt. May 6, 1688; m. Joseph Denison Feb. 17, 1705.

See Denison

- 8 Christopher Miner, bapt. July 13, 1684; m. Mary Lay Mch. 9, 1704; she m. (2) Samuel Denison.

Mary (Avery) Miner died Feb. 2, 1708; he m. (2) Mrs. Bridgett (Cheseborough) Thompson, Dec. 7, 1709.

Child by 2nd marriage:

Bridget Miner, b. Jan. 31, 1711; m. Jonathan Cheseborough.

Dr. Joseph Miner served in King Philip's War; buried at Taugwonk.

Thomas Miner's diary contains much information; he is buried at Stonington. Name is sometimes written Myner.

U. S. Grant's Descents from Thomas Miner and Grace Palmer.

AVERY STEPHENS GREENSLADE

Avery Family — History of Stonington — Page 200

Christopher Avery, born in England about 1590 at Salisbury; died New London 1681; a weaver by trade, came to this country 1630, Salem, Cape Cod. He located at Gloucester, Mass., where he was selectman 1646, 1652 and 1654. At a court in Salem he took the freeman's oath and was chosen clerk of the market. In 1658 he sold lands in Gloucester and returned to Boston. Mar. 16, 1658/9 he purchased a small lot 26 by 46 ft., now the center of the Post Office. The famous old spring which is now preserved under the Post Office was near. March 22, 1663 he sold the land to Ambrose Dow for 40 lbs.

Christopher Avery now followed his son James to Conn., and Aug. 8, 1665 he purchased a house, orchard and lot of Robert Burrows in New London. He claimed exemption from watching and training on account of his age June 1667. He married Aug. 26, 1616, Margery Stevens, who was born about 1590, dau. of Edward and Margaret Stevens. She did not come to America.

They had but one child — James Avery.

Capt. James Avery² (Christopher¹) born 1620 in Eng.; died Apr. 18, 1700; came to America with his father and lived at Gloucester for several years. Married (1) Nov. 10, 1643 in Gloucester, Joanna Greenslade, born about 1622; died after 1693. Married (2) Mrs. Abigail (Ingraham) Cheseborough, widow of Joshua Holmes, July 4, 1698; she was alive in 1714.

James Avery², after living at Gloucester, came to New London about 1656; he built the Hive of the Avery's at the head of Poquence Plain about a mile and a half from the Thames River. A monument was erected where James Avery lived by his descendants. He was Ensign, Lieutenant, and Captain of the New London Companies. He served through King Philip's War in command of 40 Indians from Stonington, New London and Lyme. In 1676 he was Captain of one of 4 companies that protected the frontier, and for 23 years was an officer of the town, twelve times deputy to the general court 1656-1680. He was also Assistant judge in the prerogative court.

Children of James and Joanna (Greenslade) Avery:

1 Hannah Avery, b. Oct. 11, 1644 Gloucester; m. Ephraim Miner.

2 James Avery, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1646 Gloucester; m. Deborah Sterling.

3 Mary Avery, b. Feb. 19, 1648; m. Joseph Miner, Oct. 28, 1668.

See Miner,

- 4 Thomas Avery, b. May 6, 1651; m. Hannah Miner, Oct. 22, 1677.
- 5 John Avery, b. Feb. 10, 1654; m. Abigail Cheseborough.
- 6 Rebecca Avery, b. Oct. 6, 1656; m. Wm. Potts, Aug. 5, 1678.
- 7 Jonathan Avery, b. Jan. 5, 1558; buried Sept. 15, 1681.
- 8 Christopher Avery, b. Apr. 30, 1661; d. Dec. 8, 1683.
- 9 Samuel Avery, b. Aug. 14, 1664; m. Susanna Palmer.
- 10 Joshua Avery, b. 1669.

Prudence Miner, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Avery) Miner, m. Joseph Denison.

Borodell Denison, dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Miner) Denison, m. Ezekiel Turner.

Eunice Turner, dau. of Ezekiel and Borodell (Denison) Turner m. Amos Brown.

Anna (Amy) Brown, dau. of Amos and Eunice (Turner) Brown, m. Ziba Baldwin.

Elisha Baldwin, son of Ziba Baldwin and Amy Brown, m. Patty Spaulding.

Lucy Ann Baldwin, dau. of Elisha and Martha (Patty) (Spaulding) Baldwin, m. Perez Hakes.

Mary Elizabeth Hakes, dau. of Perez and Lucy (Baldwin) Hakes m. Frederick Thompson Eldredge.

Chloe Belle Eldredge, dau. of Frederick Thompson Eldredge and Mary Elizabeth (Hakes) Eldredge, m. George B. LaMont.

TURNER

GARNER

Geanology of Humphrey Turner, by Jacob Turner Esq. 1652

Humphrey Turner, according to traditions, came from Essex to New Eng. and with his family arrived at Plymouth about 1630. In the absence of records to verify the tradition, doubts are entertained of Essex being his former place of residence. Rev. Samuel Deane, the able author of the "History of Scituate", says on page 360: "Humphry Turner, tanner, arrived with his family in Plymouth 1638. He had a house-lot assigned him, 1629, and erected a house and resided there until 1633, probably; the latter being the date of the laying out of his house-lot on Kent Street in Scituate; the farm, however, on which he resided was east of Colinams' Hills."

And again, speaking of the settlements on and about those hills, he says, p. 8-9: "Here Humphry Turner had a house and farm — tho as yet a Plymouth man before 1633", but "The earliest notice of a settlement at Scituate which has record to verify it, bears date 1628."

That Humphry Turner was among the earliest and most efficient in the settlement of Scituate is abundantly evident. He was decidedly a practical

man, — a tanner by trade, and possessed of that “judgment, discretion, energy and perseverance of Character, which eminently fitted him to be the one of the pioneers in beginning and carrying forward a new settlement. The old colony records bear ample testimony to the truth of the remark of Deane, page 360, that “He was a useful and enterprising man in the new settlement, and often employed in public business.”

Humphry Turner (1) born Eng. 1593; m. in Eng. Lydia Garner, who died before 1673.

Humphry Turner died 1673, Scituate, Mass.

Following a not infrequent custom of his forbears he had two sons of the same name, John Turner whom he distinguishes in his will as “John” and “Young John” so named, tradition says, at the instance of godfathers.

Children of Humphry and Lydia (Garner) Turner:

- 1 John Turner, m. Mary Brewster, Nov. 12, 1645, Scituate.
- 2 John (Young John) Turner, m. Anna James, Apr. 25, 1649, Scituate.
- 3 Thomas Turner, m. Sarah Hilard, Jan. 6, 1652.
- 4 Joseph Turner, never married.
- 5 Daniel Turner, m. Hannah Randall, Jan. 20, 1665.
- 6 Nathaniel Turner, m. Mehitable Rigby, Mch. 29, 1665.
- 7 Mary Turner, m. Wm. Parker, Nov. 13, 1651.
- 8 Lydia Turner, m. James Doughty, Apr. 15, 1649.

John Turner² (Humphry¹) was born in Eng.; was alive in Scituate 1683; married Nov. 12, 1645, Mary Brewster (Jonathan 2, Elder Brewster 1).

Children of John and Mary (Brewster) Turner:

- 1 Jonathan Turner, b. Sept. 20, 1646.
- 2 Joseph Turner.
- 3 Joseph Turner, b. Jan. 12, 1648/9.
- 4 Ezekiel Turner, b. Jan. 7, 1650; m. Dec. 26, 1678, Susannah Keeney.
- 5 John Turner, b. 1654.
- 6 Lydia Turner, b. Jan. 24, 1652.
- 7 Elisha Turner, b. 1656/7.
- 8 Mary Turner.
- 9 Benjamin Turner, b. Mch. 5, 1660.
- 10 Ruth Turner, b. 1663.
- 11 Isaac Turner, not mentioned in his father's will.
- 12 Grace Turner, b. 1667.
- 13 Amos Turner, b. 1671.

Boston Transcripe, July 15, 1929. No. 8444

Ezekiel³ and Jonathan³ were brothers, both being sons of John Turner, Sr. (2) and Mary Brewster) Turner, and grandsons of Humphry Turner (1) of Scituate. Ezekiel (3) removed from Scituate to New London about 1675 and married there Dec. 26, 1678 Susannah, born Sept. 6, 1662, dau. of John and Sarah (Douglass) Keeney of that place.

Ezekiel (3) and Susannah had one son, Ezekiel (4), and ten daughters, viz: 1 Abigail, 2 Sarah, 3 Ruth, 4 Mary, 5 Elizabeth, 6 Lydia, 7 Grace, 8 Hannah, 9 Susannah, 10 Lucretia.

Of these daughters, Ruth married Isaac (4), son of Johathan Turner (3).

Ezekiel Turner⁴ (Ezekiel³, John², Humphrey¹) married Boradel Denison and settled in Groton, Conn.; married May 12, 1729 Borodel Denison, born Feb. 14, 1712.

The dau. of Ezekiel and Borodel, Eunice Turner, married Amos Brown.

See Brown Family.

Eunice Turner born July 24, 1740; died Mch. 9, 1794; married in Preston Aug. 4, 1757 Amos Brown (b. Oct. 28, 1730; d. Jan. 12, 1817).

Her "Mayflower" Record.

Eunice Turner is a direct descendant of Elder Wm. Brewster of Plymouth, 1620.

See Brewster.

1 Wm. Brewster, b. Scrooby, Eng. 1566/7; d. Plymouth, New Eng. Apr. 10, 1644; m. Mary ; d. Plymouth Apr. 17, 1627.

2 Son Jonathan Brewster, b. Scrooby, Eng. Aug. 12, 1593; d. Aug. 7, 1659; m. Plymouth Apr. 10, 1624 Lucretia Oldham, who died Mch. 4, 1678/9.

3 Dau. Mary Brewster, b. Plymouth Apr. 16, 1627; m. Nov. 10, 1645 John Turner, Sr., of Scituate, Mass., who died 1697.

Authority "The Mayflower Descendants Vol. I."

4 Son Ezekiel Turner, b. Scituate Jan. 7, 1750; d. New London, Ct., Jan. 1703/4; m. Dec. 26, 1678 Susannah Keeney, b. Sept. 6, 1662.

5 Son Ezekiel Turner, b. ; d. Groton, Conn.; m. May 12, 1729 Barrodell Dennison, b. Feb. 14, 1712.

6 Dau. Eunice Turner, b. July 24, 1740; d. Mch. 9, 1794; m. in Preston Aug. 4, 1757 Amos Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1730; d. Jan. 12, 1817.

7 Anna (Amy) Brown, b. Oct. 7, 1759; d. Dec. 29, 1845; m. July 20, 1775 Ziba Baldwin, b. Feb. 16, 1755; d. Sept. 27, 1803.

8 Son Elisha Baldwin, b. Aug. 11, 1786; d. Oct. 10, 1877; m. Dec. 8, 1808 Martha (Patty) Spaulding b. Aug. 26, 1792; d. Mch. 14, 1877.

9 Dau. Lucy Ann Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. Nov. 2, 1879; m. Sept. 18, 1827 Perez Hakes, b. Apr. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1897.

See Baldwin

See Hakes, Brewster

KEENEY DOUGLAS MATTLE JEWELL

New Eng. Reg. Vol. III, page 3.

William Keeney, 1601-1675; m. before 1629 Agnes b. 1599; alive 1662 ae 63.

Children:

- 1 Susanna Keeney, m. Ralph Parker.
- 2 Mary Keeney, m. Samuel Beebe.
- 3 John Keeney, b. 1641; d. Feb. 3, 1716; m. Oct. 1661 in New London,
Sarah Douglas, b. Apr. 8, 1643; d. Aug. 4, 1689.

See Douglas below.

Children of John Keeney² (William¹) and Sarah Douglas:

- 1 Susanna Keeney, b. Sept. 6, 1662 at New London; m. Dec. 26, 1678,
Ezekiel Turner, b. Jan. 7, 1650; d. Jan. 16, 1703/4.

See Turner,

- 2 John Keeney.
- 3 Wm. Keeney.
- 4 Hannah Keeney.

DOUGLAS

William Douglas (1) (son of Robert Douglas b. 1558 in Scotland), was born in Scotland 1610; d. July 26, 1682; m. 1636 Ann Mattle, born 1610 in Ringstead, Norhants, Eng., dau. of Thomas Mattle, born 1575 in England.

JEWELL

Thomas Jewell (1) immigrant ancestor was born in Eng. about 1600; came over in ship "Planter" in April 1635; he gave his age as 27 on ship's register. He settled at Mount Wollaston, now Braintree, Mass., and was granted land there for 3 heads, (12 acres) upon the covenant of 3 shillings per acre, Apr. 24, 1639. He died 1654; his will was proved July 21, 1654, bequeathing to his wife and children. Administration was granted to Grisell, his widow. Oct. 5, 1655, she being about to marry Humphrey Griggs; Wm. Needham and Thos. Foster were appt. executors and Griggs agreed to bring up the Jewell children. She was soon left again a widow and was appt. administratrix of Humphrey Griggs, Aug. 18, 1657. She married afterwards John Gurney, Sr., Henry Kibbe, and John Burge.

Children of Thomas Jewell and wife Grisell:

- 1 Joseph Jewell, b. Apr. 24, 1642 at Braintree.
- 2 Thomas Jewell, b. Feb. 27, 1643.
- 3 Hannah Jewell, b. Feb. 27, 1643.
- 4 Nathaniel Jewell, b. Apr. 15, 1648; m. June 9, 1676 Mary Smeadley.

This is line of George LaMont. See Jewell, LaMont.

- 5 Griswell Jewell, b. Mch. 19, 1651.
- 6 Mercy Jewell, b. Apr. 24, 1653; m. Dec. 9, 1670 Joseph Spaulding;
d. Aug. 17, 1728 at Plainfield, Ct., ae 76 yrs.

See Spaulding.

The 3rd child of Mercy Jewell and Joseph Spaulding was Thomas Spaulding, who married Mercy Welch.

See Welch,

Their dau., Eunice Spaulding, m. John Baldwin.

See Baldwin,

WELCH

Ashel Welch Memorial, by Society of American Engineers.

D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C.

Hand-written Genealogy in fore part of book.

James Welch (1) of Malden, Mass., was a soldier in King Philip's War in 1676; he went to Mt. Hope, R. I. with Capt. Samuel Mosley's Co. and remained in that region.

James Welch of Swansea married Mercy Sabin of Rehoboth, Nov. 9, 1683. Mercy Sabin was born Mch. 8, 1666 at Rehoboth. He was an inhabitant of Rehoboth, Feb. 7, 1689. Mercy, his wife, joined the first church of Bristol, R. I. June 29, 1701. With his family he removed to Plainfield, Ct., 1702.

He received land in Voluntown, Ct., for his services in King Philip's War. He died between Mch. 9, 1724 and Nov. 22, 1726. His son James was appt. administrator of his estate.

See Sabin.

Children of James Welch and Mercy Sabin:

- 1 John Welch, b. June 25, 1685; d. Aug. 14, 1685. Swansea Records.
- 2 Elizabeth Welch, b. Sept. 27, 1688; m. David Lawrence of Killingly, Ct.
- 3 Mercy Welch, b. Mch. 1, 1689/90; d. Oct. 19, 1784 aged 96; m. Dec. 9, 1714 Thomas Spaulding. See Spaulding.
- 4 James Welch, b. July 27, 1692.
- 5 Samuel Welch, b. Oct. 15, 1693.
- 6 Thomas Welch, b. Mch. 1, 1695.
- 7 Ebenezer Welch, b. Feb. 13, 1697.
- 8 John Welch, b. Apr. 17, 1699.
- 9 Deborah Welch, d. young.
- 10 Martha Welch, b. Oct. 25, 1704.

Seven of the children were baptized at Bristol, R. I., March 29, 1702.

SABIN

New Eng. Register, Jan. 1882, Vol. 36, p. 52

Wm. Sabin first appeared in Rehoboth, Mass., at the origin of the town 1643. When he came to America is not known. Tradition says he came from Wales or the south of England, a Huguenot refugee from France. He was a man of culture and wealth, as is shown from his gifts for relieving suffering after the Indian ravages. The name of his first wife is not known; she died shortly after 1660. His two oldest children were born before coming to Rehoboth, Mass. His second wife was Martha, dau. of James and Mary

Allen (sister of Nehemiah and Joseph Allen).

His will was made 1685, probated July 17, 1687; original now on file in Boston mentions 16 of his 20 children.

Children of William Sabin and his first wife:

1 Samuel Sabin, d. 1699; m. Nov. 20, 1663 Mary Billington.

See Billington

2 Elizabeth Sabin, b. 1642; m. Robert Millard.

3 Joseph Sabin, b. 5-24-1645.

4 Benjamin Sabin, b. 5-3-1646.

5 Nehemiah Sabin, b. 5-28-1647.

6 Experience Sabin, b. 1648; m. Samuel Bullin.

7 Mary Sabin, b. 1652; d. 2-27-1674; m. Nathaniel Allen; one son, Samuel.

8 Abigail Sabin, b. 1653; d. 1721; m. Joseph Bullin.

9 Hannah Sabin, b. 1654; m. Joseph Allen of Medfield.

10 Patience Sabin, b. 1655.

11 Jeremiah Sabin, b. 1-24-1657.

12 Sarah Sabin, b. 1660.

Children by second wife, Martha Allen:

13 James Sabin, b. 1-1-1664.

14 John Sabin, b. 1666.

15 Hezekiah Sabin, b. 1669; d. 1693.

16 Noah Sabin, b. 1671.

17 Mehitabel Sabin, b. 1673; m. July 30, 1691 Joseph Bucklin.

18 Mary Sabin, b. 1675; m. Dec. 8, 1696 Nathaniel Cooper.

19 Sarah Sabin, b. 1677.

20 Margaret Sabin, b. 1680; d. July 10, 1697.

Samuel Sabin (2) lived at Rehoboth; he was a Sergeant in Capt. Samuel Gallop's Company in the crusade against Quebec in 1690. He died 1699.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Billington) Sabin:

1 Samuel Sabin, b. 1664.

2 Mercy Sabin, b. 3-8-1666; m. Nov. 9, 1683 James Welch. See Welch.

3 Sarah Sabin, b. 8-10-1667; m. July 1, 1686 John Kingsly.

4 Israel Sabin, b. 6-8-1673.

5 Experience Sabin, b. 10-5-1676.

6 Marye Sabin, b. 3-4-1678.

Rehoboth Records by Arnold

BILLINGTON

PENN

Mayflower Descendents and their marriages for two generations after their landing.

Bradford's History of the Plymouth Settlers, page 342.

Signers of the Mayflower Compact by Anne Haxtrum, part I.

John Billington, 26th signer of the Mayflower Company, came to New England on the Mayflower accompanied by his wife Ellen and sons, John and Francis.

John Billington died at Plymouth in Sept. 1630. He was married before 1605 and his wife died after 1643. She m. (2) Gregory Armstrong who died at Plymouth Nov. 15, 1650.

Middleborough Records: Francis Billington died Dec. 3, 1684 ae 80 years. From his deposition we learn he was born about 1606.

Vol. II, p. 46

Francis Billington² (John¹) d. Dec. 3, 1684; m. July 1634 Christian (Penn) Eaton, widow of Francis Eaton, the "Pilgrim". She came in the Anne 1623, and was the third wife of Francis Eaton. In his old age Francis Billington held positions of trust.

Children of Francis Billington and Christian Penn:

- 1 Martha Billington, m. Jan. 10, 1660 Samuel Eaton.
- 2 Elizabeth Billington m. Richard Bullock.
- 3 Rebecca Billington b. June 8, 1647.
- 4 Mary Billington m. Nov. 20, 1663 Samuel Sabin.

See Sabin

5 Isaac Billington, m. Hannah Glass.

6 Mercy Billington m. John Martin.

7 Desire Billington.

8 Joseph Billington, b. 1635/36; apprenticed to John Cooke 1642.

9 Francis Billington m. Abigail Church; 7 ch.

Small Genealogy.

Children of Mary Billington and Samuel Sabin:

1 Samuel Sabin, b. 1664.

2 Mercy Sabin, b. Mch. 8, 1666; m. Nov. 9, 1683 James Welch.

See Welch

3 Sarah Sabin, b. Aug. 10, 1667; m. July 1, 1686 John Kingsley.

4 Israel Sabin, b. June 8, 1673.

5 Experience Sabin, b. Oct. 5, 1676.

6 Marye Sabin, b. Mch. 4, 1678.

Mercy Welch, dau. of James and Mercy (Sabin) Welch, m. Thomas Spaulding.

See Spaulding

Eunice Spaulding, dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Welch) Spaulding, m. John Baldwin.

See Baldwin

Ziba Baldwin, son of John and Eunice (Spaulding) Baldwin, m. Amy Brown.

See Baldwin

See Brown

Elisha Baldwin m. Patty (Martha) Spaulding.

Lucy Ann Baldwin m. Perez Hakes.

Mary Elizabeth Hakes m. Frederick Thompson Eldredge.

Chloe Belle Eldredge m. George B. LaMont.

LAMONT FAMILY

Historical and Biographical Sketch

of the

LAMOND, LAMONT and LaMONT

The original home of the Lamonts, Lamonds, and LaMonts was in Argyllshire, Scotland. The Scottish annals contain frequent allusions to the clan of Lamonts or Lamonds, the name being spelled in both ways. The name Lamont and its derivations are derived from the Norse "Lagamadr", a lawman. This was a title given by the Norwegians to an official they placed in the various islands and districts under their rule.

Origin of Clan Dalriadic — founder came over to Scotland from Ireland probably as early as A. D. 500. One authority said they went from France to Ireland as political refugees.

Though the derivation is Norse, there is a belief that the founders came from Ireland. The first of the clan of whom there is absolute evidence is Fercher, who flourished about 1200. Fercher's grandson, Lauman, son of Malcolm, was the first to use the name, which has since become hereditary, accordingly, he is counted as the first chief of the clan.

About 1238 Duncan, son of Fercher and Lauman, son of Malcolm, granted certain lands at Kilman, Kilfinan, etc., to the Monks of Paisley. About 1646 the Lamont country was ravaged by the Campbells, who carried about 200 prisoners to Dunoon and massacred them at the Gallowhill. A memorial to commemorate the event was erected by the Clan Lamont Society in 1906.

The Lamonts of Knockdow claim descent from Geoffrey, son of John Lamont, alive in 1421.

Sir Laumun was summoned in 1293 to do homage to John Balliol. King of the Scots, and he died the following year. His descendant, John Lamont was the Lord of Inverchaolien, son of Godfrey Lamont. This Godfrey died before 1433 and from him descended John McGorre Lamont, who received in 1500 from John Lamont of Inveryne, a charter of lands of Knockdow including other lands. His eldest son John McGorre Lamont renounced under revision the lands of Kilmarnock and Brockley to Sir John Lamont of Inveryne, and was appt. by Queen Mary on Apr. 8, 1557, attorney for

Sir John. Three years later, he rec'd. a new charter of his lands from Sir John and was made Baile of Toward by the Earl of Argyle in 1565.

James the Sixth in Feb. 1573 granted a commission to the heirs of Duncan Lamont of Inveryne to prosecute an action against John Lamont of Knockdow for the invasion of his lands.

John McGorre Lamont was living in 1580. His son John McGorre Lamont died in 1603, leaving a son, Gilbert Lamont, who died about 1635. His eldest son, Duncan Lamont of Knockdow died 1646.

One historian says, "It is an old and accredited tradition in the Highlands that the Lamonts (Lamonds) were the most ancient proprietors of Cowall, and that the Stewarts, Maclachlans and Campbells obtained possession of their property in that district by marriage with daughters of the Clan."

In the further accounts of the Clan and of the achievements of its leaders, the names most frequently appearing are John and Archibald. These names must have been very numerous throughout the Clan; and it is interesting to note that the three Lamont brothers who brought the family name to America in about the year 1750 were named John, Archibald and Robert.

The name, Robert, also appears frequently. One account says that "in 1463, Robert Lamont of Inveryne died, and his lands fell to the crown by reason on Monentry and for ninety years were held by the Crown by his successors." Another Robert Lamont, the records show was "on Oct. 24, 1688, gazetted Ensign in Colonel Douglas's Regiment of Foot. He got his company next year, and in 1693 was present at the disastrous day of Landen, when the allies under King William the Third, were defeated by the French under the Duke of Luxemburg."

THE CLAN LAMONT

The Lamonts of Knockdow claim descent from Geoffrey (or Gorre), son of John Lamont, alive in 1431.

The families of Auchagoyll (now Otter) and Auchinshellich (or Willowfield) both descended from Walter, son of Sir John Lamont of Inverryne; Cowstan from Patrick Lamont, Crowner of Cowal in 1450.

Silvercrags was of Robert, third lawful son of Sir John.

Stilaig was held by Archibald, second son of Sir John, and his successors till about 1643, when Sir James (XIV) granted it to his brother Archibald.

The present chief Ronald Coll Lamont of Lamont (24th Chief) lives in Australia. There is a Clan Lamont Society founded in 1895, its headquarters in Glasgow. John Lamont's widow and three sons are first of the name Lamont in America. Three brothers, John, Archibald and Robert brought name to America about 1750; length of stay in Ireland unknown but long enough to be known as Scotch-Irish; came from Colerains County, Antrim about 1745/50. About same time widow and three sons settled in North Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York. Archibald, eldest son, first to come to America — went on vessel and it sailed away — sold to someone on Long Island as apprentice. This brought mother and other sons over. No record of John or his descendents. If family ever came from France, it was 2½ or 3 centuries ago. Widow probably buried in North Hillsdale cemetery by sons. No record.

Archibald was on shore and one of the men on ship lured him on to see the ship, then it sailed away; Archibald was frightened. They said, "It will be a long time before you will see home again," and to make money they sold him to someone on Long Island as an apprentice. The mother and two other sons came over to find him.

After the Revolution, the Van Rensselaers tried to collect back rent on their lands. They tried to tax Archibald, whose land was outside their territory. He refused to pay and they had him arrested. His nephew William Lamont raided the jail and freed him. They apparently realized the injustice as he was not molested again. See Thomas Lamont's "My Boyhood in a Parsonage", pp. 64, 65.

Archibald Lamont was sixty years of age when he married Abiah Smith; she was eighteen. Archibald had several children, lived and died in Hillsdale, N. Y. His descendants removed to the western part of New York State, some settling in neighborhood of Albion and Rochester, N. Y., then

an almost unbroken forest. One grandson of Archibald was a Yale graduate, lawyer, member of the N. Y. Senate and Judge of the Supreme Court, George Darwin Lamont. One son went to Michigan where a township was named for him; a daughter married ——— Wiltsie, whose son Benjamin was an old man and leader in the church at Catskill where Thomas Lamont preached.

A stone bearing the inscription "In memory of Archibald Lamont who departed this life Oct. 24, 1826 in the 22nd year of his age", is beside the one "In memory of Mr. Archibald Lamont who departed this life April 24th, 1795, aged 71 yrs.

"For ye are dead—and your life hid—with Christ—in God."

These stones in North Hillsdale Cemetery. First one must be a grandson.

I Archibald Lamont², (John)¹, b. 1724?; died Apr. 24, 1795, aged 71 years; married Abiah Smith, (b. —; d. —). Archibald roomed at the Smith's before he married Abiah.

1 Josias Lamont³ was born in Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1784. When a young man he removed to Schoharie Co. and in 1815 to Gaines. He located on Lot 14 in the east part of the town, where he remained till his death May 14, 1858. His children who came here with him, were Platt, Archibald, Smith, Fanny and Major T. Four children were born after he settled in Gaines. His wife was Anna Tyler, a native of Columbia Co.; she died in 1864.

Landmarks of Orleans County, Page 437

Josias Lamont took up the south part 140 acres of lot 14, Aug. 31, 1815. Was deeded to him Dec. 7, 1831.

Landmarks of Orleans County, Page 418

Married May 9, 1802, Anna Tyler born Jan. 25, 1785; died April 10, 1864.

See Tyler

I Platt Tyler Lamont, b. Feb. 11, 1803; d. May 13, 1886 ae 83; married Feb. 25, 1824 Polly Drake; d. Feb. 20, 1885, ae 81.

1 Emmaline Lamont b. ; m. Kane.

2 Malvina Lamont b. ; d. ; m. Tom Beebe.

1 Charles Beebe.

2 Frank Beebe, m. Jessie McClew.

3 Sarah Lamont b. ; d. ; m. Tom Dibble.

II Archibald Lamont, b. Mch. 13, 1805; d. Oct. 24, 1829 ?

III Josias Smith Lamont, b. Apr. 15, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1829.

IV Fannie (Fanny) Lamont, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1810; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., April 11, 1837; m. May 27, 1827

Jonathan Frisbie Chubb (b. Nov. 29, 1802 at Poultney, Vt.; d. Apr. 6, 1854 at Grand Rapids, Mich.)

"Jonathan Frisbie Chubb was a leader in Grand Rapids where he settled about 1832, when it was an Indian trading post; bartered with the natives; — an enterprising "go ahead" man — prosperous and a puritan. The story goes that he was so opposed to cards he used tongs to put them in the fire. Had first piano and largest library in county and sent at that distant time and place, his son to Yale and Rensselaer; his daughters to Vassar.

The village of Lamont near Grand Rapids was named for his son Archbald Lamont Chubb in appreciation of some agricultural implement he gave them."

From Notes of Archbald Lamont Chubb, Jr.

1 Jonathan Frisbie Chubb, Jr. (or John Fay) b. May 27, 1828 at Nankin, Mich.; d. Oct. 30, 1881. Was in Civil War; either he or his son was R. R. locomotive engineer; lived in Muskegon. Descendants are in that locality.

2 Archibald Lamont Chubb b. Apr. 3, 1830, Nankin, Mich.; d. July 3, 1887, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 1st Lois Baldwin Lamont, divorced wife of Emmett Lamont, a brother of Fannie Lamont Chubb, and they had 3 children.

1 George Chubb b. 1860; d. 1881, aged 21. Attended University of Michigan until the president wrote to his father that George was not letting his studies interfere with his college course; not dissipated—just not tending to business.

2 Grace Chubb b. ; d. about 1920; m. 1890 Archibald L. George. Was voted most popular girl in Vassar.

3 Genie d. at 5 years of scarlet fever.

m. 2nd Mary Ann McMechen Nov. 7, 1874 (b. Camden, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1843; d. Piedmont, Cal., Oct. 19, 1930).

1 Charles Frisbie Chubb b. Jan. 6, 1877, Grand Rapids; m. Nov. 1917 Mary Clare Carroll Albert, b. Nov. 25, 1886 Baltimore.

1 Chas. F. Chubb, Jr. 1/31/1920.

2 Nicholas Carroll Chubb b. Aug. 4, 1922.

3 Talbot Albert Chubb b. Nov. 5, 1923.

2 Sara Gertrude Chubb b. July 24, 1879; m. Sept. 12, 1912 William E. Bullard at Coldwater, Mich.

1 Wm. Elihu Bullard, Jr., b. June 17, 1913, Jackson, Mich.; m. Nov. 15, 1939 Charlotte Patricia Atkinson at S. Pasadena, Cal.

- 1 Sara Patricia Bullard, b. June 3, 1941.
- 2 Edward Lamont Bullard b. May 28, 1946.
- 2 Lamont Chubb Bullard, b. Aug. 11, 1914, Jackson, Mich.; d. Mch. 26, 1917, Jackson, Mich.
- 3 Philip Sherman Bullard b. Mch. 12, 1917, Jackson, Mich.; m. May 31, 1942 Jean Cleave at Seattle Wash.
 - 1 Phillip Sherman, Jr. b. Apr. 28, 1944 at Seattle Wash.
 - 2 Nicholas Cleave b. Aug. 30, 1946 at Seattle, Wash.
- 4 Carolyn Frisbie Bullard b. Jan. 7, 1919, Jackson, Mich.
 "Recorded by Gertrude Chubb Bullard
 June 1948"
- 3 Carolyn McMechen Chubb b. Apr. 29, 1881; m. June 20, 1906 Clarence Baker.
 - 1 Mary Dwight Baker, b. May 5, 1907; m. July 18, 1936 Amherst, Mass., Thomas F. McNair Scott.
 - 1 Robert McNair Scott, b. 6/24/1938 Philadelphia, Pa.
 - 2 Carolyn McNair Scott, b. 10/24/1939 Philadelphia, Pa.
- m. 2nd July 16, 1910, Edward Sutton.
 - 1 Helen Lamont Sutton, b. July 8, 1911; m. July 18, 1936, at Amherst, Mass., Luther Hervey Gulick.
 - 1 Walter Brooks Gulick, b. Aug. 10, 1938, Boston.
 - 2 Edward Sutton Gulick, b. June 15, 1941, Boston.
 - 3 Stephen Hervey Gulick, b. May 4, 1946, Oakland.
- m. 3rd May 25, 1922 John L. Todd at Tacoma, Wash.
 "Recorded by Mrs. John L. Todd"
- 4 Archibald Lamont Chubb b. June 22, 1883; m. June 18, 1913 Edna Patterson (b. Jan. 30, 1890).
 - 1 Elizabeth Marshall Chubb b. Oct. 4, 1914; m. Jan. 7, 1938 John Broman.
 - 1 Christopher Broman b. July 13, 1944.
 - 2 Janet Karen Broman b. July 7, 1947.
 - 2 Marjorie McMechan Chubb b. July 5, 1917; m. July 1, 1940 John Alden Randall.
 - 1 Hugh Randall 9/18/1942.
 - 2 James Randall 10/31/1944.
 - 3 Antoinette Chubb b. July 25, 1919.
 "Records by A. L. Chubb Jr."
- 3 Ellen Fanny Chubb b. Feb. 28, 1837, Byron, Mich.; d. Mch. 4, 1843.
- Jonathan Frisbie Chubb m. 2nd Harriet White, Nov. 29, 1837. She died May 6, 1848.
- 1 Jessie Chubb m. Rogers.

- 2 Mary Chubb.
- 3 Emma Chubb.

All born in Byron, Mich.

Jonathan Frisbie Chubb m. 3rd Jan. 7, 1849.

From records of Mrs. John L. Todd

- V Major Tyler LaMont, b. June 17, 1812; d. Mch. 10, 1898; m. Jan. 22, 1836 Tamma King (b. Nov. 20, 1815; d. June 1887).

Children of Major and Tamma (King) LaMont:

- 1 Archibald LaMont b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Nov. 13, 1913; m. Jan. 12, 1860 Margera Huff (b. Feb. 17, 1840; d. Nov. 11, 1925).

Children of Archibald and Margera (Huff) LaMont:

- 1 William Clyde LaMont, b. Apr. 7, 1862; m. Cora Belle Dennison Apr. 1, 1889 (b. July 18, 1868; d. May 31, 1938).

- 1 Margera Amelia LaMont, b. Jan. 27, 1890; m. Lawrence Potter Otto Apr. 6, 1912 (b. July 28, 1888); live at 316 East Harris Ave., Charlotte, Mich.

- 1 William Benton Otto II, b. Oct. 21, 1917; m. Apr. 29, 1943 Marguerite McGrath (b. Sept. 16, 1916); live at Charlotte, Mich.

- 1 William Benton Otto III, b. Oct. 1, 1945.

- 2 Lawrence Potter Otto Jr., b. July 12, 1919; d. Nov. 21, 1944. First Leut. Lawrence Potter Otto Jr. first pilot of a B-17 Flying Fortress was training his newly assigned crew at El Paso, Texas, for overseas duty when one motor caught fire. Because two of his crew refused to bail out, "Bud" gave his life trying to land his ship over mountainous territory. The other members of his crew bailed to safety.

- 3 Dorothy Belle Otto b. June 1, 1921; m. Aug. 12, 1944 Francis David Brennen.

- 2 Lewis O. LaMont b. June 5, 1863; d. Mch. 14, 1943; m. Sophronia Lett Apr. 21, 1892 (b. May 5, 1869).

- 1 Eleanor LaMont b. May 7, 1893; m. Robert Murray Sept. 23, 1919.

- 1 Josephine Jane Murray b. Aug. 24, 1921; m. Milton Jahoda Oct. 7, 1945 (b. Sept. 20, 1921). Address 1303 N. Broadway, Wichita, Kan. Both doing Social Service work in Wichita, Kan.

- 2 Archibald Lett LaMont b. Dec. 2, 1899; m. Blanche Tuttle Oct. 7, 1923 (b. Aug. 31, 1897).

- 1 Dorothy Janet LaMont b. July 28, 1924. Graduate of Michigan State College 1945; m. Oct. 1948.
- 2 Richard Lewis LaMont b. Aug. 15, 1928. Address 1828 Bonnieview Drive, Royal Oak, Mich.
- 3 Estella LaMont b. Aug. 15, 1868; d. Nov. 13, 1900; m. Robert McKee.
- 4 Huff LaMont b. Feb. 10, 1870; d. Mch. 5, 1931; m. Clementine Thompson Apr. 5, 1892 (b. Mch. 6, 1863; d. May 23, 1931).
 - 1 Mildred LaMont b. Oct. 3, 1895; m. Roy J. Bolock Feb. 12, 1915 (b. May 13, 1892).
 - 2 Hortense LaMont b. Feb. 19, 1909. Address 126 N. E. 22nd Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- 5 Major Tyler LaMont b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. June 24, 1937; m. Ora Stuart, May 29, 1900 (b. Nov. 22, 1884; d. Jan. 12, 1944).
 - 1 Estella LaMont b. Apr. 4, 1904; m. Thomas Gordon Scupholm, July 27, 1929 (b. Oct. 21, 1900).
Address 8503 Marygrove, Detroit, Mich.
 - 1 Mary Louise Scupholm b. Sept. 26, 1930.
 - 2 Sally Ann Scupholm b. Aug. 11, 1932.
 - 3 Nancy Jane Scupholm, b. Dec. 2, 1934.
 - 4 Thomas Gordon Scupholm II b. June 26, 1939.
 - 2 Major Stuart LaMont b. Apr. 11, 1910; d. Apr. 26, 1910.
 - 3 Ida LaMont b. June 11, 1912; m. Merle Spurrell May 20, 1944 (b. Apr. 26, 1909).
Address 16215 Cherrylawn, Detroit, Mich.
- 2 Jane Lamont b. June 2, 1840; d. Feb. 1905; m. John Hawley, Dec. 23, 1877.
- 3 Eleanor Lamont b. May 22, 1842; d. Apr. 27, 1910; m. Harris Love (1840-1914).
 - 1 Florence Love, Feb. 22, 1864; m. Bert Rose Mch. 25, 1885 (Nov. 14, 1862-).
 - 1 Lula Rose, Dec. 1, 1888.
 - 2 Harris Rose, June 21, 1891.
 - 2 George Love, 1870-1918.
- 4 Major Tyler Lamont, Jr., Mch. 14, 1846-July 6, 1864. Soldier in Civil War.
- 5 Platt Tyler Lamont b. July 22, 1848; d. Apr. 15, 1919; m. Ada Jewell, Jan. 15, 1873 (June 30, 1848-Oct. 10, 1939).
See Jewell.
- 1 George Berkey Lamont, June 24, 1874, m. Belle Eldredge

March 29, 1899 (Dec. 8, 1877-

1 Dorothy Lamont, Jan. 2, 1902.

2 Darwin Lamont, Aug. 9, 1904; m. Iris Johnston, July 5, 1947.

3 Eldredge Lamont, Aug. 7, 1906; m. Mary Snell of Lebanon, N. Y., June 9, 1934.

1 George F. Lamont, 11/3, 1936.

2 Marjorie Lamont, Feb. 17, 1939.

3 Roger E. Lamont, June 24, 1942.

See Eldredge

2 Nina May Lamont, b. Aug. 31, 1876; m. Frank Mason, Dec. 21, 1904 (b. Mch. 24, 1878-

1 Albert Lamont Mason, b. Jan. 15, 1906; m. Ruth Taylor Nov. 14, 1936 (b. Mch. 28, 1905-

2 Ada Louise Mason, b. June 20, 1908; m. Stuart Miller June 26, 1943 (b. June 23, 1905-

1 John Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1946 (adopted).

2 Janice Mason Miller, b. Mch. 18, 1948.

3 Ruth Arline Mason, b. July 19, 1915; m. Arthur Phillips Nov. 16, 1940.

1 Arthur Phillips, Jr., Jan. 20, 1947.

3 Charles Augustus LaMont, b. Oct. 6, 1880; m. Eva Bowman June 25, 1908 (b. Sept. 12, 1884-

1 Charles Augustus Lamont, Jr., b. Mch. 31, 1915; m. Gladys Kahle April 5, 1935 (b. Nov. 2, 1913; d. Boston fire).

1 Charles A. Lamont III, b. May 3, 1936.

m. Katherine Rhodes Sept. 16, 1940.

1 Monte Lamont, b. July 11, 1941.

m. Marjorie Loveland Dec. 16, 1943 (b. Mch. 30, 1914-

2 Gertrude Lamont, b. April 6, 1917; m. Robert Fry May 31, 1941 (b.

3 Marjorie Lamont, b. Nov. 20, 1919; m. John McGee Nov. 21, 1943 (b.

1 Nancy Lynn McGee, b. Jan. 8, 1947.

2 John Bruce McGee, b. Nov. 8, 1948.

6 Tamma Lamont, b. Aug. 10, 1854; d. July 6, 1933; m. Charles Everett Dec. 23, 1877 (b. ; d. 1933).

1 Lena LaMont Everett, b. Jan. 1, 1879.

SAMUEL LAMONT

Biographical Sketch Taken From Minnesota Historical Atlas of 1874.

Samuel Lamont was born in Orleans Co., N. Y., March 2, 1815. His parents were poor; they moved into that county in its early days. His advantages for education were limited. He worked on the farm with his father until he was of age, going to school in the winter. When he became of age, he worked on a farm by the month, and obtained means to attend school. In the winter of 1836-37 he entered the academy at Brockport, N. Y., and remained for nine months. He then returned home again, and rented his father's farm, and worked it for seven years. In 1840 he was married. In 1842 his wife died. In 1844 he married his second wife. In 1845 he left his father's farm and moved his family to the town of Barre, N. Y., and bought a farm. The fall of the same year he sold out, not realizing much in the trade. In the spring of 1846 he emigrated to Wisconsin, and bought a farm in a new and unsettled country among the Indians, and not a white man within six miles of him. The Indians were quiet, of a good disposition and friendly, often coming to him to sell their fish and venison. He was, at that time, in very moderate circumstances, but comfortable. He commenced breaking up his farm, built him a log cabin, and, with a strong arm and strict economy and industry, had cleared up 80 acres of land. In 1855 he built a good frame house. He was elected Justice of the Peace the same year. Cultivating his farm for eleven years, suffering all the inconveniences of the pioneer, he succeeded in his efforts. In the spring of 1857 he rented his farm, and moved to the village of Princeton, where he opened a Justice's office, which he kept for two years; he then engaged in stock dealing, in which he was very successful. In the spring of 1860 he sold his farm in Wisconsin for \$2,000, and moved to Minnesota. The next spring he bought a farm in the township of Hyde Park, and now has a very fine house and good barns, situated on a beautiful elevation on the rolling prairie of Hyde Park Township; and now owns 160 acres of land under good cultivation, and has a good breed of horses and cattle.

Mr. LaMont is a man of great energy and ability, and is one of our first-class farmers. Commencing with mere nothing, he has, by his own hard earnings and strict attention to business, won the esteem and confidence of all who know him. His farm is now worth \$5,000, and his stock \$3,000. He has held the office of Justice of the Peace every year since he has lived in Hyde Park except two. When he commenced on his present farm, he had lost all his property by signing with men, and the home and all that he has was obtained by his own good management. He is now living in comfortable circumstances, enjoying the happiness of his family of six children.

VI Samuel Lamont, b. March 2, 1815; d. May 9, 1896; m. Dec. 2, 1840,

Laura Phelps, b. Sept. 27, 1817; d. July 3, 1842.

Cemetery Inscription:

LaMont, Laura, wife of Samuel and dau. of John Phelps;
d. July 3, 1842 ae 25 years. One son, Josias, b. June
6, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1849.

Married 2nd, Feb. 22, 1844, Fanny M. Smith, b. March 17, 1823; d.
Feb. 8, 1910 (dau. of Roger Smith, b. about 1792; d. 1834 ae 42; and
Lydia Ables, d. about 1839).

Children of Samuel and Fanny (Smith) LaMont:

- 1 Scott LaMont, b. Mch. 28, 1848; d. July 30, 1914; m. Dec. 24, 1870,
Emaline Heath, b. May 12, 1848; d. Feb. 13, 1910.
 - 1 Gertrude LaMont, b. Jan. 15, 1872; d. Dec. 17, 1917; m. Dec. 18,
1895, Jesse Haradon, Editor of Park Rapids, Minn.
 - 1 Horace Haradon, b. Jan. 29, 1898.
 - 2 Florence Haradon, Oct. 29, 1901.
 - 2 Arvilla LaMont, b. Jan. 23, 1874; d. Jan. 14, 1915; m. Apr. 2,
1901, Herbert P. Elson, Missionary in Tangier, Morocco.
 - 1 Stanley Elson.
 - 2 Dorothy Elson
 - 3 Arvilla Elson.
- 3 George LaMont, b. Feb. 14, 1877; d. Nov. 7, 1921; m. Mch. 16,
1897, Alice Walters.
 - 1 Ada LaMont, b. Apr. 6, 1899; d. July 13, 1947; m. Nov. 14,
1917; Geor. Pinson.
 - 2 Edwin LaMont, b. July 5, 1901; m. Aug. 16, 1922, Margaret
Strickland.
 - 1 Marlys LaMont, 3-7-1923; d. 7-21-1930.
 - 2 Merlyn LaMont, 10-16-1924.
 - 3 Mavis LaMont, 11-7-1927.
 - 3 Ina LaMont, b. May 31, 1910; m. Sept. 18, 1928, Elton Holden,
Lake City, Minn.
 - 1 Vanda Holden, 6/9/1929.
 - 2 Ina Mae Holden, 11/16/1930.
 - 3 Lee Holden, 11/18/1932.
- 4 Laura LaMont, b. Mch. 25, 1880; d. June 20, 1905.
- 5 William LaMont, b. Nov. 3, 1881; Station Master at Bemidji,
Minn.; m. June 27, 1906, Lina Hall.
 - 1 Laurence LaMont, b. Mch. 20, 1907, Santa Monica, Cal.; m.
Feb. 12, 1928, Caroline Smith.
 - 2 Willis LaMont, b. Sept. 11, 1913, Tokyo, Japan; m. July 31,
1942, Lynd Harmon.
 - 3 Edith LaMont, b. Feb. 24, 1914, Bemidji, Minn.; m. Sept. 28,

- 1940, John Wilde.
- 4 George LaMont, b. Dec. 25, 1915, Davenport, Iowa.
- 2 Louise Adelaide LaMont, b. Feb. 4, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1909; m. July 22, 1873, Wm. Wilder O'Hara.
- 1 Ernest O'Hara, b. Aug. 20, 1874; d. July 21, 1902; m. 1896 Gertrude Roberts.
- 1 Robert O'Hara, b. Oct. 22, 1898.
- m. 2nd Alta Strickland.
- 1 Wilder O'Hara.
- 2 Ervie O'Hara, b. July 16, 1878; m. July 20, 1896 to Tom J. Walters, a farmer.
- 1 Roy Walters, b. Sept. 9, 1900.
- 2 Etta Walters, b. July 2, 1902.
- 3 Verna Walters, b. Sept. 29, 1904; m. Sept. 14, 1928, John Olin.
- 4 Vera Walters, b. Aug. 6, 1908; m. Aug. 6, 1926 to Hobart Dreisbach.
- 1 Robert Dreisbach, 12/5/1930.
- 2 Sally Kay Dreisbach, 4/20/1940.
- 5 Edwin Walters, b. Nov. 19, 1910; m. July 2, 1939, Helen Christison.
- 1 Gayle Alice Walters, 4/10/1947.
- 6 Ila Walters, b. May 12, 1913; m. Nov. 13, 1929, John Heldt.
- 1 Thelma May Heldt, 5/5/1930.
- 7 Marce Walters, b. Nov. 29, 1914; m. Dec. 8, 1934, Florence Maechnig.
- 1 Marceme Walters, 7/25/1936.
- 8 Majelle Walters, b. Oct. 28, 1917; m. Oct. 8, 1936, Jess Geisler.
- 1 Lawrence Geisler, 12/27/1938.
- 2 Roger Geisler, 3/2/1942.
- 9 Ernest Walters, b. Aug. 24, 1920; m. July 10, 1945, Lillian Stephenhagen.
- 1 Dennis Walters, 5/26/1946.
- 3 Frank C. LaMont, b. Apr. 4, 1852; d. 1931; m. Sept. 15, 1892, Mrs. Lavina Lemm.
- 4 DeLet Smith LaMont, b. Jan. 21, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1865.
- 5 Mary Ella LaMont, b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Nov. 7, 1883, James Noah Clark.
- 1 Elmer Clark, b. Sept. 6, 1885.
- 6 Fanny Aurelia LaMont, b. July 16, 1859; d. June 13, 1912; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Everett F. Gould (b. Mch. 8, 1859; d. Mch. 16, 1942).
- 1 Winifred Gould, b. Aug. 2, 1885; m. May 20, 1912, Herman J. Boettcher. Address—1037 Garfield Ave., Rockford, Ill.

- 1 Charles Everett Boettcher, 5/22/1913; m. 1/1/42, Evelyn Johnson. Address—2216 15th Ave., Rockford, Ill.
 - 2 John William Boettcher, 10/17/1917; m. Oct. 19, 1941, Ruth Oliver. Address—745½ W. Grand Ave., Beloit, Wis.
 - 3 June Madelyn Boettcher, 10/17/1924.
- 7 Evalena LaMont, b. July 23, 1867; living; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Andrew Boss (b. June 3, 1867; d. Jan. 1, 1947).
- 1 Hazel Vivian Boss, b. Feb. 19, 1894; Graduate of Univ. of Minn. (Home Ec.) 1918; m. Aug. 28, 1919, Spencer B. Cleland, Ext. Econ., Univ. of Minn. 2090 Commonwealth Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
 - 1 Robert Andrew Cleland, b. Oct. 19, 1920; m. Apr. 7, 1945, Jean Rolfing.
 - 1 David Andrew, b. Nov. 26, 1947.
 - 2 Marjorie Evelyn Cleland, b. July 19, 1923; m. Apr. 3, 1948, Arnold Munter, Address—10 West St., Albion, N. Y.
 - 3 Burton James Cleland, b. June 10, 1925.
 - 4 Lois Paulena (Polly) Cleland, b. Dec. 22, 1929.
 - 2 Elna Violet Boss, b. Feb. 2, 1896; Grad. of Univ. of Minn (H. Ec.) 1919; m. Nov. 18, 1922, John H. Olson of Two Harbors, Minn. Address—P. O. Box 854, Waco, Texas.
 - 1 Vivian Jean Olson, b. Sept. 28, 1923 in Waco, Texas.
 - 2 Margaret Frances Olson, b. in Amarillo, Tex., 5/13/1926.
 - 3 Mabel Evelyn Boss, b. Sept. 11, 1898; Grad. of Central High School, St. Paul and Univ. of Minn., B. A., 1921; M. A., 1925; is Principal of School of St. Louis. Address—4961 Laclede St., St. Louis.
 - 4 Kenneth Andrew Boss, b. 9/25/1903; Grad. Mechanics Arts School, St. Paul. Attended Univ. of Minn; m. Margaret Douglass 9/4/1926.
 - 1 Andrew Douglass Boss, 6/12/1933.
 - 2 Elizabeth Louise Boss, 6/7/1929.
Plant Mgr. of Mutual Dealers Wholesale, Inc. of St. Paul.
Address—1515 N. Pascal Ave., St. Paul.
 - 5 Wallace LaMont Boss, b. 10/31/1905; Grad. of Univ. of Minn. 1928; m. July 20, 1929, Charlotte Wells.
 - 1 Wallace Andrew Boss, 5/10/32.
 - 2 Garrett Wells Boss, 7/22/34.
 - 3 Janet Charlotte Boss, 10/26/38.
He is Vice-President of the First National Bank of St. Paul.
Address—2168 Stanford, St. Paul, Minn.

VII Nancy (Anna) LaMont, b. May 6, 1817 Bible record (1865 census ae 48); m. Mch. 1, 1834, Joseph King, Bible record. See King.

- I Francis Fanny (called Frank) King, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1835; d. Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 15, 1925; m. Peter Alonzo Van Vranken, June 24, 1856 (b. Fulton Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1832; d. Alta Vista, Kan., Mch. 15, 1914).
- 1 LaMont Emmett VanVranken, b. Fulton Co., N. Y., July 26, 1859; d. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 26, 1923; m. June 18, 1887, Ida Phillips, d. 1929.
- 2 Claretta VanVranken, b. Orleans Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1861; d. Kansas City, Kan., Feb. 23, 1895; m. Sept. 7, 1882 at Wauwatosa, Wis., James Henry Howard, b. Aug. 4, 1856, Delevan, Wis.; d. Sept. 9, 1939, Long Beach, Cal.
 - 1 May Frances Howard, b. June 7, 1883; d. Apr. 21, 1921; m. Oct. 1902, Andrew Oliver Brock, b. June 15, 1876.
 - 1 Howard Norman Brock, b. Oct. 12, 1908; m. Aug. 5, 1937, Lorraine Munny.
 - 1 Norman Howard Brock, b. Aug. 3, 1940.
 - 2 Maybeth Brock, b. Apr. 30, 1942.
 - 2 Bert Henry Howard, b. Jan. 10, 1885; m. 1st, May 10, 1910, Myrtle Dedo.
 - 1 Harold LaMont Howard, b. Mch. 10, 1911; m. Anetta.
 - 1 Donald Howard.
 - m. 2nd, June 2, 1923, Leora W. Daykin.
 - 1 Lela Clara Howard, b. June 28, 1925.
 - 3 Grace Etta Howard, b. Dec. 22, 1889; m. June 16, 1910, George Wheeler, b. Apr. 30, 1883.
 - 1 George Howard Wheeler, b. Mch. 29, 1913; m. Dec. 5, 1937, Dorothy Jeanne Hayhurst.
 - 1 Juanita Louise Wheeler, 4/27/1943.
 - 2 John Howard Wheeler, 12/3/1946.
 - 2 Delcie Mae Wheeler, b. May 22, 1917; m. Aug. 15, 1937, Millard B. Hamilton, b. Aug. 27, 1913.
 - 4 Kirkland George Howard, b. Feb. 5, 1892; m. Mch. 17, 1912, Ina Agnes Mayberry, b. May 19, 1894.
 - 1 Laurence Ralph Howard, b. July 23, 1913; m. Gertrude Geraldine Begole.
 - 1 James Duane Howard, Sept. 12, 1934.
 - 2 Cherie Nadine Howard, May 6, 1938.
 - 2 Vista Nadine Howard, b. Apr. 12, 1917; m. James Quick, Sept. 1939.
 - 1 Charlene Ann Quick, Aug. 9, 1941.
 - 2 Dennis Dean Quick, Mch. 26, 1943.
 - 3 Ronald James Quick, Dec. 10, 1945.

- 3 Octavia Josephine Howard, Jan. 19, 1920; m. Francis Edgar Lamb.
 - 1 Eleanor Nadine Lamb, Feb. 2, 1948.
- 4 Russell Kirkland Howard, b. June 21, 1932.
- 5 James Alonzo Howard, b. Mch. 9, 1894, Kansas City, Kan.; m. Viola Irene Edwards, June 2, 1919 (b. Jan. 23, 1898).
 - 1 Mildred Howard, b. June 19, 1920; m. Marshall Smith, Dec. 14, 1940.
 - 1 Nancy Jane Smith, Mch. 28, 1943.
 - 2 Douglas Montgomery Smith, Mch. 11, 1945.
- 3 Baby, b. Fountain Prairie, July 7, 1863; d. July 9, 1863.
- 4 Llewellyn VanVranken, b. Columbia Co., Wis., June 21, 1864; m. Mch. 2, 1885.
 - 1 Cora VanVranken.
 - 2 Mable VanVranken.
 - 3 Hazel VanVranken.
- 5 Cora Leola VanVranken, b. Columbia Co., Wis., Nov. 10, 1865; d. Wauwatosa, Wis., Oct. 11, 1879.
- 6 Ellen Cordelia VanVranken, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 2, 1868; (has old Bible of Josias LaMont); m. Nov. 4, 1886, Philip T. Crist (b. Sept. 20, 1856; d. April 30, 1926).
 - 1 Thomas P. Christ, b. Sept. 23, 1887; Geologist for oil company in Seminole, Okla.; m. 1912, Donna Patten.
 - 1 Eleänore Crist, Aug. 19, 1913; m. Ralph Browning.
 - 2 Rowena Crist, b. June 16, 1915; m. Ralph Lawrence.
 - 3 Rosemary Crist, Dec. 17, 1924; m. Ralph T. Elliott.
 - 4 Louellen Crist, Mch. 23, 1928.
 - 2 Florence Clara Crist, b. Apr. 16, 1890; m. Mch. 11, 1908, Leonard Jacobs.
 - 1 Ross Jacobs, Dec. 6, 1910; m. Nov. 1934, Hope Joy; one son.
 - 2 Margaretta Jacobs, b. Oct. 1, 1918; m. June 1938, Eldon Blankenship; two children.
 - 3 Helen Crist, b. July 31, 1892; m. May 20, 1916, William Campbell, Kansas City.
 - 1 Wm. Campbell, b. Apr. 6, 1918.
 - 2 Gaylord Campbell, b. Mch. 15, 1920.
 - 4 Monell Jane Crist, b. Mch. 6, 1897; m. Mch. 1921, Geo. Tilghmay, Washington, D. C. (b. Nov. 25, 1894).
 - 1 George Tilghmay, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1923.
- II Ellen Cordelia King, b. May 9, 1838; d. Nov. 26, 1920; m. Harlow Billings, Nov. 27, 1857 (b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1919).

- 1 Anna Billings, b. Apr. 26, 1859; d. Feb. 17, 1899; m. Dec. 15, 1888, Adelbert Chappelle.
- 2 Clara Billings, b. Aug. 1, 1863; m. Mch. 22, 1894, Ralph Hanscome.
 - 1 Anna Jeannette Hanscome, b. Jan. 2, 1899; m. Apr. 7, 1925, Gilbert Endicott.
 - 1 Gilbert Endicott, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1931.
 - 2 Jerry Endicott, b. Oct. 30, 1935; d. Jan. 1937.
 - 3 Sarah Diane, b. Dec. 28, 1938.
- 3 Drake Billings, b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. Nov. 19, 1934; m. Feb. 12, 1894, Lydia M. Rider.
 - 1 Lauren R. Billings, b. Jan. 6, 1896; m. Jan. 16, 1924, Ella Chase.
 - 1 Laurene Billings, b. Aug. 24, 1933.
 - 2 DeGeorge Billings, b. Feb. 28, 1945.
 - 2 Geraldine Billings, b. Mch. 2, 1900.
- 4 Sarah Billings, b. Nov. 30, 1876.

VIII George Darwin Lamont (Hon. Geo. D.), b. Gaines, Jan. 24, 1819; B. R. Tohbstone Record died Jan. 15, 1876. 1850 Census ae 31.

"He availed himself of whatever the common schools could give, and subsequently entered Yale College, from which he was graduated in 1837. In 1838 he came to Lockport and began the study of law in the office of Hon. J. L. Curtenias and in 1841 he was admitted to the bar. By his energy and ability he soon obtained a lucrative practise.

"As a practioner he was quick of apprehension, possessing a keen analytical intellect, and was earnest and laborious, and an excellent classical scholar. He discharged every duty that devolved upon him faithfully and successfully."

He speedily won a name for himself for honesty, ability and successful pleading. Upon the organization of the Rep. Party he became a Rep. and always remained one of its strongest adherents. 1859 elected State Senator to fill a vacancy (caused by death of Judge Stowe) for 30 days.

1862 when the President of the U. S. created a provisional Court for the New Orleans district, to hear all cases of law and equity, revenue and Admiralty, and its decisions were final, he appt. him U. S. District Attorney, which position he held until 1865.

1865 Judge of Niagara Co. but before year had expired he was appt. Justice of the Supreme Court of his district to supply a vacancy by the resignation of Hon. Noah Davis; and in 1871 was elected a Justice of the Supreme Court for a term of 14 years by an overwhelming majority."

—History of Niagara Co.

He married, Nov. 23, 1842, Mary Cole (b. Mon. Co.; d. Dec. 11, 1882 ae 63). Children:

- 1 Georgiana Theresa LaMont, b. May 2, 1844; d. May 9, 1845, ae 1 yr. 7 da.
- 2 Frances Adirene LaMont, b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. Jan. 28, 1913, ae 67 yrs.; m. Frank Coye Delong, Apr. 5, 1865.
 - 1 Frank LaMont Delong, b. Aug. 15, 1867; m. Harriet Raymond Scott, May 26, 1915.
 - 2 George Bowen Delong, b. Mch. 26, 1875; r. Edith Haggin Lounsbury, Jan. 15, 1917.
 - 3 Florence Anna Delong, b. Feb. 28, 1878; m. Samuel Astor Lovejoy, Nov. 2, 1910.
 - 1 Robert Delong Lovejoy, b. Jan. 29, 1913; m. Mary Elizabeth Rice, Mch. 11, 1938.
 - 1 Marilys Delong Lovejoy, b. Apr. 20, 1943.
 - 2 Bonnie Louise Lovejoy (Bonnie Lou), b. Mch. 11, 1947.
- 3 Walter Llewellyn LaMont, b. Sept. 26, 1848; d. Dec. 25, 1905; m. 1st Amelia Ferguson, Oct. 6, 1875 (Milly b. Jan. 24, 1855; d. Aug. 30, 1876).
 - 1 Mildred Amelia LaMont, b. Aug. 30, 1876; m. Bernard Poole.m. 2nd Mary Hulett, (dau. of J. P. Hulett) Oct. 8, 1878 (b. May 18, 1858; d. Mch. 10, 1942).
 - 1 Edith Geraldine LaMont, b. May 24, 1880; m. Walter Wallace, Oct. 4, 1906 (b. Sept. 13, 1881, Staurbridge, Eng.)
 - 1 Mary Elizabeth Wallace, 3/29/1908; m. Roger Whitman, 6/3/1941 (b. Oct. 3, 1905).
 - 2 Geraldine Wallace, 3/22/1909; m. Robert Lee Hall, 12/30/1933 (b. July 16, 1907).
 - 1 Roberta Elizabeth Hall, b. Aug. 30, 1935, Charleston.
 - 2 Mary Marguerite Hall, b. Aug. 2, 1937, Charleston.
 - 3 Helene Margaret Wallace, 9/11/1911; m. Robert Bruce McCormick, 9/7/1935 (b. Apr. 29, 1908).
 - 1 Robert Wallace McCormick, 2/12/1938.
 - 2 Walter Bruce McCormick, 1/22/1941.
 - 4 Walter LaMont Wallace, b. 9/20/1919; m. Virginia Grace Wilson Barr, Nov. 5, 1942 (b. 8/12/1915).
 - 1 Walter Thomas Wallace, Dec. 7, 1942.
- 2 Marguerite May LaMont, b. Jan. 24, 1886; m. Willard Wheeler, June 8, 1912; she died Apr. 28, 1915, Ashville, N. C.; buried in Buffalo, N. Y.; one child buried beside her.
- 3 Walter Douglas LaMont, b. Jan. 26, 1888; Commander U. S. N.; buried Arlington National Cemetery; d. Jan. 19, 1942; m. Kathryn Filkins, Apr. 19, 1915.
 - 1 Sarah Kathryn LaMont, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 4, 1916.

- 2 Walter John LaMont, b. Annapolis, Md., Dec. 11, 1918; killed and buried San Francisco, 1921.
 - 3 Walter John LaMont, b. Philippine Islands, Mch. 8, 1923; m. Eva Ferrando, June 9, 1945, N. Y.
 - 1 Russell John LaMont, b. Mch. 1, 1946.
 - 2 Douglas Lewis LaMont, b. 8/17/1948.
 - 4 George Donald LaMont, b. Dec. 25, 1890; d. 3/19/1891.
 - 4 Charles Darwin LaMont, b. 1855; 1855 Census gave Charles Darwin as 1/3 yr.; d. May 31, 1857, ae 2 yr. 2 mo. 22 da, grave stone record.
 - 5 Anna Florence LaMont, b. Feb. 1859; 1860 Census, Anna 1 yr.; 1865 Census, Anna 6 yrs.; d. Jan. 27, 1930 in Los Angelus Hosp.; buried in Lockport, N. Y.
- "Lucius Franklin Doolittle married Anna Florence LaMont, dau. of Hon. George D. and Mary A. LaMont, in Feb. 1885. Lucius Doolittle was b. in N. Y. in 1853; died on board ship in the Mediterranean in 1913."
- 1860 Census Lucian F. Doolittle 7 yr.
- IX Gaius Emmet LaMont, b. May 11, 1821; d. June 24, 1900 ae 80 yrs. (tombstone record); m. 1st Lois Baldwin, b. ; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich.; dau. of Samuel Baldwin.
- 1 Eva LaMont, b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1935; m. Eugene Boise, Nov. 20, 1875; he d. 1928 ae 82.
 - 1 Edward Baldwin Boise, b. Jan. 30, 1877; d. Oct. 6, 1947; m. Helen Chappell.
- Lois Baldwin LaMont m. 2nd Archibald LaMont Chubb (son of Fanny LaMont and Jonathan Frisbee Chubb). See Fanny Lamont.
- 3 children:
- 1 George Chubb, b. 1860; d. 1881, aged 21 yrs.
 - 2 Grace LaMont Chubb, b. ; d. 1920. Voted most popular girl in Vassar; m. Archibald L. George, 1890.
 - 3 Genie, d. young.
- m. 2nd Janet (McLaun) Stewart, b. ; d. Jan. 1, 1899, ae 72 yrs. (tombstone record) Delhi, N. Y.
- Emmet and 2nd wife are buried at Delhi, N. Y.
- X John LaMont, b. July 5, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1828.
- XI Baby Girl, b. May 21, 1829; d. July 16, 1829 (Bible Record).

LAMONT FAMILY

Martha LaMont, born at Hillsdale, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1774. She was the daughter of Archibald LaMont, who was born in the parish of Colerain, County of Antrim, Ireland. He must have been m. twice.

Martha LaMont married at Hillsdale, N. Y., Lemuel Daniels III (b. Jan. 16, 1769) about 1791. She died Aug. 7, 1845, buried at Mt. Albion. He died Apr. 21, 1850, buried at Mt. Albion.

Children of Martha and Lemuel Daniels (first 6 born in Hillsdale; next 5 born in Scipio):

- 1 Polly Daniels, b. May 6, 1792; m. Deacon Reed; buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery.
- 2 Archibald LaMont Daniels, b. Apr. 5, 1794. For children, see below.
- 3 Hannah Daniels, b. Apr. 6, 1796; m. Deacon Farr; buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery.
- 4 Janett Daniels, b. July 2, 1798.
- 5 Melinda Daniels, b. July 25, 1800.
- 6 Ebenezer Daniels, b. Dec. 22, 1802.
- 7 Lemuel A. Daniels, b. Apr. 20, 1805.
- 8 Daniel R. Daniels, b. May 2, 1807.
- 9 Martha Ann Daniels, b. Jan. 14, 1809.
- 10 Nelson Daniels, b. Apr. 3, 1812.
- 11 Harrison Daniels, b. May 24, 1814; became Baptist minister; in a book written about him it states that 27 Baptists of his family took Communion together.
- 12 Harriett Daniels, b. Apr. 30, 1816 in Gaines, N. Y.

Archibald LaMont Daniels married Lovisa Beebe:

- 1 Nelson Daniels, b. Oct. 9, 1818.
- 2 Dolly Jane Daniels, b. Aug. 5, 1820.
- 3 Lavina Beebe Daniels, b. Oct. 25, 1822.
- 4 John Quincy Adams Daniels, b. Dec. 7, 1824.
- 5 Cynthia Daniels, b. Jan. 23, 1827.
- 6 Son (no name), b. Feb. 6, 1829.
- 7 Martha Daniels, b. May 29, 1830.
- 8 Daughter (no name), b. Apr. 1, 1831.
- 9 William N. Daniels, b. May 17, 1833.
- 10 Marie Antoinette Daniels, b. July 8, 1835.
- 11 Archibald LaMont Daniels, b. Mch. 1, 1838.

John Quincy Adams Daniels I m. Mary Ann Barker; 4 children.

John Quincy Adams Daniels II m. Louisiana Dawson; sent family history.

John Quincy Adams Daniels III m. Quinland Southworth.

Robert LaMont², son of John¹ came to America with his mother to join Archibald. Robert was born in Antrim, Ireland, 1726; d. North Hillsdale, July 26, 1789; m. Brown. Gravestone record:

"IN MEMORY OF
MR. ROBERT LAMONT
WHO DIED JULY 26, 1789
IN THE 63 YEAR OF HIS AGE."

Robert had three sons — all in the Revolution.

- 1 Daughter Mary LaMont, m. Gorse or Goss; lived at Fulton, N. Y.; one son Robert, who had several sons: Rev. Charles, Rev. William, and Ephraim, a lawyer.
- 2 Archibald LaMont may have lived in Schoharie Co.; a dau. named Orange (named for Prince of Orange, victor of Battle of the Boyne) m. Garrit Van Tuyl; lived at Summit.
- 3 John (son of Robert) LaMont was under Col. McKinstrey and was captured by a half-breed Indian Chief. He was tied to a stake to be burned; seeing an old fiddle, he beckoned for leave to use it and he charmed the Indians to such an extent that he was released and later adopted into the tribe. A wife was chosen for him but he managed to escape before marrying her. Son—John, Capt. in U. S. Army, War of 1812.
- 4 William LaMont³, 1755-1848; m. 1st Mrs. Phoebe (Gorse or Goss) Perkins about 1779-1780; gravestone record from Hillsdale, N. Y.

"IN MEMORY OF
MRS. PHOEBE, WIFE OF
MR. WM. LAMONT,
WHO DIED
JUNE 29th 1799
IN THE 28th YEAR
OF HER AGE.
BE YE ALSO READY."

m. 2nd Mary Morris (Maiden name Rodman).

William in Revolution was known as Wm. Lemon; he saw Burgoyne's surrender at Saratoga; lived at North Hillsdale when 1st wife died; moved to Fulton, spent last days with youngest son, Albertus, at Pomfret near Fredonia, N. Y., and was buried there.

WM. LAMONT
DIED
NOV. 1, 1848
IN THE 94th YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

MARY,
WIDOW OF
WM. LAMONT,
DIED
FEB. 29, 1856
IN THE 79th YEAR
OF HER AGE.

William had at least 12 children:

- 1 Matthew Lamont, b. about 1782; about 17 when his mother died, killed by the cars.
- 2 William LaMont⁴, b. Jan. 16, 1784 at Hillsdale, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1847, aged 63.
- 3 John LaMont.
- 4 Asbel LaMont.
- 5 Benjamin LaMont.
- 6 Perkins LaMont (who was blind).

- 7 Hannah LaMont m. Jones.
- 8 Sally Ann LaMont married twice; 2nd husband was Geo. Bartholomew; lived at Fredonia.
- 9 Albert LaMont, who located at Lodi, Wis.
- 10 David LaMont, youngest son by 1st wife.
- 11 Betsey LaMont; she was a school teacher; d. about 1873, last survivor of the family. "On page 60 of 'My Boyhood in a Parsonage' by Thomas LaMont it tells about Betsey Dibble (dau. of William³) who said her father had served throughout most of the Revolution but not continuously, being allowed with many of his comrades in arms to return to his farm between campaigns and help get in the crops."
- 12 Albertus Ecker, young child by 2nd wife. Born Fulton, Schoharie Co., Dec. 19, 1805; died Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., May 17, 1884, of apoplexy.

Two of the sons went to Owego, Tioga Co.; others to Cattaraugus Co.; some farther west. Two grandchildren were Oatman girls, captured by Indians.

William LaMont⁴ (William³, Robert², John¹) b. Jan. 16, 1784, Hillsdale; d. Sept. 25, 1847, ae 63; m. Jane Stillwell, Dec. 21, 1802 (b. 1785- d. Aug. 25, 1863, ae 80 ?).

Capt. in State Militia; born leader; well to do; 1806 moved to Charlottesville, where he acquired 700 acres of land; knew common law and helped friends. Joined Methodist Church against opposition. They had eleven children: 6 sons, 5 daughters. 1 only seems to have two.

- 1 Thomas William LaMont⁵, b. Aug. 29, 1803 at Fulton, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1853; lived at Charlottesville; m. Aug. 26, 1826, Elizabeth Marie Paine, b. Mch. 4, 1811; d. Apr. 7, 1898; dau. of Jacob and Lucy Paine. "The Lord made Marie a Christian but Thomas LaMont made her a Methodist." Her people were Baptists. Merchant in small town, sold store and turned to farming. 15 years later reopened store "LaMont and Sons". Founder of N. Y. Conference Seminary, a school I believe attached to Methodists; many vicissitudes; burned and not rebuilt.
- 2 Hiram LaMont; m. Ruth Lander.
 - 1 Charles Emory LaMonte.
- 3 Hannah LaMont m. John Morrison.
 - 1 Ida L. Morrison.

Thomas William LaMont⁵ (William⁴, William³, Robert², John¹).

Children of Thomas William and Elizabeth Marie (Paine) LaMont:

- 1 Jacob P. LaMont, b. 1827; m. Elizabeth Hineman, Mch. 9, 1848.
- 2 Lucy LaMont, b. 1829; d. Oct. 1896; b. Summit, Schoharie Co.;

m. Simeon Lape Oct. 1848 (1827-1896). Simeon Lape was a farmer until age of 38; with Mr. Decker bought "LaMont and Co." of Charlotteville of his father-in-law, Thomas William LaMont. In 5 mo. he bought out Mr. Decker; built extensive business. They had no children, but Lucy being the eldest daughter in the family took care of her brothers and sisters.

3 Rev. Thomas LaMont⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1832, Charlotteville; d. 1916; m. Apr. 9, 1863, Caroline Dewel Jayne, b. Apr. 15, 1842.

4 George LaMont, b. about 1834; d. ; m. Rebecca T. Kern. Taught school in South; paper manufacturer; owns valuable patents; State Senator from N. J.; Supt. of Banks; lived in Bound Brook, N. J.; great friend of Woodrow Wilson.

1 Caroline LaMont.

2 Robert LaMont.

3 George M. LaMont; m. ; 3 children; one Archibald LaMont.

5 David LaMont, b. Nov. 27, 1830, Charlotteville; d. lived in Albany; fruit salesman.

6 William LaMont; b. Nov. 27, 1830; m. Mary Rogers.

7 Elizabeth LaMont, b. ; m. Rev. W. F. Cowles, Feb. 1857; d. Aug. 3, 1873, ae 37, Hamilton, Ill.

1 Charles Cowles, a lawyer.

2 Gardner Cowles, a banker.

8 Hannah LaMont, b. ; d. Dec. 14, 1872, ae 28, LeRoy, N. Y.; m. Wesley Hartwell.

9 Julia LaMont.

10 Jennie LaMont, m. Manley Ruland.

11 Catherine LaMont, m. N. McGregor Steele 1862.

12 Austin LaMont, b. youngest son.

13 Marie LaMont, b. youngest of all.

Rev. Thomas LaMont⁶ (Thomas Wm⁵, William⁴, William³, Robert² John¹).

Rev. Thomas taught N. Y. Conference Seminary 1859; ordained at Fishkill; then went to Charlotteville to preach and to be Principal of the school.

See Thomas LaMont's "My Boyhood in a Parsonage" for places Rev. Thomas preached.

Children of Rev. Thomas and Caroline Dewel Jayne: (b. Apr. 15, 1842-

1 Hammond LaMont, b. 1854; d. May 6, 1909.

2 Lucy LaMont, b. Apr. 29, 1867; d. ; b. Cranford, N. Y.; m. John Palmer Gavit, May 8, 1890.

1 Joseph LaMont Gavit.

2 LaMont Gavit.

- 3 Thomas William LaMont (named for grandfather), b. Sept. 30, 1870 at Claverack, N. Y.; m. Florence Haskell Corliss of Englewood, N. J., Oct. 31, 1895; d. .

1 Gordon LaMont.

- 2 Thomas Stillwell LaMont, b. in Englewood, N. J., Jan. 30, 1899. m. Elinor B. Miner of Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1923.

1 Thomas William LaMont.

2 Edward Miner LaMont.

3 Lansing LaMont.

3 Corliss LaMont.

4 Austin LaMont.

5 Eleanor LaMont.

Thomas Wm. went to Exeter, N. H., when 14 years old; graduated from Harvard 1892; became a member of the firm of J. P. Morgan & Co. in 1911, succeeding the late J. P. Morgan in 1943 as Chairman of the Morgan Bank of New York. died Feb. 2, 1948.

Albertus Ecker LaMont, b. Dec. 19, 1805; d. May 17, 1884; m. Marie Baird, Oct. 16, 1826, in Schoharie Co., N. Y. "Moved to Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., 1839—Aunt Hannah 3 yrs. old at time. Great Grandfather Wm. and great Grandmother Mary came with them to Chautauqua Co. Wm. died at age of 94. Wm. LaMont's wife's maiden name was Rodman. Albertus' wife's maiden name was Baird. Albertus had brothers living in Schoharie Co."

Marie Baird born Schoharie Co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1803; died in Brockton, N. Y., June 16, 1891; possibly dau. of Bedent Baird who died Oct. 30, 1852.

Children of Albertus and Marie (Baird) LaMont:

- 1 Caroline LaMont, b. June 29, 1828; d. Aug. 1904; m. Orrin Brainard.

1 Kate Brainard, b. - ; m. Wm. J. Balcom.

1 Myron Balcom.

- 2 Emmeline LaMont, b. June 29, 1828; m. Bestwick Post.

- 3 Seth Adams LaMont, b. Jan. 8, 1831; d. May 1917; m. Apr. 8, 1868, Martha Louise James (Aug. 29, 1844—

1 Harriett LaMont, b. ; m. Joel R. Pedlar.

2 Seth Albertus LaMont, b. ; m. Inez Raymond.

3 Fred Cline LaMont, b. ; m. Maude Parr.

1 Mary Loise LaMont; m. Wight.

2

3

- 4 William Bedent LaMont, b. Mch. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 1865; m. Susan Dutcher.

- 5 Hannah M. LaMont, b. Mch. 16, 1836; m. George Rolph.

- 6 Harriet Pamela LaMont, b. ; died in infancy.

7 Louise LaMont, b. Nov. 5, 1840; d. June 17, 1917; m. Samuel Houghton.

8 Eugenia LaMont, b. Nov. 25, 1842; died May 9, 1885; m. Lyman Rolph.

9 Lou E. LaMont, b. Nov. 29, 1848; d. June 2, 1881.

William LaMont studied law with a cousin, George D. LaMont, in Buffalo, George D. being son of Josias (Archibald, John) on Archibald LaMont's line. In 1855 census from Lockport it gave William LaMont age 21 yrs. and born in Chautauqua Co.

Other LaMonts:

Unknown but probably brother of Thomas William and son of Wm.⁴ and Jane Stillwell.

Four children:

1 William T. of Richmandville.

1 Henry S.

1 Clarence F. LaMont.

1 Robert LaMont.

2 Hannah.

3 Eliza, m. Smith.

1 Ruth.

2 Catherine.

2 Edward LaMont.

1 Magdalene, m. Jared Van Wagener.

2 Watson Lamont; m.

1 William.

2 Raymond.

3 Bertha.

4 Florence. Albany Hosp.

5 Gertrude.

3 Polly LaMont, m. Decker.

1 Jessie.

1 Charlotte.

2 Fred L. Methodist Minister at Gloversville (very fine).

4 Jemina LaMont.

1 George, dead; son Fred.

2 Finley.

3 David.

4 Thomas.

5 Mirian.

6 Alice, m. Beard.

1 John, a doctor.

1 Alice Beard.

- 2 Sara Beard, Grad. Cornell 1924.
- 2 David.
- 3 Claude.
- 4 Mildred.
- 5 Leona.
- 7 Libby.

Robert Patterson LaMont, Civil Engineer, was born at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1, 1867, the son of Robert and Isabella LaMont. He married Helen Gertrude Trotter, Oct. 24, 1894. Graduated from the University of Mich. in 1899. In 1906, he was elected vice-president of The American Steel Foundries. He became Secretary of Commerce 1930-1932. Children:

- 1 Robert P., Jr.
- 2 Dorothy.
- 3 Gertrude.

Daniel Scott LaMont, born Feb. 9, 1851; died July 23, 1905. He was a financier and Secretary of War under President Cleveland. He was a son of John B. and Elizabeth (Scott) LaMont and was born in Cortland County, N. Y., on his father's farm. He attended Union College, Schenectady, graduating in 1872. He was elected vice-president of the Northern Pacific Railway Company (1894-1904). Married Juliet (Kinny) LaMont. Daniel died at Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1905.

Dau.—Elizabeth LaMont.

Forrest LaMont, operatic tenor, was born in Atheston, Canada, Jan. 26, 1885, a son of Robert and Elizabeth (Outtersen) LaMont. He married Stella Norelli Nathan of New York City, July 10, 1918. He married 2nd Eunice Steen of North Platte, Neb., Apr. 7, 1935.

TYLER

First Baptist Church of Hillsdale organized May 28, 1787, incorporated 1838; first trustees Palmer, John Tyler, Knox; John Tyler as deacon.

North Hillsdale cemetery was originally one acre of ground, set apart by the patroon Van Renssalaer for a burying ground for his tenant; it was enlarged by three successive purchases until it now contains 4 acres pleasantly situated on a sloping, rolling hillside with a southern exposure, well fenced and shaded.

Among the oldest stones bearing inscriptions we find the following, viz: Robert, Archibald and Phoebe LaMont, buried respectively 1789, 1795, 1799.

Early inhabitants of Hillsdale were Archibald and Robert LaMont and John Tyler.

THE BRANFORD CONN. LINE

The following Tylers are known to be brothers by a deed recorded I Branford, page 123:

7925 Peter Tyler in Branford by 1667.

7926 Francis Tyler went to Branford in 1667.

7927 George Tyler went to Branford in 1674.

Another Tyler is probably a brother, undoubtedly a kinsman, as Peter and Francis were appt. quasi guardians for this one in 1698, who was then distracted.

7928 Charles Tyler in Branford by 1657.

Two women, believed to be sisters of these brothers:

7929 Elizabeth Tyler, a member of the Congregational Church in Branford during its first organization 1644-1667; she died in 1678; married Ebenezer Frisbie.

7930 Jane Tyler is probably the one prominent in the church of 6 members in 1687.

7927 George Tyler (1) went to Branford, Conn., in 1674; died Mch. 22, 1730; married Hannah ———; she was a member of the church in 1692; married 2nd Mary ———.

Children by 1st marriage, born in Branford:

1 Isaac Tyler, b. Feb. 25, 1789/90.

2 Anne Tyler, b. June 20, 1692.

3 Samuel Tyler, b. Feb. 25, 1684.

4 Elizabeth Tyler, b. Nov. 21, 1687; d. early, unmarried.

5 Hannah Tyler, b. Mch. 10, 1690/92.

Children by 2nd marriage, born in Branford:

1 Elizabeth Tyler, b. Feb. 7, 1693/4.

7954 2 John Tyler, b. Jan. 6, 1695/6.

3 Roger Tyler, b. Feb. 26, 1697.

4 Deborah Tyler, b. Nov. 24, 1700; bapt. Dec. 1700.

5 Ebenezer Tyler, b. Mch. 29, 1703; bapt. 1703; d. May 2, 17—.

6 Martha Tyler, bapt. 1704.

7 Obadiah Tyler, b. Feb. 21, 1705; bapt. Apr. 6, 1706.

8 Mary Tyler, b. Apr. 6, 1709; bapt. May 1709; m. Mch. 17, 1740.

TYLER

7954 John Tyler² (George¹) b. Branford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1696; m. July 11, 1716, Hannah Thayer, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Bass) Thayer of Braintree, Mass. He was called "Junior" on the Branford records to distinguish him from John (2) b. 1674, son of Peter (1). He (John) went to New York and probably was one of the five Tylers who were

granters of the Delaware Co. in 1755. The children were born in Branford, Conn.

- 1 Eunice Tyler, b. Oct. 9, 1717; m. Daniel Tyler.
 - 2 Sarah Tyler, b. Oct. 24, 1720; m. Daniel Dunk of Saybrook, Conn., May 10, 1739.
 - 8039 3 John Tyler, Jr., b. June 23, 1722.
 - 4 Ebenezer Tyler, b. Apr. 20, 1723.
 - 5 Joehiel Tyler, b. June 24, 1725.
 - 6 Elizabeth Tyler, b. Aug. 20, 1728; m. Benjamin Farnum, June 3, 1755.
 - 7 Simeon Tyler, b. Apr. 6, 1729; probably was a corporal in the Revolution, and killed after 1777 Sept. He enlisted May 19, 1777 for 3 yrs. and was appt. Corporal in Sept.
 - 8 Jerusha Tyler, b. Aug. 16, 1730; m. Joseph Tyler 6/18/1752.
 - 10 Hannah Tyler, bapt. Sept. 28, 1733; m. John Burgess 8/17/1747.
-

PRIVATE AMERICAN REVOLUTION JOHN TYLER, JR.

- 8039 John Tyler³ (John², George¹) b. in Branford, June 23, 1732; m. June 20, 1744, Sarah Meade, b. Mch. 31, 1722 (dau. of Jonathan Meade of Greenwich, Conn.). Probably moved to "Amenia" or Nine Partners, N. Y. 1740-1750, (the land of the Delaware Company). He was in the Revolution from Westchester Co., N. Y., in Col. Thomas Thomas Regiment (New York in the Revolution by James A. Roberts).

Children of John and Sarah (Meade) Tyler:

- 1 Hannah Tyler, b. Feb. 17, 1745; d. May 6, 18—; m. ——— Smith.
- 2 Sarah Tyler, b. July 8, 1747.
- 3 John Tyler, b. Oct. 16, 1748.
- 4 Elnathan Tyler, b. July 23, 1750.
- 5 Shubal Tyler, b. Feb. 24, 1753; was in the Amenias Precinct, N. Y. 1775 from Albany Co. in the militia Col. Peter McCaca's Regiment; also probably in the 4th Reg. of the line, Col. James Holmes.
- 8224 6 Major Tyler, b. Oct. 14, 1754, in Lower Salem, Conn.
- 7 Samantha Tyler, b. May 4, 1756.
- 8 Fanny Tyler, b. May 10, 1758.
- 8224 Major Tyler⁴ (John³, John², George¹) born in Lower Salem, Conn., Oct. 14, 1754; d. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1833, aged 76 yrs.; m. Hannah Brown, Sept. 28, 1777; she was b. July 14, 1759; d. May 28, 1848, aged 89 yrs.

PRIVATE ORDERLY SERGEANT AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MAJOR TYLER

Hillsdale cemetery:

Major Tyler
died
Aug. 17, 1833
aged 76 years.

Hannah
wife of
Major Tyler
died
May 28, 1848
aged 89 years.

Major Tyler was in the Revolution (Pension Book, p. 58, No. 13). He lived in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he was a Justice of the Peace. The children were born in Hillsdale, N. Y.

- 1 Fanny Tyler, b. July 4, 1778; d. Aug. 15, 1859; m. Mch. 29, 1801, Archie Olmsted of Hillsdale.
- 2 Sally Tyler, b. Sept. 11, 1778; d. in Hudson, N. Y., 6/24/1851; m. Dec. 20, 1797, Joseph Rodman, who died in Rome. Ten children.
- 3 John Tyler, b. Apr. 22, 1781; d. June 1, 1858; m. Jan. 17, 1880, Polly Mosher. Nine children, born at Hillsdale.
- 4 Doctor Platt B. Tyler, b. Feb. 8, 1783; d. Feb. 11, 1828 at West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1806, Margaret Thane. Three children, including James E. Tyler, who was member of Banking House of Tyler, Ullman & Co. of Chicago, Ill., and New York. He was a trustee of Chicago University and long a supporter of the First Baptist Church and the Baptist Theological Seminary. He built "Tyler Block".
- 5 Anna Tyler, b. Jan. 25, 1785; m. Mch. 9, 1802, Josias LaMont.
- 6 Nathaniel Tyler, b. Feb. 18, 1787; d. Mch. 19, 1827.
- 7 Samantha Tyler, b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. Apr. 5, 1810, Charles Truesdale of Starkie, N. Y. No children.
- 8 Hannah Tyler, b. Jan. 19, 1791; d. Sept. 22, 1791.
- 9 Major Meade, b. July 28, 1792; d. 1882 in Garnett, Kan.; m. Feb. 2, 1812, Edith Bradford (b. in Canterbury, Ct.). He lived in Hillsdale, Green River and Austerlitz, N. Y., and in Garnett, Kansas. Sixteen children, widely scattered over the U. S.
- 10 Elizabeth Tyler, b. July 25, 1794; d. in Erie, Pa., 1827; m. May 30, 1820, Egbert N. Hurlburt (b. in Oxford, Mass., June 22, 1799). Four children.
- 11 Alzadin Tyler, b. Aug. 5, 1796; m. Oct. 23, 1815, Elijah Huson of Haynesville, Lake Co., Illinois.
- 12 George Tyler, b. May 5, 1798; d. Feb. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 27, 1821,

- Jeanette Downs, who m. 2nd ——— Brewster. Three children.
- 13 James Tyler, b. Sept. 13, 1800; d. Nov. 27, 1836; m. Jan. 12, 1823, Hannah D. West. Two children.
- 14 Phebe Tyler, b. Nov. 17, 1804; d. Mch. 14, 1839; probably unmarried.
- Anna Tyler, b. Jan. 25, 1785; d. Apr. 10, 1864; m. May 9, 1802, Josias LaMont, b. Jan. 3, 1784; d. May 14, 1858.

Children of Anna (Tyler) and Josias LaMont:

- 1 Platt LaMont, b. Feb. 11, 1803; d. May 13, 1886; m. Feb. 25, 1824, Polly Drake.

See LaMont for children

- 2 Archibald LaMont, b. Mch. 13, 1805; d. Oct. 24, 1829.
- 3 Josias Smith LaMont, b. Apr. 15, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1829.
- 4 Fanny LaMont, b. Mch. 9, 1810; d. Apr. 11, 1837; m. May 27, 1827, Jonathan Chubb.

See LaMont for children

- 5 Major Tyler LaMont, b. June 17, 1812; d. Mch. 10, 1898; m. Jan. 22, 1836, Tamma King.

See LaMont for children

- 6 Samuel LaMont, b. Mch. 2, 1815; d. May 9, 1895; m. Dec. 2, 1840, Laura Phelps; m. 2nd Feb. 22, 1844, Fanny Smith.

See LaMont for children

- 7 Nancy (Anna) LaMont, b. May 6, 1817; m. Mch. 1, 1834, Joseph King (bro. of Tamma).

See LaMont for children

- 8 George Darwin LaMont, b. Jan. 24, 1819; d. Jan. 15, 1876; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Mary Cole.

See LaMont for children

- 9 Gaius Emmet LaMont, b. May 11, 1821; d. June 24, 1900; m. —, Lois Baldwin; m. 2nd Janet (McLaren) Stewart.
- 10 John LaMont, b. July 5, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1828.
- 11 Baby Girl, b. May 21, 1829; d. July 16, 1829.

"This is a record of the LaMont family copied from my great grandmother's family Bible, sent to my mother after her grandmother's death in 1864. My mother died Feb. 14, 1925 and the Bible was given to my son then."

Mrs. Ellen C. Crist,
Alta Vista, Kansas

Our legend tells that President Tyler and Josias LaMont used to play chess together; said to be cousins. When beaten, Tyler called Josias a dammed old Irishman.

KING (Roi)

The first mention of our line of Kings is James King (Roi), who came from France and served with the LaFayette Contingent; and he also had brothers in it. W. F. King of Ellis, Kansas, a great grandson of James, gave me this information: "There were 5,000 men in the LaFayette Contingent and history tells us they were the flower of French Chivalry. After the Revolution he (James) settled in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., near Sand Lake and changed the spelling of his name from James Roi to James King."

Here is a story W. F. King tells about James King:

"He used to live with my grandfather, William King, and my father, Samuel King, when a boy was the driver of the cattle; he took James riding on the cart with him. The roads were rough and as he (James) had stopped British lead with his body and was still carrying it, it would make the old man swear, but as he was a polite guy, he would swear in French; and the harder the cart would jounce the harder he would roll the r's in Sacrament." "I don't think this was very wicked; I often myself say holy smoke."

From Maranda Allen Anderson, a great granddaughter of James, came this information also: "James King came from France and served with LaFayette" and this: "James King married Esther Sprague."

Transit Cemetery. "Esther, wife of James King, died March 5, 1844 (in the 87th yr. of her age)".

Children of James King and Esther Sprague (given by Mrs. Anderson):

- 1 Samuel King, m. Finch.
- 2 James King, m. Horton.
- 2 John King, m. Finch.
- 4 David King, m. Betsey Butts.
- 5 William King, m. Maranda Butts.

KING

William King, b. Dec. 25, 1781; d. Nov. 8, 1855; m. Miranda Butts, dau. of Wm. Butts and Rachel Lockwood, who was born Aug. 3, 1784; d. Oct. 21, 1866. Buried in Transit Cemetery. William King bought land in Orleans County, Dec. 12, 1835.

Children of William and Miranda; they had 14, but cannot give them in order:

- I Marayette King, b. Nov. 30, 1804; d. Sept. 8, 1867; m. about 1820, Isaac Allen, b. July 3, 1792; d. Mch. 30, 1845.
 - 1 Louise Allen, b. Jan. 30, 1821; d. Nov. 17, 1902; m. George Benson; Two sons, both named Berkey.

- 2 Ann Allen, d. Nov. 12, 1823.
- 3 John Allen, b. Mch. 12, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1900; m. Flagg;
2nd Lydia McDuffy.
- 4 William Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1826; d. May 1917; one son.
- 5 Clark Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1828; bur. at Transit May 3, 1843.
- 6 Barbara Allen, b. Jan. 2, 1832; m. Anson Russell; d. Nov. 20, 1871.
- 7 Hosea Allen, b. Apr. 7, 1834; m. Lucy McDuffie; d. Aug. 3, 1911.
- 8 Miranda Allen, b. Oct. 31, 1837; d. July 23, 1929; m. John Anderson, Feb. 5, 1863, at Brockport.
- 1 Willis Anderson, b. June 4, 1865; d. June 2, 1929; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Estelle Story, b. Aug. 9, 1870.
- 1 Ruth Loretta Anderson, b. Mch. 14, 1894; m. Hiram
D. Tompkins, b. Feb. 24, 1894.
- 1 Robert Tompkins, b. July 3, 1923; m. May 18, 1943, Bernice Virginia Hart, b. 7/4/1924.
- 1 Robert Raymond Tompkins, Dec. 18, 1944.
- 2 Lawrence Tompkins, Dec. 18, 1947.
- 2 Ruth Tompkins, b. Jan. 26, 1931.
- 2 Donald Story Anderson, b. Oct. 2, 1897; 1st Lieut. in Army in World War I; d.
- 3 Emory Leroy Anderson, b. Dec. 8, 1902; Major in the Marine Corps in World War II; m. Sylvia Day.
- 4 John Willis Anderson, b. Oct. 10, 1903; in World War II; m. Josephine Connola.
- 5 Jane Anderson, b. May 26, 1907; m. Allen Pratt Car-
penter, b. May 26, 1903.
- 1 Jane Beth Carpenter, b. Sept. 7, 1937.
- 2 Howard Allen Carpenter, b. Aug. 11, 1941.
- 2 Leroy Anderson, b. Dec. 4, 1866; m. June 4, 1903, Isabel Blanchard Godin (Dec. 31, 1877 - Aug. 24, 1947).
- 3 May Anderson, b. Nov. 19, 1868; d. Apr. 18, 1947; m. Sept. 28, 1893, Dr. Hubert Booth Strong (Dec. 9, 1866 - Feb. 9, 1941).
- 1 Allen Strong, b. June 14, 1902; m. Ella
Adopted son, Bruce Strong.
- II Silas King, m. Lydia Kenyon; children, George and Phoebe.
- III Marvin King, m. Charlotte Hull; children, Emily, Sarah, Marvin.
- IV Emeline King, b. Sept. 22, 1809; d. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Daniel Rhodes about 1828; he was b. Apr. 4, 1805; d. Aug. 28, 1874. Six children:
 - 1 Mary Rhodes, b. Sept. 7, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1913; m. Oct. 31, 1855, Calvin Wyland.
 - 1 Willis Wyland, b. Jan. 26, 1866; d. Feb. 1932; m. Bertha E. Myers, June 26, 1900.

- 1 Evelyn P. Whyland, b. 5/14/1901; m. Joseph Schiff 5/24/1932.
- 2 Cora V. Whyland, b. 10/14/1905; m. Edward G. Broderick, Jr., July 18, 1932.
Edward G. Broderick, 3rd, June 19, 1933.
- 2 Emma Whyland, b. Aug. 10, 1856; d. Sept. 1909; m. Lester A. Sharp, Dec. 25, 1882.
 - 1 Velma Sharp, b. Dec. 6, 1884.
 - 2 Lester W. Sharp, m. Mabel Gunther.
Lester G. Sharp, b. 1920.
 - 3 Mary Sharp, m. Hiram Sibley.
Hiram S. Sibley, b. about 1919.
- 3 Herbert C. Whyland, b. Mch. 21, 1858; d. July 19, 1928; m. Martha Denison.
- 4 Cora Whyland, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. Arthur E. Green, Mar. 10, 1888.
- 5 William D. Whyland, b. Jan. 14, 1863; d. young.
- 2 William Rhodes, b. 1830 - 1831 Orleans Co.
- 3 William Rhodes, b. Nov. 1, 1832; m. Mary Barber.
 - 1 Helen Rhodes, m. Charles Wendt.
- 4 Silas King Rhodes, b. May 16, 1837; d. about 1923; m. 1st Mary Chesebrough who d. Mch. 3, 1862, ae 16 yrs. 11 mo. 29 da; buried Transit Cemetery.
 - 1 Hattie Rhodes, m. Chas. Davis; m. 2nd, Peter Waldorf; after mother died, lived with Laura Gibson, her grandmother's sister. m. 2nd Jan. 31, 1867, Miranda King (his cousin, dau. of Allen King); living in 1923.
- 5 Miranda Rhodes, b. Mch. 11, 1840; d. May 12, 1895; m. Mch. 21, 1861, Daniel Wolfrom, d. 3/31/1883.
 - 1 LaFayette Elizabeth Wolfrom, b. Oct. 28, 1862.
 - 2 Fred DeWitt Wolfrom, b. Aug. 10, 1864; m. Addie Kelly; m. Emma Moody.
 - 1 Lottie.
 - 2 Fred.
- 3 William Daniel Wolfrom, b. Feb. 4, 1866; m. Hattie Merritt, Mch. 7, 1891.
- 4 Carlos Morgan Wolfrom, b. Mch. 15, 1871; m. Emma Stettner, Sept. 28, 1893 (b. Nov. 27, 1870).
 - 1 Carlos Wolfrom, b. Aug. 6, 1900; m. Maybelle Clark, Jan. 1920 (b. Nov. 7, 1900).
 - 2 Stanley Wolfrom, b. Feb. 20, 1904; m. 1st, Mary Harmon; m. 2nd Elizabeth Goodman, Dec. 21, 1933 (b. Nov. 29, 1906).
- 5 Grace Maranda Wolfrom, b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Apr. 8, 1895, Albert Blim (b. Jan. 15, 1868; d. Apr. 19, 1948).

- 1 Carl Blim, b. Dec. 27, 1895; m. Dec. 26, 1917, Anna Beaman (b. Dec. 29, 1895;)
 - 1 Helen Marie Blim, b. Mch. 20, 1920; m. Jan. 31, 1941, Lieut. Glen A. Byrns.
 - 1 Wm. Glen Byrns, b. Dec. 21, 1943.
 - 2 Patricia Ann Byrns, b. Jan. 14, 1948.
 - 2 Mary Elizabeth Blim, b. Oct. 17, 1922; m. Mch. 26, 1943, Dr. Armand Hoch.
 - 1 Marianne Hoch, b. Sept. 21, 1943.
 - 2 Kurt Daley Hoch, b. Oct. 22, 1944.
 - 3 Keith Allan Hoch, b. Aug. 26, 1946.
 - 4 Gregory Charles Hoch, b. July 26, 1947.
 - 3 Carl A. Blim, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1925.
- 2 Marie Grace Blim, b. June 21, 1898; m. Sept. 22, 1923, Victor E. Carver (Nov. 10, 1899);
 - 1 Albert Victor Carver, b. Oct. 26, 1924; m. Sept. 11, 1948, Sally E. Tompkins.
 - 2 Edna Marie Carver, b. Feb. 22, 1926; m. Apr. 24, 1948, Jack O. Trumeter.
- 6 Laura May Wolfrom, b. Mch. 3, 1875; d. June 22, 1904; m. Julius Stettner, Apr. 3, 1895 (Jan. 30, 1874).
 - 1 Harlow Stettner, b. Mch. 31, 1896; m. June 17, 1922, Dorothy Templeton (b. June 3, 1902).
 - 1 Constance Stettner, June 9, 1923.
 - 2 Joanna Elizabeth Stettner, Nov. 27, 1925; m. Freeman J. Latham, Jr., Oct. 11, 1945.
 - 3 Laura Christine Stettner, Sept. 27, 1927; m. Arthur Frederick Buttner, 7/20/1946.
 - 4 Shirley Mae Stettner, 9/3/1929.
 - 5 Alan Richard Stettner, 8/31/1931.
 - 6 Donna Jean Stettner, 1/11/1939.
 - 7 Eugene Rhodes Wolfrom, b. Nov. 18, 1877; d. Mch. 27, 1903.
 - 8 Elbertine Alphonsine Wolfrom, b. 9/17/1879; m. James John Richards, June 25, 1909.
 - 1 James Ralph Richards, Jan. 6, 1912.
 - 9 Daniel DeWitt Wolfrom, b. Feb. 19, 1882; m. Stella Peiper; she d. Feb. 1940; m. 2nd, Madge ———, Dec. 25, 1945.
- 6 Laura Rhodes, b. Mch. 3, 1842, Orleans; Sept. 3, 1923, Spencerport; m. Warren Stone as his 2nd wife; (first wife was Dora Barber, who died in Washington; buried at Mt. Albion Cemetery. "Dora, wife of Warren Stone and dau. of Oliver and Amira Barber, died in Washington, Nov. 1, 1866, in 23rd year.")
Children of Laura Rhodes and Warren Stone:

1 Dora Laura Stone; d. June 4, 1940; m. Julius Stettner as his 2nd wife, Feb. 20, 1907.

2 Ada Gertrude Stone; d. Sept. 1943; m. Josiah Robinson.

V Joseph King married Nancy Lamont. See Lamont.

VI Mahala King, b. in Rensselaer Co., m. William Barber; they came to western New York in 1837. Mahala and the children stopped in Gaines to visit her parents. Mr. Barber went to Steuben Co. to purchase land. He was taken sick and died while there. The family remained in Gaines with Mr. and Mrs. William King, Mrs. Barber's parents, until May 1838, when Mrs. Barber married Willard Foster, of her native county, and removed to the town of Carlton, and settled a mile north of Kenyonville on a farm.

Orleans Co. History 1879, p. 292.

Children of Mahala King and William Barber:

1 Maryette Barber, b. Rensselaer Co., 1830; m. Benjamin Williams 1845 of Manchester, Ontario Co. (d. 1857).

1 Mahala Williams, b. about 1847.

2 Chester Williams, b. about 1849.

3 William Williams, b. about 1852.

4 Benjamin Williams, b. about 1854.

(1855 Census)

2 Louis Barber. Three boys:

1 Clark, b. 1852.

2 Delos, 1854-1907.

3 King, d. 10 yrs.

3 William Barber.

4 Permelia Barber, m. Morrison.

1 Anna Morrison.

2 May Morrison.

Mahala King Barber married 1838 Willard Foster. Children:

1 Wesley Foster, b. 1838; d. 1923.

2 Silas Foster, b. ; d. 1865 in Neb.

3 Darius Foster.

Mahala, wife of Willard Foster, d. Mch. 13, 1875, ae 66 yr. 2 days.

Willard Foster d. June 21, 1874, ae 65 yrs. 4 mo. 11 days.

VII Laura King, b. July 28, 1814; m. Guy Gibson. In 1850 census her age was given as 36.

VIII Tamma King, b. Nov. 30, 1815; m. Major Lamont.

See Lamont family.

IX James King (1850 census age given as 34); m. Almira Fursman.

X Miranda King, b. Sept. 15, 1817, Rensselaer Co.; d. Jan. 25, 1889; m.

Oct. 22, 1840, Leonard Williams (Apr. 1, 1816 - Apr. 24, 1861); he came to Orleans Co. in 1831 and settled in what is now the town of Albion near Riches Corners. He remained there until 1843 when he came to Gaines, where he lived until his death in 1861.

Children:

- 1 William King Williams, b. Dec. 29, 1841; m. Mary Kimball, May 16, 1866; d. Nov. 18, 1902.
- 2 Asa Williams, b. May 29, 1844; d. Feb. 20, 1865, in Libby prison. "Asa Williams' company was surprised while eating breakfast and ordered to retreat. Asa be damned if he would go without his breakfast. He consequently died of starvation in prison."
- 3 Sherod Williams, b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. Nov. 6, 1902; m. Nell Hoag, Dec. 17, 1875 (b. Mch. 17, 1854; d. June 8, 1914).
 - 1 Sherod Williams, b. June 12, 1877; d. .
 - 2 Gertie Williams, b. May 1, 1879; m. June 17, 1900, Tom Nicholas.
 - 1 Francis Nicholas, b. May 10, 1901; m. Apr. 1, 1924, Elsie Farnham.
 - 3 Bessie M. Williams, b. May 3, 1881; d. Mch. 16, 1890.
- 4 Sarah Williams, b. Jan. 12, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1892; m. Sherman.
- 5 Leonard Williams, b. 1859; m. Minckley.

When Miranda went back to Sand Lake, she said: "Oh Julia, when I come back east the stones are larger than monuments."

XI Allen King, b. Apr. 15, 1819; d. July 3, 1867 at Hastings, Mich.; m. at Broadalbin, N. Y., Eliza Brower, March 1844 (Oct. 15, 1822 - Aug. 8, 1897). Children:

- 1 Elizabeth King, b. Jan. 6, 1845; Feb. 10, 1888 m. Storrs.
- 2 Maranda King, b. Dec. 17, 1846; m. Silas Rhodes, her cousin; moved west; m. Jan. 31, 1867.
- 3 Ann Eliza King, b. Oct. 26, 1848; June 24, 1932; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Geo. Harrison (b. 3/15/1846 Rowland, Mich.; d. 9/17/1920 Murray, N. Y.)
 - 1 William Wells Harrison, b. July 11, 1869; m. Dec. 2, 1906, Clara B. Springle.
 - 1 Ralph Wells Harrison, b. July 2, 1911; m. Sept. 19, 1931, Beatrice Hart (b.).
 - 2 Albert King Harrison, b. Mch. 30, 1874; m. Sept. 8, 1898, Genevieve H. Salisbury (b.).
 - 1 Burton Salisbury Harrison, b. June 11, 1899; m. Nov. 3, 1928 Agnes Berenine Moore (b.).
 - 1 Robert Eugene Harrison, b. Apr. 16, 1930.
 - 2 William Ralph Harrison, b. Sept. 20, 1935.
 - 2 Dorothy Georgia Harrison, b. Oct. 15, 1902; m. Dec. 29, 1925,

- Coral Rensselaer De Camp (b.).
 1 John Harrison De Camp, b. July 27, 1935.
 3 Ruth Elizabeth Harrison, b. Feb. 3, 1911; m. July 12, 1933,
 Gordon Eugene Avery (b.).
 4 Jeanne Harriet Anna Harrison, SKICUSN, b. June 18, 1918;
 m. Dec. 15, 1945, Fay Wilbur Brown, Lieut., U. S. Medical
 Corps.
 3 Lena Harrison, b. Feb. 17, 1884; m. Sept. 4, 1909, Dr. John Wel-
 don Cramer (b. ; d.).
 1 Son.
 4 Emeline King, b. Sept. 13, 1850; Dec. 19, 1885; m. James M. Hicks.
 5 William King, b. Sept. 2, 1852; d. Oct. 29, 1852.
 6 Alice King, b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. Cady.
 7 John G. King, b. Jan. 6, 1858; Feb. 19, 1858.
 8 Arthur A. King, b. ; d. ; m. Georgia Chidisten.
 Three children—Velma, Bernice, Raymond.
- XII William D. King 1865 census—Wm. D. King 45, Rensselaer Co.;
 Maria King 46, Rensselaer Co.; Mary King 16, Silas King 14, Wm.
 King 12, Ralph King 6, Albert King 3, all of Orleans Co. William D.
 King m. Marie Wyland; buried in Transit Cemetery.
 Silas King m. Lizzie Shattock.
 1 Blake King married twice.
 Lizzie King brought ashes of Silas King and buried on grave of his
 mother in Transit Cemetery.
 Wm. D. King and rest of boys went to Chicago.
 Mary Belle d. young; buried at Transit.
- XIII Samuel King, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1824; d. Ellis, Kan., Mch. 6,
 1891; m. Oct. 3, 1849, Frances Fursman, b. Medina Lake, N. Y., Jan.
 11, 1833; d. Ellis, Kan., Aug. 1, 1922.
 1 Ellen King, b. N. Y. State, Nov. 5, 1850; d. Ellis, Kan, May 1905.
 2 William Fursman King, b. Newstead, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1852; d. Ellis,
 Kan., Aug. 27, 1945.
 3 Mary Belle King, b. N. Y. State, April 29, 1858; d. Buffalo, N. Y.,
 Dec. 15, 1945.
 4 Laura King, b. N. Y. State, Mch. 5, 1861; d. Apr. 30, 1862.
 5 Grace King, b. Albion, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1866; d. Port Arthur, Texas,
 Aug. 4, 1931; m. Sept. 2, 1890, Charles A. M. Petrie (b. Brooklyn,
 N. Y., Mch. 7, 1859; d. Port Arthur, Tex., Dec. 18, 1930).
 1 Eleanor Loraine Petrie, b. Ellis, Kan., 6/7/1891; m. June 24, 1914,
 George Ravell Moon (b. Village Mills, Tex., 8/3/1892).
 1 George Ravell Moon, Jr., b. Port Arthur, Tex., Feb. 20, 1917;
 m. Sept. 9, 1938, Dorothy Catherine Smith.

- 1 Mary Jane Moon, b. June 3, 1942.
- 2 Dorothy Elizabeth Moon, b. Jan. 11, 1944.
- 2 Mary Maxine Moon, b. Morgan City, La., Apr. 25, 1923; m.
Nov. 1, 1940, Stephen A. P. Flowers.
- 1 Patricia Elaine Flowers, b. Port Arthur, Tex., Dec. 20, 1942.
- 2 Mary Eleanor Flowers, b. Port Arthur, Tex., Dec. 8, 1945.

XIV John King was 21 in 1850 census; m. Millie English.

KING

David King, brother of William, son of James King and Esther Sprague,
b. ; d. May 24, 1839 ae 51 yrs.

Betsey Butts King, b. Apr. 13, 1791; d. Jan. 18, 1878 at 86 yrs.; came from
near Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; dau. of William Butts and Rachel
Lockwood (a real dau. of D. A. R.)

- 1 Emeliza King, b. ; d. ; m. John Clint.
- 1 Charles Clint, m. ; 3 children.
- 2 David Clint, m. .
- 1 Fannie, m. F. Balcom.
- 2 Walter, m. .
- 3 Ezra Clint, b. ; never married.
- 4 Mary Clint, b. ; m. George Thorn.
- 1 Emma. "
- 2 John.
- 5 Betsey Clint; never married.
- 6 Ann Clint, m. John Tompkins.
- 1 Charles Tompkins.
- 2 Judge Wm. Tompkins, Rochester.
- 3 Evan Tompkins, Hilton, N. Y.
- 2 Leonard King; d. in Albion.
- 3 Morgan King; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 1 Lillie.
- 2 Henry.
- 1 Inez.
- 2 Phoebe.
- 4 Juliette King, b. July 5, 1815; d. Mch. 24, 1892; m. Sept. 14, 1837,
Andrew Jackson Randall (4/24/1815 - 8/28/1899).
- 1 Louisa L. Randall, b. May 14, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1903; m. David
Watson Conkling, June 19, 1861 (Sept. 6, 1835-).
- 1 Stanton Conkling, b. June 16, 1865; d. 10/30/47; m. 1st, Mary
Carmer, 1903; m. 2nd, Minnie Whitehouse.

- 2 Julia Conkling, b. Feb. 1, 1872; m. George Patte, Apr. 2, 1903.
 - 1 Watson Conkling Patte, b. 11/16/1906; m. Doris Cooper, 8/3/1929.
 - 2 George B. Patte, b. 4/13/1915.
 - 3 David Conkling, 1878-1928.
 - 2 Harrison L. Randall, b. May 5, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1923; m. Juliette Elliott, Sept. 8, 1868.
 - 1 Harold Elliott Randall, 4/12/1874.
 - 2 Clara Louise Randall, 8/25/1877; m. 1st, Wm. Murray Thurston, 8/25/1898; he d. 11/23/1907.
 - 1 Sofia Ida Thurston, 1/6/1900.
 - 2 Thelma Juliette Thurston, 5/17/1904.
- m. 2nd Roy Wellman Griswold, 12/15/1914. He d. Christmas time 1931.

MR. STEPHEN RANDALL

"Mr. Randall is one of the very few who, possessed of a liberal education has always "stuck to the farm". Coming onto possession of the home farm by purchase he has in connection with the adjoining one given special attention to fruit growing and by advanced method, improved machinery and high grade stock kept well abreast with the times."

From notes in possession of his daughter,
Lottie Randall Williams

- 3 Stephen Willard Randall, b. Jan. 26, 1847; d. June 29, 1916; m. 1st, Ella B. Watson, Sept. 10, 1873.
 - 1 Clayton B. Randall, b. Jan. 13, 1875.
wife d. Feb. 21, 1879; m. 2nd Sept. 28, 1880, Lottie A. Watson.
 - 1 Lottie A. Randall, b. Nov. 16, 1881; m. Herbert Williams.
2nd wife d. Dec. 1, 1882; m. 3rd Sept. 12, 1889, Lizzie A. Genung (Sept. 4, 1860 - Dec. 5, 1893) ae 33 yr.
 - 1 Lewis Willard Randall, b. Aug. 26, 1890; d. June 23, 1947; m. June 16, 1917, Gladys Palmer, b. Aug. 20, 1894.
 - 1 Dorothy Charlotte Randall, b. July 24, 1920; m. Dec. 13, 1945, Ralph W. Heist, b.
 - 1 Jane Louise Heist, b. Sept. 28, 1946.
 - 2 Randall Lewis Heist, b. Mch. 30, 1948.
 - 2 Mary Edna Randall, b. Jan. 29, 1893; m. Sept. 1, 1920, Martin Brown, as his 2nd wife (b. Dec. 6, 1889-).
 - 1 Ruth Randall Brown, b. Oct. 13, 1922; m. Feb. 15, 1947, Peter A. Foy, b. 1922.
 - 1 Virginia Mary Foy, b. Dec. 10, 1947.
 - 2 Winthrop Melville Brown, b. May 23, 1927; m. Oct. 1938,

- Zelma Clapp, b. March 17, 1917.
 1 Susan Brown, b. Mch. 25, 1943.
 2 David Brown, b. June 5, 1944.
 m. 4th time; living at Fox Lake, Wis.
- 4 Augusta Randall, b. Apr. 10, 1855; d. July 9, 1920; m. Burr Northrup.
 1 Fannie Northrup, b. 1884; m. Prof. Leon Reynolds, Palo Alto University.
 1 June Reynolds, b. June 25, 1911; m. Aug. 15, 1936, Donald Davidson.
 1 Gale Elspeth Davidson, b. Nov. 15, 1942.
 2 Jean Davidson, Apr. 12, 1948.
 2 Kenneth Reynolds, b. Dec. 25, 1913; m. Martha .
 3 Anita Reynolds, b. Sept. 4, 1915; m. Nov. 27, 1937, Frederick Weiss.
 1 Bruce Sherwood Weiss, b. Feb. 26, 1943.
 2 Brian Weiss, b. .
- 5 Rufus King; 2 wives; 2 dau.; Belle and Grace.
- 6 Jesse King, b. 1819; d. Feb. 20, 1853 at 34; m. Caroline Fosmire.
 1 dau. Mary, b. . ; d. Sept. 5, 1896 ae 45.
- 7 Rachel King, b. 1821; d. Apr. 4, 1837.
- 8 Chas. G. King, b. 1823; m. Jennie Thrall; sons: Chas. and Ralph.
- 9 Catherine King, b. 1825; d. about 1890, Hilton, N. Y.; m. Wm. Jefferds; 2nd m. Day.
 1 Rose Jefferd, m. Andrew Benette Wilson (8/18/1849; d. 11/29/1926).
 1 William A. Wilson, b. Aug. 12, 1869; d. Mch. 9, 1939; m. Apr. 8, 1891, Ellen Harling, b. Mch. 9, 1866, d. Oct. 25, 1948.
 1 Neal Wilson, b. Mch. 30, 1894; m. Jan. 17, 1930, Sarah Hinds, b. Mch. 6, 1895.
- 10 David King, Jr., b. 1827; d. Oct. 27, 1884 ae 58 yrs.; m. Caroline (Fosmire) King, widow of Jesse King, brother of David King, Jr.; she d. Apr. 25, 1879 ae 51.
 1 Cassius King, b. . ; m. Nellie Connor.
 1 Floyd King, b. . ; m. Oct. 27, 1909, Grace Rozilla Johnson (b. Feb. 6, 1881).
 1 Maurice King, b. 5/24/1910.
 2 Richard King, b. 4/5/1914.
 2 Lilah King.
- 11 William King, b. 1829; 1 dau., Dora King, m. Lee.
 1 Charles Lee.
 2 Little Lee.
- 12 George King, b. 1831; 2 wives; 4 children.

- 13 Esther King, b. 1832; d. Apr. 12, 1921 at Hilton, buried at Parma Cemetery; m. Sylvanus Buell. She was the youngest of fourteen children and was born on the county line between Monroe and Orleans Counties in a little log cabin, when the nearest neighbor was a mile away thru the woods. She could tell many interesting things about those early days.
- 1 Charles King Buell, b. Mch. 22, 1870; m. June 3, 1897, Vida Holt (b. Mch. 15, 1874).
- 1 Vida Marilla Buell, b. Oct. 18, 1899.
- 2 Charles King Buell, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1909; m. Virginia Walker, Sept. 4, 1937.
- 1 John Charles Buell, b. Dec. 2, 1939.
- 2 Ronald Walker Buell, b. Dec. 14, 1942.
- 14 Hiram King; d. Canada; 2 children: Carrie, Eddie.
-

BUTTS

PATRIOT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WILLIAM BUTTS

Thomas Butts came to this country from Norfolk, Eng., May 18, 1660. He lived at Portsmouth and Little Complin, R. I., which were then in Mass. and part of Plymouth Colony.

From Bible owned by Julia Lester of Sand Lake, N. Y., the following records were copied:

"Born, married and died at Fall River, Gideon Butts (b. about 1708) married Mary Leighton of Fall River; they had 6 children: Gideon, David, William, Elsie, Sallie, Gemima. Their son Gideon Butts born in Providence, R. I., married Elizabeth-Durfee of Providence. (Pension Record gives Gideon Butts b. Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 24, 1729; Ellizabeth b. Swansey, Mass., Oct. 23, 1735). Then their son William Butts born in Providence married Rachel Lockwood at Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 1779.

William Butts born June 20, 1755 (Pension Rec. b. Tiverton, R. I.).

Rachel Butts born Nov. 25, 1764 (Pension Rec. b. Stanwich, Conn.).

They had 11 children, 7 sons and 4 daughters; first four children born at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; rest at Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Wm. Butts moved to Albion in 1835; died at home of son, Lockwood Butts, Apr. 20, 1841; Rachel, his wife, died in Gaines at home of her dau. Miranda Butts King, July 25, 1843. Wm. was 86, Rachel 80. Both are buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery.

Wm. Butts has the distinction of being born in three places, viz.: Providence, Tiverton, and Horseneck; at least all in R. I.

"Wm. Butts enlisted from R. I. as a drummer in Revolutionary army. He served in Mass. Regiment and also New York Regiment. He married Rachel Lockwood at Rhinebeck, N. Y. The story is "that Abraham Lockwood, father of Rachel, built a brick oven when he heard that Washington's army would pass that way and that Rachel and her sister Mollie baked beans and bread in quantities with which to feed the hungry soldiers. This was the occasion of Rachel meeting her fate — William Butts — our ancestor."

"Another story about Rachel Lockwood Butts: It seems that her eldest son Gideon brought her a new dress purchased in Albany on the day that LaFayette passed thru Albany in 1825. It was black calico and cost 60 cents a yard; there were yellow flowers on it; not satisfied with the color of the flowers, she stretched the goods upon quilting frames and painted the flowers purple, using indigo." Cousin Julia Lester had an oil painting of Grandmother Rachel clad in this wonderful work of art as well as a mob-lace cap and neckerchief, all fashioned by her own hand. Thus arrayed and with her fine black eyes and clear-cut features, she is an ancestor to be proud of. Another incident is of interest in Grandmother Rachel's life. Her eldest son Gideon purchased for himself goods for a pair of trousers as well as shopping for his mother. He reached home at 4 p. m. and his mother cut out the trousers and made them by hand (of course) so that he could return to Albany the next morning at 6 o'clock to meet some directors who were about to lay out a plank road from Albany to Sand Lake. He traveled all the way on a cow-path."

Wm. Butts was allowed pension on his application executed Aug. 7, 1832, while residing at Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y. War pension claim W:16876 Pension paper says he married at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. His wife Rachel was allowed pension on her application executed Sept. 22, 1841, while residing in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children of Wm. and Rachel (Lockwood) Butts:

I Gideon Butts, b. Feb. 8, 1780; d. 1856; m. 1st Elizabeth Peck, 1812.

1 Lorenzo D. Butts, b. March 17, 1814; m. 1st, Abbott.

1 Charles, died in Civil War.

m 2nd Mary Whittlesby.

Henry, d. young at Sand Lake.

Mary, m. Green; 2 sons, 1 dau.

Calvin, m. twice; 3 sons, 2 dau.

Harriet, lived in Erie, Pa.

Edward, d. in Virginia.

2 Maranda Butts, b. Mch. 24, 1815; d. 1894; m. Dr. Eber Carmiechal;
4 children died young.

1 Julia Carmiechal, b. Apr. 6, 1849; d. Apr. 6, 1939; m. Sylvester
Lester (- 1884).

- 2 Gideon Carmichael, d. 1924; m. 1st Ophelia Shields; 1 girl, twin boys; m. 2nd Maggie.
 - 3 Eliza Butts, m. Dr. Thomas Browning.
 - 1 Lorenzo Browning, m. twice.
Wm. and Thomas.
 - 2 Mary Browning, m. Edward Griswold.
 - 1 Edward Griswold, Jr.
 - 2 Harold Griswold.
 - 3 Maude Griswold.
 - 4 Grace Griswold.
 - 3 Elizabeth Browning, m. Wm. Clark.
 - 4 Henry Browning, m. Mary McPherson.
 - 1 McPherson Browning.
 - 2 Gideon Browning.
 - 3 Marjorie Browning.
 - 4 Anna Browning.
 - 5
 - 6 Anna Browning.
 - 4 Anson Butts, m. Ann Stadler.
 - 1 Aldermann Butts, b. May 18, 1845; d. 1930.
 - 2 Edward Winslow Butts, b. 1851; m. ; 4 children.
 - 3 Baptist Butts, b. 1849.
 - 4 Gideon Whittesey, b. Nov. 20, 1847.
 - 5 Kate Butts, b. 1853.
 - 6 Julia Butts, b. 1855; m. Fred Rider; lived at Glenmont, Albany Co.; 4 girls, 1 boy.
 - 7 1857
 - 8 William.
 - m. 2nd Theda Thompson; two children: Gideon, Marshall, died young.
- II William Dow Butts, b. Nov. 24, 1781; d. Sept. 25, 1855; m. Ann Ford. Tombstone says Sarah; Julia Lester said they called her Aunt Sallie. Ann died at Brockport at the home of her son, Alexander Butts, who was a lawyer there. Wm. died at Adams Basin. He settled in Orleans County in 1836. Children of Wm. D. Butts and Ann:
- 1 Wm. D. Butts, Jr.
 - 2 Ann Butts, m. Russell Potter.
 - Orleans Co. History, page 80.
 - 1 George Potter, b. Mch. 4, 1835, in Rensselaer Co. His mother died when he was four years old and he was brought up in family of Alexander Butts (his mother's brother); m. 1860 Janette Liddle.
 - 1 Jennie Potter, m. D. W. Blood.
 - 2 Georgia Potter, m. Edward Mix.
 - 3 Clark L. Potter.

Russell Potter came with Butts family to Orleans Co. in 1832.

2 Sarah Potter, m. Alexander Cary, Apr. 1855 (Nov. 9, 1830).

1 Lillie Cary.

2 Jennie Cary, m. Anson Hutton.

3 Nellie Cary, m. George T. Kerry.

4 Lydia Cary, m. E. D. Heacock.

5 Ira B. Cary, died in infancy.

There were several other children of Ann Butts.

3 Sally Marie Butts, b. Mch. 6, 1813; m. Leonard Rysederph, June 23, 1831 (Oct. 29, 1810 - Dec. 24, 1893).

1 Lawrence Rysederph, b. July 9, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1893; dau. Harriet m. LaFontaine.

2 Margaret Ann Rysederph, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. Harris Elliott, Dec. 1, 1853; she d. July 18, 1891; left 5 girls, 1 boy, East Greenbush.

3 Sarah Jane Rysederph, b. Apr. 2, 1835; m. Henry Greham, Oct. 19, 1854; 4 girls, 1 boy.

4 William Rysederph, b. Aug. 21, 1836; m. Adelia Knowlton, Sept. 25, 1860; she died Jan. 1897, leaving one dau., Bertha Knowlton Rysederph.

5 Leonard Washington Rysederph, b. Nov. 6, 1837/9; d. Apr. 1, 1884; m. Lydia Elliott, Feb. 20, 1862; she died 1932; 3 girls, 1 boy.

4 Charles Ford Butts, d. Rochester; 1 dau., Clara, m. McKeever; 14 Sherman St., Newport, R. I.

5 Washington Butts, b. 1809; m. Jane ; died at Carlton, N. Y.
1 Mary J. Butts.

6 John Butts, lived in Rochester.

1 John Butts, m. Clara-Butts, dau. of Alexander Butts.

7 Alexander Butts, b. Feb. 7, 1826; d. Mch. 1892 at Brockport; m. June 2, 1855, Sarah J. Rice.

1 Charles Frank Butts.

2 Clara Butts, m. John Butts, son of John; live at LeRoy; sons: Russell and Walter.

8 William Butts.

9 Charlotte Deduma Butts, b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. Walter Ellery Dye, May 1839.

1 William Butts Dye, b. 6/13/1840; m. Charlotte Dedlermar of Jackson, Mich.

1 Cora Dye, m. Collins.

2 Bessie Dye, m. Judson Curtiss.

1 William J. Curtiss.

10 Emily Butts, b. March 1813; d. May 1900; m. Loomis Loveridge; lived in Churchville, N. Y. Four sons: George, Charles, Fred, Joel.

One dau., Emma Rachel Loveridge, of Ogden, m. John Miller Curtiss of Alexander on June 30, 1892 by Walter Holt.

1 John Miller Curtis, Jr., b. 12/13/1896.

2 Carl Clayton Curtiss, b. 12/13/1899.

Mrs. Emma Loveridge Curtiss d. Dec. 4, 1933.

11 Phoebe Butts, b. 1829; d. 1900; m. Martin Brown (1826-1914).

1 Charlotte Melissa Brown, b. 1848 Albion; d. 1911 Bay City; m. 1868 Henry Harrison Platt (1840 Mansfield, O. - 1923 Bay City).

1 Fred Platt.

2 Cady Platt.

3 Martin Dow Platt, 5/4/1882 - 10/25/1929; m. Nina Frances Hammond, 12/23/1902.

1 Kenneth Hammond Platt, 12/28/1903; m. 1927 Donna Munsie.

1 Diana Platt 5/31/1928.

2 Janet Lou Platt 5/15/1930.

2 Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Nov. 2, 1850, Albion, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1940, Bay City; m. 1st George Huggins, Elkhand, Ind., 1870, divorced in 1871.

1 Maud Lorena Huggins, 1/12/1871; m. Louis LaForge, Apr. 12, 1887.

1 Lorena May LaForge, b. 11/19/1891; m. Lee C. Smith 1909.

2 Floyd Brown LaForge, b. 4/6/1893; m. Jane Pardon 1915.

1 Robert Floyd LaForge, b. 7/4/1918; m. Marcella Tipton.

3 Clyde Louis LaForge, b. 9/27/1895; m. Cecil Henry Roscommon.

4 Percy Fred LaForge, b. July 3, 1898; 1/31/1931 m. Eleanor O'Brian.

5 Gurney Wm. LaForge, b. Aug. 2, 1900, Bay City; m. Florence Krapohl 12/9/1939; one child, Luana, born Bay City, Jan. 1, 1945.

6 Emma Maud LaForge, b. June 20, 1912; d. 3 yrs. old.

7 Mary Lou LaForge, b. May 9, 1916, Bay City; m. John Patterson 6/5/1941.

1 Bonnie Lou Patterson, b. Nov. 27, 1942, Flint, Mich.

m. 2nd Harry Hammond, about 1875.

1 Fred Brown Hammond, b. 4/14/1878; m. Margaret Louise Atwill 2/28/1899.

1 Lowell Glen Hammond, b. 11/1/1900; m. Alice Olson, Nov. 1, 1921.

1 Lowell G., Jr., b. 5/21/1923; m. Apr. 5, 1943.

One daughter, Rosemary Karen.

2 Wallace Fred, b. 9/30/1924.

- 3 Harry Gordon, b. 4/21/1926.
- 4 Priscilla Jean, b. 8/11/1928.
- 5 Barbara Jane, b. 7/11/1934.
- 6 Allyne Mary, b. 5/6/1936.
- 7 Margaret Sue, b. 2/15/1941.
- 2 Allyne May Hammond, b. 7/6/1903; m. Clifford Pearce, 9/4/1926.
 - 1 Wm. John, b. 6/10/1927.
 Clifford d. 12/19/31; m. 2nd, Charles Hornbeck 5/30/1942.
 - 1 Noel Fern, b. 1/1/1945.
- 3 Fern Martha Hammond, b. 5/14/1906; m. Albert R. Maier 4/13/1927.
 - 1 Robert A. Maier, b. 2/17/1928.
 - 2 Marilyn Louise Maier, b. 12/11/1932.
 - 3 Fred Brown Maier, b. 1/10/1933.

Fred Brown's wife Margaret d. Feb. 17, 1909; he m. 2nd Mable Atwill, 6/10/1910.

 - 1 Margaret Louise Hammond, b. 12/8/1916; m. Robert O. Austin, 2/14/1940.
- 2 Earl Birney Hammond, b. May 4, 1884, in Bay City, Mich.; m. 1st. Ruth Lydia Carpenter, Oct. 15, 1909; she d. Jan. 1920.
 - 1 Harriet Mary Hammond, 4/21/1912; m. Leo H. Wallace, Nov. 1937, Brooklyn, N. Y.

John Hammond Wallace, June 5, 1939, Cal.
 - m. 2nd Flora Margaret Eby 5/10/1920.

Terry Edward Hammond, 11/11/1921.

Thomas Harry Hammond, 11/16/1925.

Both born in California.
- 3 Glenn Martin Hammond, b. Nov. 16, 1886; d. June 5, 1926; m. Mabel Luella Freeman 12/21/1909 (Oct. 21, 1891-).
 - 1 Norman Freeman Hammond, Mch. 18, 1910 - Mch. 29, 1922.
 - 2 Wilma Mae Hammond, 8/2/1913; m. Herbert C. Kreuchauf 3/27/37 (Apr. 25, 1910-).
 - 1 Sue Elaine Kreuchauf, b. 1/8/1938.
 - 2 Judy Lynn Kreuchauf, b. 1/18/1942.
 - 3 Gertrude Elaine Hammond, b. Dec. 18, 1918, Bay City; m. Willard G. Richmond 12/21/40 (Jan. 26, 1916).
 - 1 Glenn Brennan Richmond, b. Mch. 10, 1942, Saginaw.
 - 2 Larry Willard Richmond, b. Sept. 6, 1944, Bay City.
- 4 Lee Harry Hammond, b. Aug. 26, 1888, Bay City; m. Emma Eckinger (Sept. 2, 1889-).
 - 1 Nelson Earl Hammond, b. 4/18/1908; m. Eleanor Graham.

- 2 Ruth Marjorie Hammond, b. 10/19/10; m. Clarence Pavlick.
 - 1 Marvin Pavlick, b. 12/21/29.
 - 2 Robert Pavlick, b. 1/14/31.
 - 3 Nina Fay Hammond, b. June 14, 1913; m. George Black.
 - 1 Shirley Black, b. July 14, 1935.
 - 2 Marilyn Black, b. May 23, 1937.
 - 4 Olive Mildred Hammond, b. Mch. 1, 1915; d. Oct. 19, 1917.
 - 5 Lois Lillian Hammond, b. 2/11/1918; m. Walter Fralick.
 - 1 James W. Fralick, b. 7/12/40.
 - 2 Gail Fralick, b. 4/3/42.
 - 6 Betty Jane Hammond, b. June 22, 1920; m. Loyd Severn.
 - 1 Emma Jean Severn, b. July 18, 1940.
 - 7 Harry George Hammond, b. 5/1/1922; m. Winnifred Lambert.
 - 8 Dorothy Ann Hammond, b. 5/27/1926.
 - 9 Lee Hammond, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1928.
 - 10 Dale Jay Hammond, b. Aug. 23, 1929.
 - 5 Flora Hammond.
 - 3 Daniel William Brown, 1862-1926, unmar.
- III Maranda Butts, b. Aug. 23, 1783; d. Oct. 21, 1866; m. William King (Dec. 25, 1781 - Nov. 8, 1855). 14 children. See King family.
One child, Tammie King, m. Major Lamont. See LaMont family.
- IV Lewis Butts, b. May 1, 1785; d. New York City.
- V Lockwood Butts, b. Oct. 18, 1787; d. July 14, 1858; m. Barbara Wheeler, Jan. 15, 1810 (May 27, 1790 - d. Nov. 26, 1859).
Lockwood Butts Bible bought with a small legacy from Thomas Butts of R. I.
- 1 Austin W. Butts, b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. Oct. 6, 1810.
 - 2 Nelson W. Butts, b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. Feb. 1, 1878; m. Minerva Mansfield, Jan. 1, 1847; she d. 1906.
 - 1 Chas. Wilford Butts, 3/3/1848; d. 1932; m. Elizabeth Armour, 12/23/1868.
 - 1 Andrew Butts, b. May 9, 1875; m. Hannah Miller.
 - 2 Lewis F. Butts, b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. Kate Mansfield, Mch. 24, 1882; 1 dau. Clio, Cal.
 - 3 Hiram Butts, b. July 17, 1855.
 - 4 Nelson L. Butts, b. 3/6/1859; d. 6/16/1876.
 - 3 Hiram Butts, b. Mch. 14, 1813; d. July 9, 1868; m. Jerusha Jane Eaton, Nov. 8, 1837; she d. Nov. 15, 1904.
 - 1 Barbara Butts, b. Oct. 2, 1839; d. Mch. 16, 1926; m. John Bradley, Nov. 3, 1858.

- 1 Elbert A. Bradley, b. Aug. 25, 1863; d. 1892; m.
- 2 John E. Bradley, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1864; d. Oct. 20, 1948; m. in East Albion by Rev. A. Z. Mitchell, Mch. 26, 1891, Alice M. Johnston. Both of Albion.
- 2 Lockwood Butts; d. 5/20/1896; m. Ella Lake.
- 3 Anson Butts, b. June 20, 1841; d. Sept. 19, 1904; m. Mary McKnight, dau. Mrs. J. H. Evans, b. 1894.
- 4 Jennie Butts, d. 3/10/1880.
- 5 Libbie Butts, d. 7/30/1879; m. Swan Cady.
- 4 Emily B. Butts, b. 6/15/1815; d. 3/20/1816.
- 5 Lewis F. Butts, b. Aug. 25, 1817 Albion; d. 7/3/1852; m. Lucy Wickham, Nov. 10, 1841. Lucy Wickham died at Fairport Old Ladies Home. He died of yellow fever; got it at New York City; remains brought to Troy — first telegram from Albany to Rochester to tell Lockwood Butts of his son's death.
- 6 Maryette Butts, b. Oct. 8, 1819 d. 3/28/1857; m. Case Wickham, July 21, 1836 (3/25/1812 - 11/7/1883).
 - 1 Emily Wickham, b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 12, 1917; m. Elisha A. King, Apr. 9, 1884 (b. Mch. 8, 1829; d. June 16, 1908).
 - 2 Nelson J. Wickham, b. Apr. 5, 1838; d. 11/7/1907; m. Emma S. Jones, Oct. 5, 1876 (b. June 16, 1851).
 - 3 John F. Wickham, b. May 30, 1839; d. Apr. 12, 1845.
 - 4 Lorenzo D. Wickham, b. July 29, 1840; d. 5/12/1841.
 - 5 Maryette Wickham, b. Dec. 27, 1841; d. Oct. 31, 1911; m. Henry Skinner, Mch. 10, 1870 (b. June 1, 1834 -).
 - 6 Lewis B. Wickham, b. Sept. 10, 1844; Jan. 23, 1905; m. Libbie E. Baldwin, Nov. 15, 1876 (b. Aug. 18, 1857; d. Mch. 29, 1932).
 - 1 Harris L. Wickham, b. Nov. 7, 1877.
 - 2 Bessie M. Wickham, b. Sept. 6, 1886.
 - 3 Nelson Wickham, b. Apr. 10, 1891.

See Baldwin for children.

- 7 Lucy A. Wickham, b. Nov. 12, 1845; d. Jan. 3, 1907; m. Erasmus D. Sibley, Aug. 1, 1867 (b. May 24, 1835; d. Nov. 27, 1908).
 - 1 Alice L. Sibley, b. Mch. 16, 1868; d. Oct. 1948; m. D. D. Frisbie, Aug. 9, 1899 (b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. July 24, 1915).
m. Frank G. Rudd, Oct. 17, 1917.
- 8 Sophronia Wickham, b. May 7, 1847; d. 4/25/1848.
- 9 Alice S. Wickham, b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Mch. 31, 1924; m. William H. Rudd, Mch. 13, 1878 (Nov. 16, 1848; d. Apr. 18, 1912).
- VI Leonard Butts, b. Sept. 27, 1789; d. Apr. 4, 1790.
- VII Betsey Butts, b. Apr. 13, 1791; d. Jan. 18, 1878, ae 88 yrs.; m. David King, brother of William and son of James King.
See King family.

- VIII Aurey (Ora) (Awrey) Butts, b. Jan. 26, 1793; d. ; m. Tammie Harger.
- 1 Mary Malvina Butts, b. Sept. 18, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1857; m. 1836 Pliny Hudson (b. Apr. 13, 1800; d. Sept. 17, 1881, ae 79 yrs). Children:
 - 1 Elijah Hudson, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1865.
 - 2 William Hudson, b. 1838; d. 1838.
 - 3 Sarah Hudson, b. July 15, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Carmer.
 - 1 Mary (Mame) Carmer, m. Stanton Conkling (b. June 16, 1865; d. Oct. 30, 1947).
 - 4 Orry Hudson, b. Nov. 3, 1842.
 - 5 Samuel Hudson, b. Oct. 24, 1844. Lutie and George.
 - 6 Tammie Ellen Hudson, b. Oct. 16, 1846; m. Dec. 14, 1868, Calvert.
 - 7 Pliny E. Hudson, b. Mch. 25, 1848.
 - 8 Nancy Rosabelle Hudson, b. Dec. 17, 1850; d. Dec. 26, 1877; m. Jan. 6, 1873, Coville (Coley) Wright.
 - 1 Lucy Belle (Lutie), b. June 5, 1873; d. Aug. 19, 1885; ae 12 yrs.
 - 2 Leon Wright, b. Sept. 17, 1875; m. 1903, Hattie Coventry (b. Jan. 1, 1877; d. Mch. 19, 1914); Dec. 24, 1919, m. 2nd Minnie (Coventry) Haines (b. Feb. 2, 1875, Hillsdale, Mich. d.
 - Ch. by 1st wife:
 - 1 Ruth Wright, b. Apr. 6, 1907; m. Edward DuBill, Aug. 28, 1931 (b. June 10, 1908, Buffalo).
 - 1 William DuBill, b. June 10, 1935.
 - 2 Isabel Wright, b. May 19, 1909; m. Apr. 17, 1937, Harold Dahlquist, b. Sept. 20, 1905.
 - 3 Dorothy Wright, b. Sept. 15, 1913; m. Sept. 14, 1932, Chas. Barrows (b. Jan. 2, 1910 Kendall).
 - 1 Charlene Barrows, b. 3/6/37.
 - 2 Maxine Barrows, b. 4/10/1945.
 - 9 Wm. Kendrick Hudson, b. Feb. 3, 1852; d. 1898; m. Agnes Davis (1864 - 1903). Children:
 - 1 Wm. Pliny Hudson, b. 1882; d. July 19, 1938; m. Mch. 25, 1902, Charlotte Palmer (b. Apr. 23, 1884; living).
 - 1 William C. Hudson, b. Oct. 7, 1904; m. Nov. 14, 1929, Edna Weitz.
 - 2 Winifred May Hudson, b. 6/22/1907; m. Sept. 6, 1931, Donald Bigger.
 - 3 Agnes Davis Hudson, b. June 6, 1910; m. Sept. 13, 1927, Harry Clapper.
 - 1 Jean Ann Clapper, b. Sept. 9, 1942.

- 2 Kirk Davis Hudson, b. Mch. 1, 1884; d. Aug. 26, 1941; m. Nov. 4, 1901, Charlotte Crego (b. Feb. 1, 1886; living).
 - 1 Walter Hudson, died young.
 - 2 Harold Hudson, d. 10 yrs.
 - 3 Gertrude Viola Hudson, b. July 17, 1907; m. 12/3/1928, James Dalton (b. Mch. 30).
 - 1 Charlotte M. Dalton, b. Mch. 16, 1939.
 - 2 Jimmy Dalton.
 - 4 Elberta Agnes Hudson, b. Mch. 17, 1909; m. June 22, 1929, Harvey Gauvreau (b. Oct. 1, 1904).
 - 1 David Gauvreau, b. 5/11/1930.
 - 2 Nancy Gauvreau, b. 3/27/1932.
 - 3 James Gauvreau, b. 3/27/1932.
 - 5 Carl Edward Hudson, b. Apr. 15, 1912; m. Apr. 16, 1938, Lou Cooper (b. 3/10/).
 - 1 Sharon Hudson, b. 11/19/1942.
 - 2 Carl Richard Hudson, b. 7/25/1946.
 - 6 Richard Stanley Hudson, b. June 12, 1924; m. Nov. 3, 1945, Eleanor Monacelli (b. Mch. 26, 1926).
 - 7 Kirk Arthur Hudson, b. May 4, 1929.
- 10 Mary Malvina Hudson, b. Feb. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1928; m. Dec. 13, 1871, Ezekiel Root (b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1934).
 - 1 Zada Belle Root, b. Aug. 27, 1875; m. Aug. 29, 1894, Wm. Baldwin (b. Sept. 28, 1876; d. Jan. 31, 1944).
 - 1 Mary Baldwin, b. Feb. 28, 1895; m. Apr. 26, 1922, Clark Walker (b. Apr. 30, 1892).
 - 1 Natalie Ann Walker, b. Mch. 11, 1923; m. Aug. 8, 1946, Rev. Bob Britt Hauserman.
 - 1 Linda Hauserman, b. 5/10/47.
 - 2 Lynn Baldwin, b. 4/8/1897; d. 1/12/1902.
 - 2 Wm. Ezekiel Root, b. May 25, 1877; d. July 1942/3.
 - 3 Sarah Hudson Root, b. Feb. 14, 1885; m. Mch. 16, 1904, Robert D. Haskell (Oct. 14, 1882; d. March, 1915).
 - 1 Vina Haskell, b. Dec. 26, 1906; d. 12/27/06.
 - 2 Hazel Haskell, b. Feb. 6, 1908; m. Robert Burton, 8/28/39.
 - 1 Lucille Isabel Burton, b. Mch. 26, 1944.
 - 2 Susan Adele Burton, b. June 5, 1945.
 - 3 Sarah Ann Burton, b. Mch. 19, 1947.
 - 3 Genevieve Haskell, b. Jan. 19, 1910; m. July 26, 1946, Fauldin Mercure.
 - 1 Beverly Ann Mercure, b. Jan. 4, 1948.
Live at South Hartford, N. Y.
 - 4 Dean Haskell, b. July 26, 1912; d. Aug. 27, 1936; m. Feb.

- 2, 1935, Ruth Miller.
- 1 Robert Dean Haskell, b. Nov. 13, 1936.
- Ruth Miller Haskell m. 2nd George Rendland and the son of Dean Haskell is now called Robert Dean Rendland. Live in Rochester, N. Y.
- Sara Hudson Root Haskell m. 2nd Sept. 22, 1917, Theron H. Jackson.
- 11 Arthur Gail Hudson, b. Jan. 10, 1856.
- 2 Eliza Butts, m. Mitchell.
- IX Rachel Butts, b. Dec. 18, 1795; d. Jan. 26, 1796.
- X Charlotte Butts, b. Apr. 22, 1798; d. 1852, Milton, Wis.; m. Ezra Garrison, b. Madison, Wis., d. at home of his dau. Rachel about 1878 in Milton, Wis. Children:
 - 1 Ora Garrison, m. Alma Alden.
 - 1 Charlotte Garrison.
 - 2 Goldie Garrison.
 - 2 John Garrison, m. Mary Farlow.
 - 1 Ora Garrison.
 - 2 Sherman Garrison.
 - 3 Lewis Garrison; came to Mich.; m. and then went to gold fields. Deserted wife and 4 children; m. 2nd in California.
 - 4 Hiram Garrison.
 - 5 William Garrison.
 - 6 Elizabeth Garrison, m. Geo. Wright.
 - 7 Emily Garrison, m. Chas. Hilton; 3 sons.
 - 8 Barbara Garrison, m. John Hicks; d. about 1910.
 - 1 Henry Hicks.
 - 2 Ed Hicks.
 - 9 Rachel Garrison, m. John W. Hudson (cousin of Pliny) 1853.
 - 1 Fred Hudson, m. Milly Marvin.
 - 1 Helen Hudson, m. Wm. Below.
 - 2 Belle Hudson, m.
 - 3 Rachel Hudson, m.
 - 4 Alice Hudson, m. John Roberts, Berkley, Cal.
 - 2 Belle Hudson, m. John Mahan.
 - 3 Charles Hudson, m. Grace Wright.
 - 1 Margaret Hudson, m. Ed Steler; dau. Virginia.
 - 2 Mary Hudson, m. James Hooper; dau. Jean.
 - 3 Dorothy Hudson, m. Gerry Wiedenbeck; son John.
 - 4 Edward Hudson, m. Etta
 - 10 Cynthia Garrison, m. Wm. Ind; 9 children; lived in Wis.
 - 11 Miriam Garrison, b. May 3, 1826, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1898, Waverly, Iowa.; m. Walter Rice 1842, b. May 2, 1821,

- Albany, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1902, Waverly, Iowa.
- 1 Lewis Rice, b. 1847; d. 1879.
 - 2 Walter Rice, d. 1877.
 - 3 William Rice, d. 1930, Bemidji, Minn.
 - 1 Lenora; 2 Walter; 3 William; 4 James; 5 Medora; 6 Miriam; 7 Stewart.
 - 4 Lenora Rice, b. 1864; d. 1888; m. Wm. P. Harmon.
 - 5 Medora Rice, b. 1864 (twin); still living in Los Angeles (1929). m. James Bucknell.
 - 1 Harland Bucknell.
 - 6 Charles Herbert Rice, b. 1861, Clarksville, Ia.; d. 1934, Grand Forks, N. D.
 - 1 Mabel Rice.
 - 7 Charlotte Emily Rice, b. May 1, 1859, Butler Co., Ia.; d. Feb. 16, 1937, Westfield, N. J.; buried Madison, Wis.; m. 1880, Carlton Ensign Miller, b. July 24, 1853; d. Mch. 7, 1929; buried Madison, Wis.
 - 1 Marie Grace Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1881, Madison, Wis.; m. 1911, Frank J. Petura, b. 1881, Racine, Wis.
 - 1 Frank Ensign Petura, b. Nov. 10, 1913; m. Vivian Sproull 1937.
 - 2 Richard Carlton Petura, b. Aug. 10, 1917; m. Virginia Chute 1940.
 - 1 Richard Carlton Petura, Jr., b. 1942.
 - 2 John Chute Petura, b. 1946.
 - 12 Lockwood Garrison, a doctor in Illinois.
- XI Aldermann Butts, b. Feb. 2, 1800; d. Mch. 22, 1841 ae 41, at Albion, N. Y.; m. "In Sand Lake, Feb. 18, 1818 by Rev. Mr. Baker, Aldermann Butts to Miss Lydia Clark; both of Sand Lake." Lydia Clark b. Apr. 10, 1798; d. Feb. 18, 1859, ae 61, at Albion, N. Y.
- 1 Harriet Butts, b. Jan. 29, 1819 at Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1883 at Saginaw, Mich.; m. June 8, 1834, by Rev. Metcalf, Valorous Angell Paine (b. July 22, 1813; d. Mch. 6, 1867).
 - 1 Lydia B. Paine, b. Feb. 29, 1835; d. in infancy of burns. Buried Mt. Albion Cemetery, ae 1 yr. 10 mo. 8 da.
 - 2 Aldermann Butts Paine, b. Dec. 11, 1838; d. Sept. 1904; m. Dec. 23, 1862, Jennie Fraser (b. Oct. 11, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1900) at Phoenix, Ariz.
 - 1 Wm. Fraser Paine, b. Apr. 1, 1864; d. 1928; m. Mary Bouldin.
 - 1 Fraser Paine, m. Nina
 - 1 Fraser Paine.
 - 2 James Fraser Paine.
 - 2 Valorous Aldermann Paine, b. Jan. 4, 1867; d. Jan. 2, 1935; m.

- Dec. 11, 1906, Grace Frost (b. Dec. 11, 1880); lived in Vancouver.
- 3 Harriet Paine, b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. Mch. 3, 1897; m. June 25, 1896, Albert Morley (b. 1872; d. 1946).
 - 4 Elizabeth Paine, b. Nov. 16, 1873; m. May 29, 1901, George Booth (b. 1871).
 - 1 Charles Henry Booth, b. 1904; m. Virginia Ellis (b. 1914).
 - 1 Mary Elizabeth Booth, b. 1940.
 - 2 Nancy Booth, b. 1941.
 - 3 George Booth, b. 1943.
 - 4 Virginia Ann Booth, b. 1945.
 - 5 Jennie Paine, b. Oct. 26, 1876; d. 1877.
 - 6 Susan Paine, b. Sept. 20, 1878; d. 1947; m. June 7, 1904, Edward M. Hicok.
 - 1 Edward M. Hicok, b. 1909; d. 1930.
 - 2 Harriet Hicok.
 - 3 Florence Hicok, b. 1915; m. Julian Plienmons.
 - 1 Susan Plienmons, b. 1941.
 - 7 Ralph Fraser Paine, b. Oct. 24, 1880; d. Sept. 1945; m. Miriam Kay.
 - 1 Dorothy Paine, b. 1904; m. Chas. Puehl, Grand Rapids.
 - 1 Lois Puehl, b. 1939.
 - 2 Sarah Jane (Sally) Puehl.
 - 3 Chas. Puehl, Jr., b. 1947.
 - 2 George K. Paine, m. Margaret Baldwin.
 - 1 Susan B. Paine, b. 1940.
 - 2 Margaret Paine, b. 1943.
 - 3 Georgann, b. 1947.
 - 3 Ralph Fraser Paine, Jr., m. Mary Ellen .
 - 3 Sarah Louise Mary Eliza Paine (called Kitty), b. Sept. 25, 1847; d. 1929; m. Oct. 26, 1870 by Rev. W. E. Lyons and John Goodman, to Nathan Smith Wood (b. 1840, Portland, Oregon).
 - 1 Harriet Ann Wood, b. 1871; d. June 16, 1937; Supervisor of School Libraries, State Hist. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.
 - 2 Smith Palmer Wood, b. 1875; m. Helen McNutts, Seattle.
 - 2 Clark Butts, b. Dec. 29, 1820, Sand Lake, N. Y.; m. Louise DeWitt.
 - 1 DeWitt Butts. (Art Institute, Chicago, Ill.)
 - 3 Freeman Butts, b. Feb. 10, 1822, Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. ; m. Apr. 14, 1846, Mary Jane Bullard at Albion, N. Y.
 - 1 Clark Irving Butts, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Mary Beadle Worthington of Cleveland; d. Sept. 1930.
 - 1 Freeman Worthington Butts, b. Aug. 13, 1872; d. 1932; m. Susan App.

- 1 Margaret Butts.
- 2 Dorothy Butts, m. Gardner; one son.
- 2 Alice Manda Butts, b. Nov. 8, 1876; living.
- 3 Mary Worthington Butts, b. Oct. 6, 1880; living; m. Oct. 8, 1898, Percy Jaxon Morgan.
 - 1 George W. Morgan, II, b. Oct. 12, 1899; m. Sept. 7, 1921, Mary Goulder White, at Cleveland, Ohio.
 - 1 Geo. W. Morgan, III, b. 12-5-1922; m. 12-28-1944, Caroline Nichols.
 - 1 Marilyn Morgan, b. 4-23-1946.
 - 2 Mary Edith Morgan, b. Jan. 5, 1926; m. June 17, 1947, Wm. Buell Burry of Cleveland, Ohio.
 - 3 William Jaxon Morgan, b. Mch. 21, 1927.
 - 2 Percy J. Morgan, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1903; m. Aug. 1928, Augusta McCord of Denver, Colo.
 - 1 Percy J. Morgan, III, b. Oct. 1929.
 - 3 Mary Worthington Morgan, b. Dec. 30, 1904; m. Aug. 1926 Robert Otis Brannan of Cleveland, Ohio.
 - 1 Mary Worthington Brannan, b. July 7, 1927; m. Jan. 2, 1947, Frank Stearns White.
 - 2 Dorothy Worthington Brannan, b. Oct. 17, 1928.
 - 3 Morgan Brannan, b. Apr. 27, 1932.
- divorced and married 2nd Elbridge S. Warner of Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1938.
 - 1 Andrew Warner, b. Aug. 26, 1939.
 - 2 Kate Warner, b. Dec. 7, 1941.
- 4 Dorothy Morgan, b. July 3, 1909; m. Dec. 1929, Wm. Clagett, II.
 - 1 Wm. Clagett, III, b. Dec. 3, 1930.
 - 2 Thomas Clagett, b. Aug. 1940.
- divorced and m. 2nd Trustin B. Boyd, II, of St. Louis, Jan. 1941.
 - 1 Trustin B. Boyd, III, b. Oct. 1944.
- 5 Dixon Morgan, b. Mch. 23, 1918; m. Apr. 1939, Martha McIntosh of Cleveland, Ohio.
 - 1 Martha Isabel Morgan, b. 1-7-1941.
 - 2 Dixon Morgan, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1946.
- 2 Fanny Butts, b. 1858; living; Butts Corners, Darlington, Pa.
- 4 Darling S. Butts, b. Feb. 28, 1824 at Sand Lake; d. May 20, 1925 at Sand Lake.
- 5 Anna Eliza Butts, b. Feb. 12, 1826 at Sand Lake; d. 1860; m. Mr. Foote.
- 6 Lewis C. Butts, b. Aug. 17, 1829 at Albion, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1907 at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Dec. 31, 1850 at Buffalo, N. Y., Helen Louise

Mathews (b. at Clarkson, N. Y. July 5, 1834; d. Dec. 14, 1914, at Cleveland, Ohio), dau. of Wm. Howells Mathews and Betsey Eldredge (dau. of Zoeth and Lois Eldredge). See Eldredge Children:

- 1 James Lewis Butts, b. June 26, 1852; d. Mch. 31, 1853.
- 2 Marcia Helen Butts, b. Sept. 9, 1855; d. May 10, 1937.
- 3 Wm. Mathew Butts, b. Apr. 27, 1857; d. Nov. 10, 1944, New York City; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Kate Champlin (b. 1859; d. Sept. 8, 1939).
 - 1 John Champlin Butts, b. July 3, 1885; d. June 12, 1937; m. Sept. 1906, Hazel
 - 2 Delight Boise Butts, b. Sept. 9, 1887; d. Sept. 6, 1946.
- 4 Betsey Lydia Butts, b. Jan. 20, 1865; d. Nov. 5, 1880, Grand Rapids.
- 5 Harriet Adele Paine Butts, b. Aug. 20, 1867.
- 6 Mary Worthington Butts, b. May 22, 1872; m. June 15, 1898, Francis A. Focke (b. Jan. 18, 1875; d. Oct. 1, 1943).
 - 1 Katherine Helen Focke, b. July 7, 1899; m. June 15, 1922, Merle V. Baker (b. Sept. 28, 1895).
 - 1 Merle Baker, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1923.
 - 2 Betty Kay Baker, b. Dec. 19, 1926; m. June 15, 1947, Lloyd Johnston (b. Mch. 19, 1924).
 - 2 Arthur Eldredge Focke, b. June 17, 1904; m. Oct. 5, 1929, Mona Gale (b. 6/6/1905).
 - 3 Mary Frances Focke, b. Nov. 13, 1910.
- 7 Sarah R. Butts, b. July 21, 1832 at Albion, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1904; m. June 16, 1847, Charles Kendall (b. Apr. 11, 1825; d. Sept. 24, 1886 in Grand Rapids, Mich.; resided at Montgomery, Ala.)
 - 1 Charles J. Kendall, b. July 6, 1848 at Cleveland, Ohio; d. at Walpole, Mass.; m. Elvira Ellet of Elderado, Kan.; d. Walpole, Mass.
 - 1 Mary Ellett Kendall, b. Mch. 26, 1866, Topeka, Kan.; d. Walpole, Mass.; m. Valentine.
 - 1 Kendall Valentine.
 - 2 Robert Valentine.
 - 3 Sally (Sarah) Valentine.
 - 2 Sarah Ellet Kendall, b. 1874; d. Chicago, Ill.
 - 2 Sarah Helen Kendall (known as Kittie), b. Feb. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1912; b. at Cleveland, Ohio; m. George C. Morgan of Montgomery, Ala.
 - 1 Chester Kendall Morgan, b. Mch. 20, 1870.
 - 2 George C. Morgan, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1872.
 - 3 Kathryn Kendall Morgan, b. Sept. 23, 1875; d. Dec. 14, 1904; m. Sept. 14, 1903, Richard Methers of Louisville.
 - 4 Harriet Davidson Morgan, b. Dec. 6, 1880; d. June 23, 1941.

- 3 Harriet Kendall, b. Sept. 26, 1853; d. Aug. 6, 1926; m. Charles L. Turner (b. June 8, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1924).
 - 1 Harriet Turner, b. Feb. 1, 1875; d. July 17, 1941; m. Oct. 14, 1900, Wm. H. England (b. Mch. 4, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1920).
 - 1 Garner B. England, b. Sept. 2, 1902; m. July 17, 1936, Margie D. Spann.
 - 1 Dorothy Dale England, b. May 2, 1945.
 - 2 Sarah Helen England, b. May 1, 1904; m. Nov. 6, 1923, George B. Tripp, Jr.
 - 1 George B. Tripp, III, b. Dec. 9, 1924; m. May 30, 1948, Clara Lou Taylor.
 - 2 William Harrison Tripp, b. Sept. 30, 1929.
 - m. 2nd June 1, 1939, J. Edward Poitoas.
- 4 Josephine Penny Kendall, b. June 3, 1857, Cleveland, Ohio; d. Jan. 13, 1922; m. Dec. 14, 1876, Thomas Edward Hutchings of Montgomery, Ala. (b. Mch. 18, 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1908).
 - 1 Josephine Kendall Hutchings, b. Oct. 12, 1877, Montgomery, Ala.; m. Oct. 3, 1901, William Case Bartholomew of Hartford, Conn. (b. Apr. 6, 1874; d. Aug. 2, 1946).
 - 2 Charles Stephen Hutchings, b. Apr. 4, 1880 at Montgomery, Ala.; d. Oct. 18, 1941; m. Aug. 17, 1908, Margaret J. Tallmadge of Milwaukee, Wis.
 - 1 Charles S. Hutchings, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1909, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Jan. 25, 1940, Mary R. Kawzor.
 - 1 Mary Ellen Hutchings, b. May 17, 1941.
 - 2 Margaret Janet Hutchings, b. Apr. 22, 1942.
 - 3 Robert Charles Hutchings, b. May 17, 1943.
 - 4 Dennis James Hutchings, b. Jan. 3, 1947.
 - 2 Janet Josephine Hutchings, b. Mch. 12, 1914, Milwaukee, Wis.; now of San Gabriel, Cal.
 - 3 Marie Elizabeth Hutchings, b. Jan. 6, 1918, Oakland, Cal.; m. Aug. 14, 1937, Robert B. Ogden, Jr., of Los Angeles, now of San Marina, Cal.
 - 1 Steven Robert Ogden, b. Apr. 29, 1942, Los Angeles, Cal.
 - 2 Susan Elizabeth Ogden, b. Aug. 16, 1944, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 8 Aldermann Butts, b. Mch. 5, 1834, at Albion, N. Y.
- 9 Lydia A. Butts, b. Mch. 5, 1834 at Albion, N. Y.
 - Twins; both died Mch. 18, 1834.

JEWELL FLETCHER
FLETCHER

The name of wife of Robert Fletcher is not known nor the date or place of his birth. As he gave his age as about four score years 1672, he was born about 1592 and probably in Eng. Was in Concord, Conn., 1635 but the first public record is Nov. 2, 1637 when he became constable in Concord. Known children:

- 1 Grissell Fletcher, b. about 1618; m. Thomas Jewell; 2nd Humphrey Griggs; 3rd Henry Kibby; 4th John Gurney; 5th John Burge.
 - 2 Francis Fletcher, b. about 1620; m. Elizabeth Wheeler.
 - 3 William Fletcher, b. about 1623; m. Rachel ———; 2nd Lydia (—) Bates.
 - 4 Luke Fletcher, b. _____, Concord; d. unmarried.
 - 5 Samuel Fletcher, b. about 1632; m. Margaret Hailstone.
-

BISHOP JOHN JEWELL 1522 - 1571

Thomas Jewell, immigrant ancestor, was born in England about 1600 and it is thought that he was of the same stock as Bishop John Jewell who was born in the north of Devonshire in 1522; d. 1571. The surname was formerly written Jule, Joyell, Jewell and in various other ways.

Thomas Jewell came over in ship Planter in April 1635; when he gave his age as 27 on ship's register. He settled at Mt. Wollaston, now Braintree, Mass., and was granted land there for 3 heads (12 acres) upon the covenant of 3 shillings per acre Apr. 24, 1639. He died 1654. His will was proved July 21, 1654 bequeathing to his wife and children. Administration was granted to Grisell, widow of Thomas Jewell, July 21, 1654, but Oct. 5, 1655, she being about to marry Humphrey Griggs, Wm. Needham and Thomas Foster were appointed executors and Griggs agreed to bring up the Jewell children. She was soon left again a widow and was appt. administratrix of Humphrey Griggs, Aug. 18, 1657. She married afterwards John Gurney, Sr., Henry Kibbe and John Burge, having at least 5 husbands.

Children of Thomas Jewell and wife Grisell :

- 1 Joseph Jewell, b. at Braintree, Apr. 24, 1642.
- 2 Thomas Jewell.
- 3 Hannah Jewell, b. Feb. 27, 1643.
- 4 Nathaniel Jewell, b. Apr. 15, 1648; d. Mch. 1712 at Plainfield; m. June 9, 1676, Mary Smeadley, only dau. of Baptico Smeadley of Concord, Mass. Has a second wife named Margaret. Nathaniel was one of the founders of Plainfield, Conn. He was a blacksmith and prominent in civil and church affairs.

- 5 Grisell Jewell, b. Mch. 19, 1651.
- 6 Mercy Jewell, b. Apr. 14, 1653; d. Aug. 17, 1728 ae 76 yrs.; m. Dec. 9, 1670, Joseph Spaulding. She d. at Plainfield; their 3rd child, Thomas Spaulding, m. Mercy Welsh and their dau. Eunice Spaulding m. John Baldwin. See Baldwin. See also Spaulding.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Smeadley) Jewell:

- 1 Nathaniel Jewell, b. Nov. 10, 1678; d. at Plainfield 1730; his will was dated Feb. 28, 1726, proved in probate court at Windham, Conn., Sept. 29, 1730; the executors were Sarah, his wife, and her brother, David Whitney; m. Sarah Whitney, July 11, 1704.
- 2 Hannah Jewell, b. Jan. 17, 1681; m. Daniel Lawrence; 5 children.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Whitney) Jewell:

- 1 Nathaniel Jewell, b. Oct. 8, 1707; removed to Cornwall, also to Salisbury, Conn., where he died.
- 2 Mary Jewell, b. 1709; nothing further is known of her except that she and her sisters were to receive 50 lbs. each by her father's will.
- 3 Sarah Jewell, b. July 24, 1711; m. Ebenezer Harris, Jr.
- 4 Joshua Jewell, b. 1713; m. Mary Dean; d. Salisbury.
- 5 David Jewell, b. about 1715; d. Salisbury, Conn.; m. Christina Loomis, Nov. 5, 1741.
- 6 Abigail Jewell, b. Nov. 3, 1718.
- 7 Hannah Jewell, b. Dec. 6, 1720.

Children of David and Christiana (Loomis) Jewell:

- 1 Christiana Jewell, b. Oct. 23, 1742; m. Jonathan Spafford; d. in Williston, Vt.; had 5 children.
- 2 Hannah Jewell, b. Jan. 19, 1744; m. John Camp; d. in Salisbury.
- 3 David Jewell, b. Dec. 2, 1746 in Clarendon, Vt.
- 4 Elizabeth Jewell, b. Oct. 10, 1747; d. young.
- 5 Jonathan Jewell, b. Jan. 14, 1749; d. in North Adams, Mass., Jan. 18, 1833 ae 84; m. Betsey Dobbin, 1770; she was drowned in Winoski River, Oct. 8, 1812; m. 2nd, ——— Barnes, a widow.
- 6 Betty Jewell, b. Sept. 29, 1751; m. Daniel Spafford, Jan. 22, 1778.
- 7 Jesse Jewell, b. Feb. 15, 1754; came home sick from the army and died in winter of 1776/7.

Children of Jonathan and Betsey (Dobbin) Jewell:

- 1 Betsey Jewell, b. Mch. 30, 1772; m. Wm. Douglas, 1803.
- 2 Christiana Jewell, b. Mch. 18, 1774; m. Asa Rhodes, July 6, 1799.
- 3 Mary Jewell, b. Apr. 1, 1776; m. Isaac Robinson, 1/26/ .
- 4 Jesse Jewell, b. Feb. 4, 1778; resided at Petaluma, Cal.
- 5 Jonathan Jewell, b. Apr. 9, 1780; d. Murray, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1858; m. Fannie Stroud, July 13, 1807; m. 2nd, Alice Stroud Campbell, 1827.
- 6 Esther Jewell, b. May 24, 1782; m. Moses Sheldon; 11 children.
- 7 Sawyer Jewell, b. Aug. 21, 1789; resided at Willsborough, N. Y.

Children of Jonathan and Fannie (Stroud) Jewell (dau. of Capt. Richard Stroud):

- 1 Emily Jewell, b. July 21, 1808; m. John Holcomb, 1833; d. Sept. 9, 1849 at Troy, Wis.
- 2 Richard Jewell, b. Oct. 10, 1809; d. Nov. 11, 1809.
- 3 Richard Stroud Jewell, b. Aug. 22, 1811; d. Sept. 18, 1856 ae 45; m. Sarah Ann Clark, March 8, 1847; she died Dec. 30, 1891 ae 62.
- 4 Fannie Stroud Jewell, b. Aug. 7, 1813; m. David Card, Nov. 29, 1832; m. 2nd David Culver, Nov. 22, 1850; d. Dec. 12, 1893; buried Medina, N. Y.
- 5 Wm. Billings Jewell, b. Feb. 26, 1815; d. July 25, 1844 ae 29 yr. 5 mo.
- 6 Julia Jewell, b. Dec. 7, 1816; m. Lyman Davidson, 12/25/1848; resided in Illinois; 1 child, Julia Cornelia, b. June 1850.
- 7 Alice Jewell, b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Jacob Duquette, Aug. 1832; resided in Lockport, N. Y.

1960 Census Jacob Duquette, ae 47, b. Canada.

Alice Duquette, ae 42, b. N. Y.

Albert Duquette, ae 18, b. N. Y.

William B. Duquette, ae 13, b. N. Y.

Lewis A. Duquette, ae 11, b. N. Y.

Alice J. Duquette, ae 4, b. N. Y.

- 8 John Jewell, b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. Sarah Ann Clark, widow of his brother, Richard, 1858; 1 child, Fannie, 1862 - 1873.

- 9 Mary Jewell, b. Apr. 9, 1823; d. Nov. 7, 1848.

Child of Jonathan and 2nd wife Alice (Stroud) (Campbell) Jewell:

- 10 Charlotte Jewell, b. July 30, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1828.

Fannie Stroud (dau. of Capt. Richard Stroud and Elizabeth Billings)

b. Apr. 20, 1785; d. July 9, 1823, ae 36 yrs.

Alice Stroud, b. Apr. 29, 1783; d. June 29, 1860, ae 73 yrs. (?)

For children of Richard Stroud Jewell, see Stroud family.

For children of Fannie Stroud Jewell, see Stroud family.

By the 1855 Census of Orleans County, Jonathan Jewell came to Orleans County in 1818; Alice Stroud Campbell also came to Orleans County in 1818.

Richard S. Jewell m. Sarah Ann Clark; Fannie S. Jewell m. David Card.

Ada Jewell m. Platt LaMont; Fannie Card m. Wm. Stevens.

George LaMont m. Belle Eldredge; Bird Stevens m. Wm. Daggett.

Dorothy LaMont

Howard Daggett m. Marjory Cary.

Darwin LaMont

Marcia Ann Daggett

Eldredge LaMont m. Mary Snell

George F. LaMont

Marjorie LaMont

Roger LaMont

WHITNEY

The surname Whitney was originally a place name. The parish from which the family takes its name is located in County Hereford, England, upon the extreme western border, adjoining Wales, and is traversed by the lovely Wye river. The English ancestry of John Whitney, the immigrant who settled in Watertown, Mass., has been established by Henry Melville and presented in an exquisitely printed and illustrated volume. Very few American families have their English genealogy in such well authenticated and satisfactory form. An abstract of the English ancestry is given.

(I) Turstin, "the Flaming", otherwise known as Turstin de Wigmore, probably also as Turstin, son of Rolf, and Turstin "the White", was a follower of William the Conqueror. He was mentioned in Domesday book as an extensive land holder in Herefordshire and the Marshes of Wales. He married Agnes, dau. of Alured de Meleberge, a Norman baron of Ewias Castle in the Marches of Wales.

(II) Eustace, son of Turstin, was a benefactor of the monastery of St. Peter in Gloucester. He or one of his immediate descendants took the surname of De Whitney from Whitney of the Wye, in the Marches of Wales, where his principal castle was located. The estate comprised over 2,000 acres and remained in the family until 1893, when it was sold, there being no member of the family to hold it. The castle has entirely disappeared, but it is believed to be in ruins under the Wye, which has in the course of years changed its path. The castle was probably built on an artificial mound, surrounded by a moat fed by the river, which gradually undermined the castle, which was at last disintegrated.

(III) Sir Robert Whitney, a direct descendant of Eustace, was living in 1242 and was mentioned in the "Testa de Nevill". Three or four intervening generations cannot be stated with certainty.

(IV) Sir Eustace de Whitney, son of Sir Robert, gave deed to the monastery of St. Peter in 1280, referring to and confirming the deed of his ancestors above mentioned. He was Lord of Pencombe, Little Cowarn and Whitney in 1281; was granted free warren by Edward I in 1284; summoned to wars beyond the seas in 1287; tenant of part of the manor of Huntington in 1299; in Scotch war of 1301. He was possibly grandson instead of son of Sir Robert.

(V) Sir Eustace de Whitney, son of Sir Eustace, was knighted by Edward I in 1306, and was a member of parliament for Herefordshire in 1313 and 1352.

(VI) Sir Robert de Whitney, son of Sir Eustace, was one of 200 gentlemen who went to Milan in the retinue of the Duke of Clarence on the

occasion of the latter's marriage in 1368. He was a member of parliament for Herefordshire in 1377-79-80 and sheriff 1377.

(VII) Sir Robert Whitney, son of Sir Robert, was sent abroad to negotiate treaty with the County of Flanders in 1388; member of parliament for Herefordshire in 1391. He was sent to France to deliver the castle and town of Cherbourg to the King of Navarre in 1393; was knight marshal in the court of Richard II; sent on King's business to Ireland in 1394. He was killed, together with his brother and most of his relatives, at the battle of Pilleth 1402.

(VIII) Sir Robert Whitney, son of Sir Robert, was granted the castle of Clifford and Glasbury by Henry IV in 1404, on account of service of his father. He was sheriff of Herefordshire in 1413-28-33-37; member of parliament 1416-22. He fought in the French war under Henry V, and was captain of the castle and town of Vire in 1420. He was named as one of the five knights in Herefordshire in 1438, and died on March 12, 1441.

(IX) Sir Eustace de Whitney, son of Sir Robert, was born in 1411. He was head of a commission sent to Wales by Henry VI in 1455, and was a member of parliament for Herefordshire in 1468. He married Jenett Russell; (second) Jane Clifford.

(X) Robert Whitney, son of Sir Eustace (9), was probably a knight, and was an active participant in the War of the Roses, and was attainted as a Yorkist in 1459. He was probably at the battle of Mortimer's Cross in 1461. He was the subject of a poem by Lewis Glyn Coth I, on the occasion of his marriage to Alice, great-granddaughter of Sir David Gam. He married (1st) Alice, dau. of Thomas Vaughan; (2nd) Constance Touchette, who was the mother of his sons. She was descended from William the Conqueror through the second wife of Edward I, King of England.

(XI) James Whitney, son of Robert, was appointed receiver of Newport, part of the estate of the Duke of Buckingham, confiscated by Henry VII in 1522. He married Blanche, dau. and an heir of Simon Milbourne.

(XII) Robert Whitney, son of James, was of Icomb, and in charge of other confiscated estates. He was sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1527-28-29-30. He was nominated Knight of the Bath by Henry VIII at the coronation of Anne Boleyn in 1531; was granted part of income of monastert of Brewern in 1535; furnished forty men to put down rebellion in 1536; was named to attend upon the king's person. He died in 1541 and his will was proved June 11, 1541. He married Margaret Wye.

(XIII) Sir Robert Whitney, son of Robert, was knighted the day after Queen Mary's coronation in October 1553. He was summoned before the privy council in 1555-59. He was member of parliament for Herefordshire in 1559, and died Aug. 5, 1567. He married Sybil Baskerville, a descendant

of William the Conqueror through the first wife of Edward I, King of England.

(XIV) Robert Whitney, son of Sir Robert, was mentioned in the will of his father, and also in an inquisition taken after the latter's death. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Morgan Guillims, Duglim.

(XV) Thomas Whitney, son of Robert, was of Westminster, Gentleman. He was buried at St. Margaret's, April 14, 1637. He married Mary, dau. of John Bray, of Westminster; she was buried at St. Margaret's, Sept. 25, 1629.

WHITNEY

BASKERVILLE

Children:

- 1 John, the American immigrant, settled at Watertown, Mass.
- 2 Nicholas. 3 William. 4 Richard. 5 Margaret. 6 Anne.

THE BASKERVILLE LINE

(I) William I, Duke of Normandy, commonly called William the Conqueror, married Matilda, daughter of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, and granddaughter of Robert, King of France.

(II) Henry I, born 1069, died 1135, son of William the Conqueror, was King of England, 1100 - 1135; married Matilda, daughter of Malcolm III, King of Scotland, granddaughter of Edmund Ironside, the last of the West Saxon Kings.

(III) Geoffrey Plantagenet, Earl of Enjou, was son of Henry I. He married Matilda ——.

(IV) Henry II, son of Geoffrey, was born in 1133, died 1189. He was King of England 1154 - 1189; married Eleanor, daughter and heir of William, Duke of Aquitaine, and divorced wife of Louis VII, King of France.

(V) John, son of Henry II, was born in 1167, died 1216; King of England 1199 - 1216. He married Isabella, dau. of Aymer, Count of Angouleme.

(VI) Henry III, son of John, was born 1207, died 1272; King of England 1216 - 1272; married Eleanor, daughter of the Count of Provence.

(VII) Edward I, son of Henry III, was born in 1239, died 1307; King of England 1272 - 1307; married (first) Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III, King of Castile; married (2nd) Margaret, daughter of Philip III, King of France.

(VIII) Elizabeth, daughter of Edward I and Eleanor, married Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Lord High Constable. He was killed at the battle of Boroughbridge, March 16, 1321.

(IX) Agnes, daughter of Humphrey and Elizabeth, married Robert de Ferrers, (second) Baron Ferrers of Chartley. He was son of John, first Baron, and grandson of Robert, eighth Earl of Derby. He was summoned to parliament Feb. 25, 1342, and was at the battle of Crecy, 1346. He died 1347.

(X) John de Ferrers, son of Robert, was third Baron of Chartley. He was in the wars of Gascony in 1350, and died April 2, 1367. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Rolf, first Earl of Stafford, who had a principal command in the van at Crecy.

(XI) Robert de Ferrers, son of John, was fourth Baron of Chartley. He died March 13, 1413. He married Margaret, daughter of Edward, Lord de Despenser.

(XII) Edmund de Ferrers, son of Robert, was fifth Baron of Chartley, and a participant in most of the great victories of Henry V. He died in 1436. He married Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Roche.

(XIII) William de Ferrers, son of Edmund, was sixth Baron of Chartley, died 1450. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hamon Belknap, Knight.

(XIV) Anne, only child of William, married Sir Walter Devereaux, Knight. He was Baron Ferrer in the right of his wife, and was killed at Bosworth Field, Aug. 22, 1485.

(XV) Katherine, dau. of Walter, married Sir James Basketville of Eardisley, Knight. He was several times sheriff of Herefordshire; Knight Banneret on the battlefield of Stoke, 1487, and Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Henry VII.

(XVI) Sir Walter Baskerville, son of James, was of Eardisley, Knight. He was sheriff of Herefordshire, and Knight of the Bath in 1501. He married Anne, daughter of Morgan ap Jenkyn ap Philip of Pencoyd.

(XVII) Sir James Baskerville, son of Sir Walter, was of Eardisley, Knight. He married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of John Braynton and Sybil, daughter and co-heir of Milbourne.

(XVIII) Sybil, daughter of Sir James Baskerville, married Sir Robert Whitney (XIII) of Whitney. She was a descendant of William the Conqueror through the first wife of Edward I.

WHITNEY (THE AMERICAN LINE)

(I) John Whitney was born in England in 1589, son of Thomas and grandson of Robert Whitney. He received for his day a good education in the Westminster School, now St. Peter's College. He made his home in Isleworth-on-Thames, 8 miles from Westminster, and there three of his chil-

dren were born. Soon after John Whitney left Isleworth and doubtless returned to London and lived in Bow Lane, near Bow Church, where his son Thomas was born. Early in April, 1635 Whitney registered with his wife Eleanor and sons, John, Richard, Nathaniel, Thomas and Jonathan, as passengers in the ship "Elizabeth and Ann", Roger Cooper, master, landing a few weeks later in New England. He settled in Watertown in June and bought land. This homestead descended to his son, Joshua Whitney of Groton. John Whitney was admitted a freeman March 3, 1635/6, and was appointed constable June 1, 1641; was selectman 1638-1655 inclusive, and town clerk in 1655. He was one of the foremost citizens for many years and was grantee of eight lots in Watertown. He died June 1, 1673. His first wife, Eleanor ———, born in Eng. 1599, died Watertown May 11, 1659. He married 2nd in Watertown Sept. 29, 1659, Judith Clement, who died before her husband. His will was dated April 3, 1673.

Children of John and Eleanor Whitney:

- 1 Mary Whitney, bapt. in Eng. May 23, 1619; d. young.
- 2 John Whitney, bapt. in Eng. Sept. 14, 1621; prominent in Watertown.
- 3 Richard Whitney, bapt. Isleworth Jan. 6, 1623/4; m. Martha Coldam.
- 4 Nathaniel Whitney, bapt. 1627.
- 5 Thomas Whitney, 1629; m. Mary Kettell.
- 6 Jonathan Whitney, 1634; m. Lydia Jones.
- 7 Joshua Whitney, b. Watertown, July 5, 1635.
- 8 Caleb Whitney, b. Watertown, July 12, 1640; d. 1640.
- 9 Benjamin Whitney, b. Watertown, June 6, 1643.

Deacon Joshua Whitney, the first of the family born in America, was one of the original proprietors and settlers of Groton, where he was a deacon of the church and resided until the town was burned by the Indians. Returning to Watertown, he died there Aug. 7, 1719, and was buried at Groton; was Selectman of Groton 1681-1683, 1684-1687-1702! in 1680 was a member of the Committee on building a meeting house; in 1684 was constable; 1693 was overseer of highways; 1701 was chairman of a committee to arrange for heating the meeting house. He served as a soldier in King Phillip's War with his son Joshua Jr. 1691-2.

(Deaths Head)

Here lyes the

Body of Mr.

Joshua Whitney

aged 83 yrs.

Dec' Aug. 7, 1719

m. 1st, Lydia ; m. 2nd, Mary , d. Groton, May 17, 1671;
m. 3rd, Abigail Tarbell, Sept. 30, 1672 (dau. of Thomas and Mary Tarbell).

Children of Deacon Joshua Whitney:

- 1 Joshua Whitney, Jr., b. June 14, 1666.

- 2 Sarah Whitney, b. Oct. 10, 1668; m. July 11, 1704, Nathaniel Jewell, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Smeadley) Jewell of Groton, b. Nov. 10, 1678. Resided Plainfield, Conn.
- 3 Mary Whitney, b. July 1, 1675.
- 4 William Whitney, b. Feb. 28, 1678.
- 5 Cornelius Whitney.
- 6 David Whitney, b. 1682.
- 7 Martha Whitney.
- 8 Elizabeth Whitney.
- 9 Abigail Whitney, b. 1673; probably 1st child of 3rd wife.
- 10 Alice Whitney.
- 11 Hannah Whitney.
- 12 Eleanor Whitney.

Sarah Whitney married Nathaniel Jewell. His will was dated Feb. 28, 1728, proved in probate court at Windham, Conn., Sept. 29, 1730. The executors were Sarah, his wife, and her brother, David Whitney.

David Jewell, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Whitney) Jewell, married Christina Loomis.

See Jewell; see Loomis
See Stroud; see LaMont

STROUD

- 1 Captain Richard Stroud "died June 18, 1819 ae 74 yrs."; hence born in 1744 or 1745, buried in New London, Conn.; married in New London by Rev. Mather Byles, Nov. 25, 1765, Elizabeth Billings, who died in Stafford, Conn. "Dec. 23, 1833 ae 83", hence born in 1750 or 1749. At the time of her death the roads were in such bad condition, it was impossible to take her to New London, so she was buried in Stafford. In 1781, at the time of the burning of New London by the British, tradition says Capt. Richard was at sea. His wife threw the silver in the well, and with her babe in her arms and accompanied by her other five children, walked from New London to Stafford, her old home (about 30 miles). When they returned to New London to reside the spoons were recovered, and have been given to descendants.

The first census of the United States in 1790 has the following under New London, Conn.:

"Richard Stroud, head of family.

1 free white male 16 yrs. and upward, including head of family.

No free white males under 16.

2 free white females 16 yrs. and upward, including head of fam.

No other free people.

No slaves."

The second census of 1800 has the following under New London:

"Richard Stroud, head of family.

1 free white male of 45 or over incl. head of family.

1 free white female of 45 or over incl. head of family.

2 free white males under 10 yrs."

Conn. State Archives, Vol. IV

"Losses of New London sufferers at the Battle of Groton Heights.

Richard Stroud 23 Lbs./15/O d."

Conn. State Archives, Rev. War, 1st Series, Vol. IX, War Vessels:

"Richard Stroud O lb./6s/O d on memorandum of board pd. for boarding men on shore from Brig. Oliver Cromwell 1774 from New London."

See "The Stroud Family History; Descendants of Captain Richard Stroud of New London, Connecticut" 1934 by Harriet D. Lowell. Children of Capt. Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Billings) Stroud:

- 2 I Julia Stroud, b. 1766 (New London Vital Records); m. ----- Squire.
- 3 II Susanne Stroud, b. Oct. 11, 1767; m. in Norwich, Conn., by Rev. Richard Billings, Nov. 28, 1790, Andrew Parish.
- 4 III Sophia Stroud, b. Aug. 14, 1769; m. New London, Aug. 3, 1788, John Squires of Fairfield.
- 5 IV Elizabeth Stroud, b. Oct. 14, 1771.
- 6 V Richard Billings Stroud, b. July 24, 1774; d. at Stafford, Ct., Aug. 4, 1842; m. Rhoda Harvey, May 3, 1798.
- 7 VI William Stroud, b. July 21, 1776; d. Sept. 18, 1794 ae 18 yrs.; buried in annex of Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London.
- 8 VII Mary Stroud, b. Sept. 15, 1778.
- 9 VIII John Stroud, b. Dec. 12, 1780; d. Aug. 8, 1866; m. Feb. 7, 1806, Fanny Eldredge, b. 8/13/1785; d. 1/6/1867.
- 10 IX Alice Stroud, b. Apr. 29, 1783; d. June 29, 1860 ae 73 (Sandy Creek Cemetery); m. 1st --- Campbell.
- 11 X Fanny Stroud, b. Apr. 20, 1785; d. July 9, 1823 ae 38 yrs. (Sandy Creek Cemetery); m. Jonathan Jewell, July 13, 1807.
- 12 XI Benjamin Billings Stroud, b. Dec. 17, 1787.
- 13 XII Samuel Seaman Stroud, b. Feb. 17, 1791; d. Oct. 27, 1850 ae 60 yrs. (New London V. R.)
- 14 XIII Billings Stroud, b. Mch. 5, 1793; d. Jan. 6, 1878.

Children of Richard Billings^e and Rhoda (Harvey) Stroud:

- 15 I Eliza Stroud, b. June 19, 1799.
- 16 II Allyn Stroud, b. Dec. 13, 1800.
- 17 III William Burton Stroud, b. Nov. 26, 1802; m. Priscilla Bardwell 1/24/1827.

- 18 IV Mary Ann Stroud, b. June 9, 1806; m. Jacob Gerould.
- 19 V Rhoda Stroud, b. May 16, 1808; m. Parley Howe.
- 20 VI Edwin Giddings Stroud, b. Jan. 16, 1812; m. Mary Leach.
- 21 VII Ezra Greer Stroud, b. Jan. 16, 1812; m. Julia Elizabeth Beck-
wort.
- 22 VIII Emily Stroud, b. Feb. 2, 1814; m. Miner Fenton.
- 23 IX Richard Billings Stroud, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1820.

Children of John⁹ and Fanny (Eldredge) Stroud:

- 24 I Julian Roberts Stroud, b. Nov. 29, 1807.
- 25 II Sallie Stroud, b. May 18, 1809.
- 26 III Billings Stroud, b. Jan. 18, 1813.
- 27 IV Billings Stroud, b. May 7, 1820; m. Dec. 29, 1841, Caroline
Fessenden.
- 28 V John Stroud, Jr., b. ; d. Dec. 29, 1850.
- 29 VI Elizabeth Stroud, b. Nov. 18, 1827.

Children of Alice Stroud¹⁰ and ----- Campbell:

- 30 I William Billings, Campbell; d. Oct. 15, 1836 ae 28 (Sandy
Creek Cemetery).
Alice m. 2nd 1827, Jonathan Jewell, who m. 1st her sister,
Fannie Stroud (No. 11).
- 31 II Charlotte Jewell, b. July 30, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1828.

Children of Fannie¹¹ and Jonathan Jewell:

- 32 I Emily Jewell, b. July 21, 1808; m. John Holcomb; d. Sept. 9,
1849 at Troy, Wis.
- 33 II Richard Jewell, b. Oct. 10, 1809; d. Nov. 11, 1809.
- 34 III Richard Stroud Jewell, b. Aug. 22, 1811; d. Sept. 18, 1856 ae
45; m. Sarah Ann Clark, Mch. 8, 1847; she d. Dec. 30, 1891,
ae 62.
- 35 IV Fanny Stroud Jewell, b. Aug. 7, 1813; m. 1st David Card; m.
2nd David Culver; d. Dec. 12, 1893.
- 36 V William Billings Jewell, b. Feb. 26, 1815; d. July 25, 1844 ae
29 years.
- 37 VI Julia Jewell, b. Dec. 7, 1816; m. Lyman Davidson, Dec. 25,
1848; resided in Ill.; one child, Julia Cornelia, June 1850.
- 38 VII Alice Jewell, b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Jacob Duquette, Aug. 1832;
resided in Lockport.
- 39 VIII John Jewell, b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. Sarah Ann (Clark) Jewell,
widow of brother Richard Jewell, 1858; one child, Fannie, 1862-
1873.
- 40 IX Mary Jewell, b. Apr. 9, 1823; d. Nov. 7, 1848.

Children of Wm. Burton¹⁷ and Priscilla (Bardwell) Stroud:

- 41 I Harriet Knight Stroud, b. Oct. 17, 1828; m. Joel Phelps Davis;

several children given in Stroud Genealogy; one dau. I met in Washington, 1929, Harriet Aristine Davis, b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Delmar Rial Lowell; Mrs. Lowell compiled the Stroud Genealogy.

- 42 II Julia Eliza Stroud.
- 43 III Hannah Bardwell Stroud.
- 44 IV Charles Bardwell Stroud.
- 45 V William Edgar Stroud.
- 46 VI Franklin Stroud, b. Nov. 21, 1837.
- 47 VII Frances Stroud, b. Nov. 21, 1837.
- 48 VIII Mary Stroud.
- 49 IX Elvira Francis Stroud.
- 50 X Edwin Stroud.
- 51 XI Lincoln Bardwell Stroud.
- 52 XII Mary Ann Stroud.
- 53 XIII Oscar Phelps Stroud.
- 54 XIV Harris Knight Stroud.
- 55 XV Charlotte Bardwell Stroud..

Children of Billings²⁷ and Caroline (Fessenden) Stroud:

- 56 I Julia Stroud, b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. in Montrose, Pa., Apr. 24, 1866, Charles Mulford Read; met her in Washington, D. C. 1929.
- 57 II James Eldredge Stroud, b. May 28, 1850.
- 58 III Sarah Elizabeth Stroud, b. Aug. 4, 1852.
- 59 IV Alice Jewell Stroud, b. Feb. 29, 1856 in Montrose, Pa.; d. Nov. 5, 1920 in Montrose, Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1887 in Montrose, Henry Percival Read, brother of her sister Julia's husband. One child, Caroline Stroud Read. See Stroud Genealogy, p. 30.
- 60 V Richard Billings Stroud, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1927; m. Maude Fannie Brandow; resides at 40 Mason Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Richard Stroud and Sarah Ann (Clark) Jewell:

- 61 I Ada Jewell, b. June 30, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1939; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Platt Tyler LaMont (b. July 22, 1848; d. Apr. 15, 1929).
- 62 II Sarah Jewell, b. Mch. 17, 1851; d. Sept. 1903; m. July 4, 1873, Fred Ruggles.
- 63 III Alice Jewell, b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Nov. 15, 1937; m. Nov. 1883, Andrew Copp (mother says 1873).
- 64 IV Almira Jewell, b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. Oct. 18, 1932; m. Nov. 19, 1890, Albert Buckman (b. Nov. 21, 1862; d. May 7, 1935).
- 65 V Alvira Jewell, b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1861, black measles; buried Sandy Creek.

- Children of Fanny Stroud Jewell, b. Aug. 7, 1813; d. Dec. 12, 1893;
m. 1st David Card, Nov. 29, 1832; he d. Nov. 17, 1849; m. 2nd
David Culver, Nov. 22, 1850.
- 66 I Edwin Mortimer Card, b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. Dec. 8, 1884; m.
Apr. 1873, Ellen Fritcher (b. May 3, 1842; d. Aug. 22, 1892).
- 67 II Oscar Card, b. Aug. 6, 1836; d. Mch. 7, 1837.
- 68 III Fannie Jewell Card, b. Sept. 8, 1838; d. June 8, 1901; m. Mch.
17, 1863, Wm. Stevens.
- 69 IV William Billings Card, b. Mch. 30, 1844; d. Jan. 22, 1853,
drowned, ae 8 yrs., 9 mo., 22 da.
- Children of John Jonathan Jewell and Sarah Ann (Clark (Jewell)
(No. 39), b. Sept. 7, 1820; d. 1895; m. 1858.
- 70 I Fanny Jewell, 1862-1873.
- Children of Ada Jewell and Platt LaMont (No. 61):
- 71 I George B. LaMont, b. June 24, 1874; m. Mch. 29, 1899, Belle
Eldredge, b. Dec. 8, 1877.
- 72 II Nina May LaMont, b. Aug. 31, 1876; m. Dec. 21, 1904, Frank
Mason.
- 73 III Charles Augustus LaMont, b. Oct. 6, 1880; m. June 25, 1908,
Eva Bowman. See LaMont
- Children of Edwin Mortimer Card and Ellen Fritcher (No. 66):
- 74 I Etta Card, b. Mch. 6, 1876; m. Mch. 6, 1901, Irving Sill, b.
Aug. 20, 1875; d. June 29, 1939.
1 Helen Sill, b. Oct. 19, 1906.
2 John Sill, b. June 11, 1910; m. Apr. 12, 1942, Melba Fuller.
1 Joan Margaret Sill, 7/12/1944.
- 75 II Grace Card, b. Mch. 26, 1879; d. Mch. 10, 1935; m. Nov. 15,
1899, Frank Botsford.
1 Hazel Botsford, b. Dec. 16, 1900; m. Sept. 6, 1930, James
Boyer, d. Mch. 15, 1948.
1 Barbara Boyer, b. June 5, 1932.
2 Virginia Boyer, 11/22/36.
2 Herrell Botsford, b. Nov. 7, 1902; m. Bernice Spaulding, Nov.
27, 1924, b. June 20, 1903.
1 Gerald Frank Botsford, b. May 11, 1927; in World War II;
did duty overseas.
2 Jack Lee Botsford, b. Sept. 18, 1929.
3 Grace Alice Botsford, b. Feb. 27, 1935.
4 Douglas Spaulding Botsford, b. Nov. 18, 1942.
3 Fred Botsford, b. July 16, 1913; d. May 12, 1914.
4 Robert Botsford, b. July 31, 1916; m. Mch 11, 1939, Orpha
Youngs.
1 Susan Botsford, 6/7/1939.

Children of Fannie Jewell Card (No. 68) and Wm. Stevens:

- 76 I Edwine Maude (Bird) Stevens, b. Dec. 22, 1864; d. Feb. 24, 1943; m. Dec. 5, 1894, Wm. Daggett, b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. June 6, 1941.
- 77 II Edward Moss Stevens, b. Aug. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Mildred Webber.
- 78 III Willis Howard Stevens, b. Sept. 11, 1869; m. Jan. 14, 1896, Maude Martin.
- 79 IV Daisy Stevens, b. Aug. 15, 1875; lived 3 mo.

Children of George B. LaMont (No. 71) and Belle (Eldredge) LaMont:

- 80 I Dorothy Elizabeth LaMont, b. Jan. 2, 1902.
- 81 II George Darwin LaMont, b. Aug. 9, 1904; m. Feb. 18, 1933, Wilma Walsh; Iris Johnston, July 5, 1947.
- 82 III Thomas Eldredge LaMont, b. Aug. 7, 1906; m. June 9, 1934, Mary Snell. See Eldredge, LaMont

Children of Nina LaMont (No. 72) and Frank Mason:

- 83 I Albert LaMont Mason, b. Jan. 15, 1906; m. Nov. 14, 1936, Ruth Taylor.
- 84 II Ada Louise Mason, b. June 20, 1908; m. June 26, 1943, Stuart Miller.
1 Janice Miller, Mch. 18, 1948; John (adopted) Jan. 25, 1946.
- 85 III Ruth Arline Mason, b. July 19, 1915; m. Nov. 15, 1940, Arthur Phillips.
1 Arthur Phillips, Jr., 1/20/1947.

Children of Charles A. LaMont (No. 73) and Eva (Bowman) LaMont:

- 86 I Charles Augustus LaMont, Jr., b. Mch. 31, 1915; m. Apr. 5, 1935, Gladys Kahle.
1 Chas. LaMont, 3rd, 4/3/36.
m. 2nd, Katie Rhodes 9/6/1940.
1 Monte LaMont, 7/11/1941.
m. 3rd, Marjorie Loveland 12/16/1943.
- 87 II Gertrude LaMont, b. Apr. 6, 1917; m. 5/31/41, Robert Fry.
- 88 III Marjorie LaMont, b. Nov. 20, 1919; m. Nov. 21, 1943, John McGee.
1 Nancy Lynn McGee, 1/8/47.
2 John Bruce McGee, 11/7/48.

Children of Sarah Jewell (No. 62) and Fred Ruggles (b. Mch. 14, 1850; d. 1942).

- 89 I Belle Ruggles, b. Mch. 31, 1876; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Leigh Holroyd, b. 3/16/73.

- 1 Fred Holroyd, b. Apr. 6, 1897; m. Fern
1
2 Stella Holroyd, b. Dec. 29, 1899; m. May 28, 1925, Ralph Biggins.
- Children of Alice Jewell (No. 63) and Andrew Copp:
- 90 I Earl Copp, b. Mch. 17, 1884; m. Aug. 31, 1920, Mittie Tarber. He d. Feb. 14, 1948.
1 Earl Copp, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1927.
- Children of Almira Jewell (No. 64) and Albert Buckman, m. Nov. 19, 1890:
- 91 I Jewell Buckman, b. Dec. 20, 1891; d. June 7, 1918, World War I.
- Children of Edwina (Bird) Stevens (No. 76) and William Daggett:
- 92 I Edward Howard Daggett, b. Dec. 24, 1895; m. July 18, 1925, Marjory Cary, b. June 20, 1895.
1 Marcia Ann Daggett, b. Sept. 23, 1928.
- Children of Edward Moss (Jim) Stevens and Mildred Webber (No. 77):
- 93 I Gertrude Loraine Stevens, b. Apr. 10, 1892; m. Jan. 30, 1915, Thomas Schuyler Oliver.
1 Doris Schuyler Oliver, 3/16/1916.
2 Thomas Stevens Oliver, 6/27/1917.
- 94 II Doris Fannie Stevens, b. Aug. 3, 1894; m. Aug. 16, 1919, Milton Campbell; he d. Aug. 26, 1930.
1 Milton Stevens Campbell, b. May 17, 1930.
- Children of Willis Howard Stevens (No. 78) and Maude Martin:
- 95 I Rivera Martin Stevens, b. Apr. 4, 1897; m. Olive Payne.
1 Richard Howard Stevens, b. Aug. 14, 1925.
2 Russell Willis Stevens, b. Dec. 7, 1927.

LOOMIS WHITE ALLGER

Gen. of the Loomis Family, by Elias Loomis, L. L. D.

Joseph Loomis was probably born about 1590. He was a woolen draper in Braintree, Essex Co., England. Married in Messing, Essex Co., Eng., June 30, 1614 Mary White, bapt. Aug. 1590. She was the dau. of Robert White of Messing and Bridget Allger, who was bapt. Mch. 11, 1562 and was dau. of Wm. Allger of Shalford, Essex Co., Eng. (Extract from Parish Register of Messing). Communication by Henry D. White of New Haven, Conn.: "She was probably a sister-in-law of John Porter, another prominent Windsor settler." Joseph died Nov. 23, 1658. His wife, Mrs. Mary (White) Loomis, died Aug. 23, 1652.

Joseph Loomis, wife and family, 5 sons and 3 dau., sailed from London on ship "Susan and Ellen" April 11, 1636; arrived in Boston, July 17, 1638.

Joseph Loomis was a landed proprietor; freeman; and soldier of Mass. and Conn.; Deputy 1643-1644; one of the founders of the town of Windsor, Conn. The marriages of the children are recorded in the town record at Windsor, Conn., as also the births of their children; but as the date of the births of Joseph's children is not recorded it is difficult to determine the order of seniority. In the Records of Particular Court for the Colony of Conn., Vol. 2, page 115, is recorded the agreement of the children of Mr. Joseph Loomis respecting the division of the estate of said deceased as approved by the Court, Dec. 2, 1658. The agreement is signed by the children in the following order:

- 1 Joseph Loomis, Jr., m. 1st Sarah Hill; m. 2nd Mary Sherwood.
- 2 Nicholas Olmstead m. Sarah Loomis 1640.
- 3 Josias Hull m. Elizabeth Loomis, May 20, 1641.
- 4 Dea John Loomis, b. England 1622, m. Elizabeth Scott.
- 5 Thomas Loomis m. 1st Hannah Fox; m. 2nd, Mary Judd.
- 6 Nathaniel Loomis m. Elizabeth Moore, Nov. 24, 1653.
- 7 Mary Tudor Loomis m. 1st John Shinner (he died 1650); m. 2nd, Owen Tudor, Nov. 13, 1651. He died Oct. 30, 1690; She died Aug. 10, 1680.
- 8 Lieut. Samuel Loomis m. Elizabeth Judd.

Nathaniel Loomis, son of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis, born in Eng.; married Elizabeth Moore, dau. of John Moore, Nov. 24, 1653. Nathaniel was a freeman 1654; admitted to the church May 3, 1663. He died Aug. 19, 1688. His will dated Aug. 17, 1688 is preserved at Hartford, Conn., and is signed Nathaniel Loomys. His wife was then living. 12 children:

- 1 Elizabeth Loomis, b. Aug. 7, 1655; m. John Lee.
 - 2 Lieut. Nathaniel Loomis, b. Mch. 20, 1657; m. Elizabeth Ellsworth.
 - 3 Abigail Loomis, b. Mch. 27, 1659; m. Josiah Barber.
 - 4 Josiah Loomis, b. Feb. 17, 1660/1; m. Mary Rockwell.
 - 5 Jonathan Loomis, b. Mch. 30, 1664.
 - 6 David Loomis, b. Jan. 11, 1667/8; m. Lydia Marsh.
 - 7 Hezekiah Loomis, b. Feb. 21, 1668/9; m. Mary Porter, Apr. 30, 1690 (Nov. 20, 1672 - Aug. 12, 1752).
 - 8 Moses Loomis, b. May 15, 1671; m. Joanna Gibbs.
 - 9 Mindwell Loomis, b. July 20, 1673; m. Jonathan Brown.
 - 10 Ebenezer Loomis, b. Mch. 22, 1675; m. Jemima Whitcomb.
 - 11 Mary Loomis, b. Jan. 5, 1680; m. Joseph Barber.
 - 12 Rebecca Loomis, b. Dec. 10, 1682; m. Josiah Rockwell.
- Hezekiah Loomis, b. Feb. 21, 1668/9; d. 1758; m. Mary Porter, Apr. 30, 1690. Children of Hezekiah and Mary (Porter):
- 1 Noah Loomis, b. Apr. 1, 1692; m. Sarah Morton, May 7, 1713.
 - 2 Mary Loomis, b. Nov. 15, 1694; m. Thomas Diggina.

- 3 Hezekiah Loomis, b. Nov. 7, 1697; m. Hephzibah Thacher.
- 4 Ensign Solomon Loomis, b. July 14, 1700; m. Abigail Strong.
- 5 Joanna Loomis, b. Dec. 4, 1702; m. Samuel Brown.
- 6 Jonah Loomis, b. Apr. 1, 1705; m. Anna Skinner.
- 7 Elizabeth Loomis, b. Aug. 13, 1708; m. Roger Loomis.
- 8 Ann Loomis, b. Feb. 20, 1710/11; m. Stephen Gillett.

Noah Loomis⁴ (Hezekiah³, Nathaniel², Joseph¹) and Sarah Morton; there was a Sarah Morton at Windsor (dau. of Wm. Morton); Wm. Morton was at Windsor 1649; wife Mary. Noah Loomis resided at Windsor and at Harwinton to which place he removed in 1735. He died Feb. 3, 1774; Sarah (Morton) Loomis died May 16, 1781.

Children of Noah and Sarah Loomis:

- 1 Noah Loomis, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1713/4; m. Mary Graves.
 - 2 Sarah Loomis, b. Sept. 10, 1717.
 - 3 Christiana Loomis, b. Apr. 13, 1719; m. David Jewell, Nov. 5, 1741.
 - 4 Ebenezer Loomis, b. Apr. 28, 1724.
 - 5 Elizabeth Loomis, b. Sept. 5, 1727.
 - 6 Isaiah Loomis, b. June 28, 1730; m. Abigail Barber.
- For children of Christiana Loomis and David Jewell, see Jewell.

PORTER STANLEY TRITTON GOLDHATCH
MEADE GAYLORD STEBBINS

"Descendants of John Porter of Connecticut"

by Henry Porter Andrews — Vol. 1, Page 165

Among the early settlers of New England in 1628 came John Porter. Records in England give his descent, in the 16th generation, from Wm. de la Grande, a Norman knight, who came in the army of the Norman duke at the conquest, A. D. 1066, and that he acquired lands at or near Kenilworth, in Warwickshire. He came first to Mass., from there to Windsor, Ct.

John Porter (1600-1646) of Windsor, Conn. Constable, Juror, Deputy of Windsor, Conn. to General Court of Conn. 1646-47. Married Rose ———. John Porter died at Windsor, April 22, 1648; his wife having died July 1647.

Children of John and Rose Porter:

- 1 John Porter, Jr., b. in Eng. 1620; m. Mary Stanley.
- 2 Sarah Porter, b. in Eng. 1622; m. Joseph Judson.
- 3 Anna Porter, b. in Eng. 1624; m. Wm. Gaylord.
- 4 Samuel Porter, b. in Eng. 1626; m. Hannah Stanley.
- 5 Rebecca Porter, b. in Eng. 1628.
- 6 Mary Porter, b. 1630; m. Samuel Grant.
- 7 Rose Porter, b. 1632.

8 Joseph Porter, b. 1634.

9 James Porter, b. 1638; m. Sarah Tudor.

10 Nathaniel Porter, b. Feb. 29, 1640; m. Anna Groves.

11 Hannah Porter, b. Sept. 4, 1642; m. John Coleman.

Oldest son John Jr. married 1650 Mary Stanley (bapt. at Ashford, Kent Co., Eng. Feb. 2, 1633/4, died Sept. 13, 1688, dau. of Thomas Stanley (son of John Stanley and Susan Lancok of Ashford, Co. Kent, Eng.), who married Aug. 3, 1630 at Ashford, Eng., Bennet Tritton, bapt. July 30, 1609.

Bennet Tritton, dau. of Daniel Tritton, bapt. Aug. 8, 1585; buried Feb. 2, 1616/5, who m. Apr. 14, 1597 Alice Goldhatch, b. Sept. 24, 1587. Alice m. 2nd June 16, 1616 Ralph Dayton and came with him to New England and became the ancestors of the Daytons of Rhode Island:

Daniel Tritton, son of Hugh Tritton buried Nov. 26, 1619, who m. 1st May 4, 1581 Elizabeth Lightfoot, buried Sept. 2, 1699; m. 2nd May 11, 1601 Bennet (Meade) Goldhatch, widow of Robert.

Alice Goldhatch, dau. of Robert Goldhatch and Bennet Meade of Ashton, Eng. Robert Goldhatch evidently died, as his widow married Hugh Tritton.

Thomas Stanley came from England in the ship "Planter" in 1635; removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636 on its settlement, as one of its first planters; later went to Hadley, Mass.

John Porter and Mary had 12 children; oldest John Porter III. John Porter II (1620-1688) member of 1st Troop of Horse in Conn.; served in King Philip's War 1675; was a founder of Waterbury, Conn.; Deputy to the General Court 1668; died at Windsor, Conn., Aug. 2, 1688.

John Porter III born Jan. 3, 1651; died Jan. 4, 1699; married Joanna Gaylord, Dec. 16, 1669. Joanna Gaylord born Feb. 8, 1653; died 1718.

Joanna Gaylord, dau. of Walter Gaylord, b. Eng.; d. Aug. 9, 1689; m. March 29, 1648, Mary Stebbins, born Eng. (dau. of Deacon Edward Stebbins, who came from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass. 1633 and removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636; Rep. 1639-1658. Edward Stebbins died 1663; his wife Mrs. Frances Stebbins died 1673).

Walter Gaylord, son of William Gaylord, a deacon of church at Plymouth, Eng., who came in ship "Mary and John" to Dorchester, Mass. 1630. Rep. 1636. Removed to Windsor, Conn. Rep. 1637 to 1673, when he died July 20, 1673, ae 88.

John and Joanna (Gaylord) Porter had eleven children, 2nd Mary. Mary Porter born Nov. 20, 1672; married Hezekiah Loomis, Apr. 30, 1690; they lived in Wintenburg (now Bloomfield), Conn. Mrs. Mary (Porter) Loomis died Aug. 12, 1752; Hezekiah Loomis died 1758. They had 8 children; oldest Noah Loomis married Sarah Morton.

The Stanley data from "The Founding of New England"
by Ernest Flagg, pages 341-345.

CLARK

Henry Clark, b. Mch. 19, 1767; d. Nov. 7, 1853; m. Feb. 4, 1790, Anna Davis, b. Apr. 22, 1766; d. Dec. 31, 1850.

Children of Henry and Anna (Davis) Clark:

- 1 Henry Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1790; m. Apr. 18, 1826.
- 2 Ira Clark, b. Sept. 8, 1792.
- 3 William Clark, b. Sept. 14, 1794; d. July 27, 1854.
- 4 Anna Clark, b. Apr. 10, 1796; m. Mch. 10, 1818.
- 5 Alanson Clark, b. Mch. 5, 1798; m. Nov. 26, 1817.
- 6 Electa Clark, b. Feb. 16, 1800; d. Oct. 20, 1816.
- 7 Chauncy Clark, b. Oct. 11, 1803; d. Dec. 21, 1814.
- 8 Polly Clark, b. July 18, 1805; d. Dec. 28, 1814.

Henry Clark, Jr. (1865 Census of Kendall).

Henry Clark 74, born Chenango Co., Lydia 58, Washington Co., George 27, Ira A. 21, Laura 19, Jeffry 16, Emily 13.

The 1855 Census gave Henry 65, born Livingston Co.

William Clark m. 1st Nov. 18, 1819 at York, Livingston Co., Ann Kutney (b. Aug. 13, 1797 at Broad Albin, N. Y.; d. Nov. 17, 1822 at Sweden, N. Y.)

Children of William and Ann Clark:

- 1 Angelina Clark, b. Oct. 22, 1820, Caledonia, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1894; m. Nov. 1841, Titus Root (Sept. 29, 1819-Mch. 1886).
 - 1 Matilda Root, b. Jan. 4, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1919; m. Charles Trumble.
 - 1 Clara Trumble, 1860-1930; m. Willis Warren.
 - 2 George F. Trumble, 1866-1894.
 - 3 Libbia Trumble, 1868-1876.
 - 4 Anna Trumble, 1871.
 - 5 Charles Trumble, 1873; m. Mary Dewsbury.
 - 2 Phoebe Root, b. Oct. 1, 1845 - 1872; m. James Ferguson,
 - 1 George Ferguson, d. young.
 - 2 Jessie Ferguson, d. young.
 - 3 Allen Ferguson, 1866-1902.
 - 3 Mary Root, b. Jan. 24, 1848; d. Sept. 25, 1913; m. Frederick Trumble.
 - 1 Florence Trumble, b. 1870; m. Julius Wake (b. ; d.).
 - 4 Albert Root, b. Sept. 9, 1849; d. Apr. 1905.
 - 5 Ferna Root, b. July 29, 1852.
 - 6 Miranda Root, b. Dec. 22, 1854; d. in infancy.
 - 7 William Root, b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. ; m. Oct. 28, 1908, Minnie Hakes (b. Jan. 6, 1871; d. Jan. 1942).
- 2 Phoebe Clark, b. Oct. 12, 1821.

3 William Clark, b. Oct. 26, 1822.

William Clark married 2nd May 9, 1826, Sarah Ann MacDonald (Mch. 16, 1804 - died Feb. 4, 1879. Born at Kartright, N. Y.; died at Ridgeway, N. Y.)

Children of William and Sarah Ann (MacDonald) Clark:

1 Sarah Ann Clark, b. Mch. 10, 1827, Victor, Ontario, Co.; d. Dec. 30, 1891.

2 Jane Clark, b. Feb. 22, 1831, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Apr. 17, 1836, Monroe, Mich.

3 George Alexander Clark, b. Mch. 21, 1833, New Windsor.

4 Catherine Clark, b. May 2, 1837, Monroe, Mich.; d. Mch. 25, 1862, Ridgeway.

5 Mary Eliza Clark, b. July 25, 1839, Monroe, Mich.; d. 1928, Ridgeway.

6 James A. Clark, b. July 1, 1841, Monroe, Mich.; d. Nov. 18, 1864.

7 Emma Clark, (adopted).

Orleans Co. History 1879, page 308: Mrs. Sarah Ann (MacDonald) Clark was born in Courtright, N. Y. and located in Ridgeway in 1850. Her husband served in the War of 1812, and her son, James Clark, served two years in the late rebellion, and died at Annapolis, Md., aged 23 years.

Sarah Ann Clark m. 1st Richard Stroud Jewell, Mch. 8, 1847 (Aug. 22, 1811 - Sept. 18, 1856).

1 Ada Jewell, b. June 30, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1939; m. Platt Tyler LaMont. See Jewell, Stroud, LaMont.

2 Sarah Jewell, b. Mch. 17, 1851; d. Sept. 1903; m. Fred Ruggles. See Jewell, Stroud.

3 Alice Jewell, b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Nov. 15, 1937; m. Andrew Copp. See Jewell, Stroud.

4 Almira Jewell, b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. Oct. 18, 1932; m. Albert Buckman. See Jewell, Stroud.

5 Alvira Jewell, b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1861, black measles; bur. Sandy Creek.

Sarah Ann Clark m. 2nd John Jonathan Jewell (her 1st husband's brother) (Sept. 7, 1820 - 1895); m. 1858.

1 ch: Fanny Jewell, 1862-1873.

Mary Eliza Clark m. Wilcox.

1 Fred Wilcox, b. June 2, 1860; m. Oct. 4, 1881, Sarah Ellen Flowers Rauze.

1 Jennie Wilcox, m. Braun.

2 John Wilcox.

3 Mary C. Wilcox, m. Kennedy.

4 Gertrude Wilcox, m. Manning.

5 Bessie Wilcox, m. Williams.

6 Freda Wilcox, m. Wruck.

- 7 Ernest Wilcox.
- 2 Effie Wilcox, b. Dec. 1862.
- 3 Emma Wilcox, b. July 1867; m. Winkie.
- 4 Frank Wilcox, b. 1874.

Emma Clark, b. 1852; d. Dec. 1931; m. 1870, Lorenzo D. Mosher, b. Mch. 7, 1850; d. 1924.

- 1 Nina Belle Mosher, b. Sept. 20, 1884; m. 1904, Ray Preston (b. June 12, 1885).

- 1 L. D. Preston, b. June 10, 1905; m. Oct. 10, 1931, Mary Crego (b. April 7, 1911).

- 1 Gwen Preston, b. May 22, 1933.

- 2 Gail Preston, b. Jan. 30, 1935.

- 3 Neil Preston, b. Dec. 10, 1936.

- 4 Nadine Preston, b. Apr. 23, 1941.

- 5 Loren Preston, b. Apr. 30, 1944.

- 6 Lynette Preston, b. July 6, 1945.

- 2 Charles Preston, b. Oct. 10, 1906; d.

- 3 Platt Preston, b. July 30, 1908; m. Aug. 11, 1934, Alma Anderson (b. Oct. 7, 1908).

- 1 Sheryl Preston, b. Dec. 28, 1939.

- 2 Susan Preston, b. July 27, 1947.

- 4 Challis Preston, b. Mch. 27, 1918; m. Aug. 24, 1940, Everett Smith.

- 5 Loletta Jane Preston, b. July 19, 1921; m. July 29, 1944, Robert (Bob) Crowther.

- 6 Bernice Preston, b. Sept. 10, 1927; m. Nov. 30, 1946, Lawrence Brightly.

ADDENDA

Addenda to page 31

KNICKERBOCKER

- 8 gen. 163 IV Huldah Eldredge, b. Oct. 21, 1830; d. Apr. 3, 1854, aged 23 yrs., 5 mo., 13 da.; buried North Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Franklin Fitch Knickerbocker, b. Mch. 25, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1905, Baptist Home, Fairport, N. Y. He married 2nd Mary 1829-1900.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1 Adelbert Brigham Knickerbocker, b. June 8, 1852; d. Nov. 28, 1916; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Charity Fowler, b. March 8, 1857; d. Dec. 31, 1942.
 - 1 Edward Fowler Knickerbocker, b. Nov. 7, 1877; d. Dec. 22, 1943; m. June 7, 1905, Margaret Switzer, b. Dec. 22, 1874.
 - 1 Ruth Margaret K., b. Oct. 2, 1907; d. Apr. 12, 1944.
m. Apr. 26, 1926 Peters.
1 Mildred; 2 Richard; 3 Edward; 4 Susanne; 5 Joan;
6 Marie; 7 Jimmie.
 - 2 Elsie Mary K., b. June 9, 1910; m. April 27, 1935 Hohn.
1 Melissa; 2 Laura; 3 Marsha; 4 Robert.
 - 2 Rosa May Knickerbocker, b. July 23, 1882; m. Nov. 29, 1917, Clarence D. Serven.
1 Dorothy Serven, b. Dec. 17, 1918; m. John Vivian.
1 Susan Vivian; 2 John Vivian, Jr.
 - 3 Leland Knickerbocker, b. Mch. 18, 1893; d. June , 1941, buried Webstër, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1916, Julia Bailey.
1 Yvette Knickerbocker, b. Mch. 24, 1918; m. .
 - 2 Franklin Knickerbocker, Jr., b. March 8, 1854; d. July 4, 1922; m. April 8, 1873, Ellen Augusta Stearns, b. Feb. 25, 1855; d. Apr. 16, 1880.
1 Adelbert Cullen Knickerbocker, b. Feb. 28, 1874; d. June 1, 1936.
 - 2 Fred Eldredge Knickerbocker, b. Mch. 14, 1876; d. Oct. 2, 1937; m. .
1 Glen Knickerbocker, m. ———; 1 Fred.
 - 3 Frank Peter Knickerbocker, b. Sept. 4, 1877; d. Aug. 13, 1927; m. Lida
1 Frank Knickerbocker IV.
2 Myron Knickerbocker.
 - 4 Myron Stearns Knickerbocker, b. Aug. 2, 1879; m. May 7, 1902, Daisy Belle Youngs, b. Feb. 14, 1880; d. Feb. 9, 1949.
1 Helen Knickerbocker, b. Aug. 21, 1905; m. John B. Hendrick, Oct. 7, 1943.
- m. 2nd 1882, Mary Ann Baldwin, b. June 23, 1857; d. Oct. 16, 1916.

- 1 Avis Knickerbocker, b. May 1, 1884; m. Wade Theetge.
 - 1 Anna.
 - 2 Ernest.
- 2 Hays Knickerbocker, b. Nov. 8, 1892; m. Arvilla Passage.
 - 1
 - 2
 - 3
- 3 Nellie Knickerbocker, b. Nov. 21, 1899; m. Dwight Glendenen Aug. 15, 1925.
 - i

ELDREDGE

- PAGE 34 — line 20 — Chloe Spearman McKeefry, d. 1935.
 PAGE 34 — line 24 — Felix Max Usis, Jr., m. Mary Louise Daily. Felix Max Usis III, b. June 1947.
 PAGE 46 — Grace Eldredge m. Ray Saunders, Apr. 4, 1901.

Addenda

- PAGE 115 — Pearl Hakes, b. Nov. 27, 1925; m. Jean Hungerford, July 30, 1948, of Lyndonville, N. Y.

BURDICK — Page 123

The descendants of Robert Burdick by Nellie (Willard) Johnson.

The first Burdick of record in America was Robert Burdick, who was living in Newport, R. I., in 1655. He came from Eng. to Newport 1651. He was married Newport, R. I., Nov. 2, 1655, to Ruth Hubbard, when 15 yrs. old, the first white child born at Agawan (Springfield) Mass. Jan. 11, 1640. Her father, Samuel Hubbard came from Eng. to Salem, Mass. 1633. Robert Burdick admitted freeman of the Colony of R. I. May 20, 1657.

R. I. Records 1636-1663, Vol. 1, pp. 302-303-356.

HUBBARD — Page 124

Samuel Hubbard was one of the founders of Newport, Dec. 23, 1671 of the Seventh Day Baptist Church. He was born 1610 at Mendelshaem, Suffolk Co., Eng., and was the son of James and Naomi (Coke) (Koke) Hubbard (dau. of Thomas Coke of Ipswich. James Hubbard son of Thomas Hubbard.

Samuel Hubbard m. at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 4, 1636, by Mr. Ludlow — Tacy Cooper. He died between 1688-1692 and his wife died after 1697. Tacy Cooper Hubbard came to Dorchester June 9, 1634 from Eng., and was 28 years old when she married. (History of Windsor, Conn.) 145 Psalm "One generation shall praise thy works to another".

KINNE — Page 136

Thomas Kinne, Jr., eldest son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Knight) Kinne, was born at Salem, Mass. 1678; died at Preston, Conn., Oct. 1, 1756. In 1715 he sold his Salem property and moved to Preston (now Griswold) Conn. When he made deeds for his Salem property he signed his name Kinne and carried that spelling to Conn. with him. His gravestone on the banks of the Tackany bore the same form which is adhered to by some branches of his descendants. He was one of the founders and a deacon of the "Second Church of Christ" in Preston, now the First Congregational Church of Griswold. He married Martha Cox, who bore him, between 1702-1727 ten sons and six daughters. Eldest son, Jeremiah, died Voluntown, Conn.; m. Mary Starkweather and had 13 children. Jeremiah served in Revolution, as did 22 others of the name of Kinne from Conn.

ADDENDA — Page 146

Henry Russell Richardson, b. Sept. 22, 1895; m. Aug. 10, 1934, Irene Woodson; she d. Dec. 5, 1937; remarried Dec. 11, 1948, Olive Frost.

Herbert James Richardson (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1895; m. July 21, 1943, Josephine Alexander; she died Jan. 1, 1945.

Albert Greene Richardson, b. Oct. 11, 1900; m. Aug. 3, 1929, Marguerite W. Patrick; divorced Apr. 1935.

1 Joan Merilyn Richardson, b. June 25, 1930.
Remarried July 31, 1940, Emma A. Gross.

PAGE 228—7th line — b. April 13, 1949, Elizabeth Gail Brown.

Addenda

LAMONT

Page 196

1 Platt Tyler Lamont, b. Feb. 11, 1803; d. May 13, 1886 ae 83; m. Feb. 25, 1824, Polly Drake, b. Aug. 20, 1803; d. Feb. 20, 1885, ae 81; buried Transit Cemetery.

1 Anna Lamont, b. 1825?; d. Apr. 3, 1882 ae 57; buried in West Gaines Cemetery on Ridge Road; m. 18 , Amos Delos James, b. 1815; d. Jan. 16, 1899 ae 83. Her aunt, Clarissa Drake Wilson Stevens, is buried in same cemetery. She, grandmother of the late Dr. Henry Wilson Lattin of Albion, N. Y.

- 2 Emeline Lamont, b. June 4, 1831; d. May 15, 1915, Fall River, Wis.;
m. 18 William Cain, b. Nov. 11, 1829; d. Apr. 19, 1905.
Data gathered by Mr. Lee J. Ashley of Flint, Mich.
Register of Deeds, Columbia Co., Portage, Wis.

Data as to William Cain who died Apr. 19, 1905.

Date of birth, Nov. 11, 1829.

Date of death, Apr. 19, 1905.

Place of birth, Monroe Co., Wisconsin.

Father's name and birthplace, Edmond Cain, born in Canada.

Mother's name and birthplace, Jane Cain, born in Scotland.

Wife of deceased, Emeline Lamont.

Residence at time of death, Fall River, Wisconsin.

Signed, E. A. Rebholz, Reg. of Deeds.

Data as to Emeline Cain who died May 15, 1915.

Date of birth, June 4, 1831.

Date of death, May 15, 1915.

Birthplace, New York State.

Father, Platt Lamont.

Mother, Polly Drake.

Cause of death, Senile Albuminula.

Doctor, F. O. Hunt.

Age at time of death, 83 - II - II.

Signed, as above.

From "The Columbus Journal-Republican" Mar. 19, 1915.

Fall River news Death of Mrs. Cain.

Mrs. Emeline Cain died at the home of John Frye, in Fall River, Sat., May 18, 1915 and was buried on Monday from the Baptist church, interment beside her husband who passed away some 12 years ago. She was the widow of Wm. Cain, they being early settlers of the town of Fountain Prairie. Emeline Lamont was born in Orleans Co., N. Y., 84 yrs. ago the 4th of next month, she and her husband coming to this country soon afterwards. She leaves a sister who resides in the east. No other relatives. For about ten yrs. she has had a home at John Frye's in this village. She has been in feeble health for several yrs. and was nearly blind.

Signed, Aurora M. Meland

Columbus Journal

September 3, 1946

- 3 Malvina Lamont, b. 1833; d. Mch. 1, 1920; m. 185
Thomas P. Beebe, b. 1834; d. Apr. 14, 1910, buried at Mount
Albion.

- 1 Charles T. Beebe, b. Oct. 24, 1856; d. Feb. 18, 1876 ae 19 yrs.,
2 mos., 2 da.; buried Transit cemetery.
- 2 Frank Beebe, b. 1866; d. Jan. 16, 1902; m. 18 Jessie
McClew (1869 - May 23, 1920); she married 2nd Frank Holcomb.
- 4 Sarah Lamont, b. Nov. 25, 1837; d. April 11, 1876; m. 185
Thomas Dibble (b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1879); Sarah buried
Transit Cemetery, aged 38 years, 4 months, 16 days. Thomas P.
Dibble was son of Sherman and Caroline (Holcomb) Dibble.
- 5 child b. 18—
d. 18— died in a sand pit as a small child.
The Lamont house near the Standish cemetery; the mother could
hear the wagon coming bearing the dead body of this child. Just a
premonition it was bringing ill news to her.

ADDENDA — LAMONT — Page 213

Children of William Lamont:

- 1 Thomas William Lamont.
- 2 Rev. David Lamont.
- 3 Elizabeth.
- 4 Samuel.
- 5 George.
- 6 Catherine, m. James Wood.
- 7 Betsey, m. 1st Wiltsie; 2nd Loucks.
- 8 Jane.
- 9 Charlotte, m. Dr. Flint Fuller.
- 10 Hannah, m. John Morrison.
 - 1 William Morrison.
 - 2 Ida L. Morrison.
 - 3 Hattie Morrison.
- 11 Hiram.

ADDENDA

PAGE 214 — David Lamont (twin), b. Nov. 27, 1830, Charlottesville;
d. 1903; m. 1857 Mary F. Rickey (1835-1906); lived in Albany;
fruit salesman. (D. A. R.) dau. Leonora LaMont, m. E. P. Chapin.

PAGE 223 — King.

line 12 — Ruth L. Anderson, m. Oct. 10, 1919.

line 25 — Jane Anderson, m. Sept. 12, 1931.

line 30 — Leroy Anderson, d. Apr. 23, 1949, in Cal.

LAMONT ADDENDA — Page 216

- Rev. David Lamont, b. Nov. 4, 1805; d. July 31, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1826,
Jane Colgrove (dau. of Wm. b. Feb. 28, 1807, d. May 1, 1884).
- 1 William C. Lamont, b. Nov. 26, 1827; d. Apr. 8, 1912; m.
Eliza Becker (Feb. 11, 1829; Aug. 19, 1894).
- 1 Edward Lamont, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Jan. 20, 1906; m. Oct. 8,
1872, Sarah Ricklinger (b. Mch. 27, 1854; d. Oct. 14, 1927).
- 1 Magdaline E. Lamont, b. Apr. 9, 1874; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Jared
VanWagenen, Jr., b. May 14, 1871.
- 1 Sarah, b. Nov. 18, 1897; m. E. B. Terbush, Jr.
1 Dorothy Jean, Jan. 23, 1924.
2 Edward L., July 27, 1928.
- 2 Loraine, b. Feb. 11, 1899, m. Fred Foster.
- 3 Jared III, b. Nov. 23, 1902; m. Marion Potts.
1 Martha, b. Jan. 23, 1928; m. Dec. 31, 1946, Rev. W. Irvine.
2 Gretchen, b. July 22, 1932.
3 Jared IV, b. Nov. 16, 1936.
- 4 Margaret, b. Dec. 5, 1912.
- 2 Henry S. Lamont, b. Oct. 1856; d. Feb. 1933; m. June 2, 1880,
Katie Knickern, b. June 6, 1853.
- 1 Clarence Lamont, b. Feb. 19, 1881; m. July 22, 1908, Iva
Haussen (b. Apr. 1, 1882; d. Jan. 4, 1925).
- 1 Robert, b. July 2, 1911; m. Sept. 10, 1938, Ethel Marie Husted
(b. Aug. 22, 1917).
- 2 Harriet Lamont, b. Feb. 15, ; d. 1923; m. 1903 Jesse
Smith.
- 1 Katherine, b. Jan. 31, 1907; m. Wm. Marday.
- 2 Ruth, b. Feb. 1908; m. Tenney H. Phelps.
- 3 Eliza Lamont, b. Mch. 9, 1897; m. Sept. 16, 1922, Dr. H. E.
Husted.
- 1 Harriet, b. Nov. 24, 1923.
- 2 Jemima Lamont, b. April 30, 1829; m. John Chickering.
- 1 David.
- 2 George.
- 3 Alice m. Frank Beard; 5 children.
- 4 Finley.
- 5 Jennie, m. 1st Orr; 2nd Stranigan.
- 6 Marie.
- 7 Elizabeth.
- 3 Martha Lamont, b. Aug. 21, 1832; m. David Bush.
- 4 Catherine Lamont, b. Sept. 20, 1835; d. June 25, 1856.
- 5 Mary Lamont, b. Mch. 17, 1836; d. 1887.
- 6 Betsey Ann Lamont, b. May 26, 1839.

- 7 Marilla Lamont, b. July 18, 1841.
 - 8 Charlotte Lamont, b. Dec. 28, 1843; m. Mahlon Decker.
 - 1 Rev. Fred, m. Maggie Damott; 2 daughters.
 - 2 Jessie, m. Dr. Leroy Bicker.
 - 1 Charlotte.
 - 9 Jane, died very young.
 - 10 Thomas D. Lamont, b. April 4, 1847; d. Nov. 12, 1857.
 - 11 Watson Lamont, b. 1852; m. Harriet Sorm.
 - 1 William C.
 - 2 Raymond.
 - 3 Bertha m. Leo Niebaur.
 - 4 Florence m. Mosher.
 - 5 Gertrude m. Collier; 1 dau., Harriet.
-

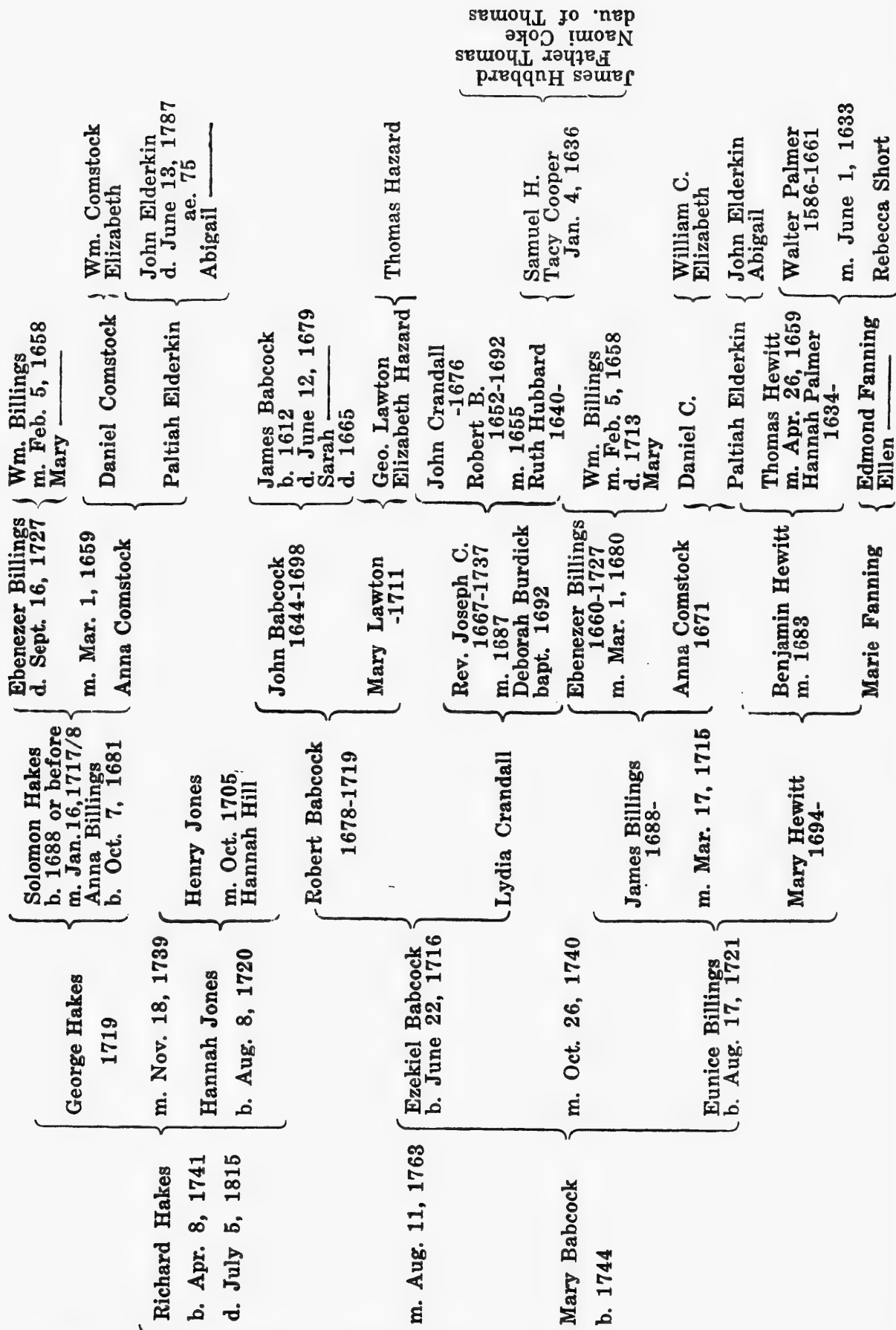
Martha Otis b. Dec. 18, 1717 d. Jan. 22, 1790 ae. 72	Nathaniel Otis b. July 28, 1690 May 28 d. Dec. 1739	Hon. Col. John Otis b. Sept. 21, 1657 d. Sept. 23, 1727 ae. 70	John Otis, Jr. b. 1620 d. Jan. 16, 1683/4 ae. 63	John Otis 1581 — May 31, 1657 ae. 76
m. Aug. 7, 1736		m. July 18, 1683	m. 1652	Margaret — d. June 28, 1653
Edmund Freeman		Mercy Bacon b. Feb. 28, 1659 d. Dec. 10, 1737 ae. 77	Mary Jacob b. d.	Nicholas Jacob b. about 1600 Mary —
		b. W. Barnstable Monument erected	Nathaniel Bacon 1691	Wm. Bacon
			m. Dec. 4, 1642	Rev. John Mayo
			Hannah Mayo	Tamasin — 1682
			Rev. John Russell 1629 — Dec. 18, 1692	John Russell b. Eng. 1597 d. May 8, 1680 ae. 83
			m. June 28, 1649	m. 1st — m. 2nd Dorothy (widow of Henry Smith)
			Mary Talcott —1655	Col. John Talcott 1660
			Rev. Joshua Moody b. Eng. 1633 d. July 4, 1697	Dorothy Mott d. Feb. 1670
			Martha Moody b. 1664 d. Sept. 28, 1729 ae. 67	Wm. Moody Sarah — d. Jan. 13, 1672/3
			Martha Collins	Edward Collins 1603-1689
				Martha —
				Edward Russell 1575-1627 m. Dec. 1594 Lucy Harrington
				John Talcott d. 1604
				Ann Skinner
				John Mott
				Alice Harrington

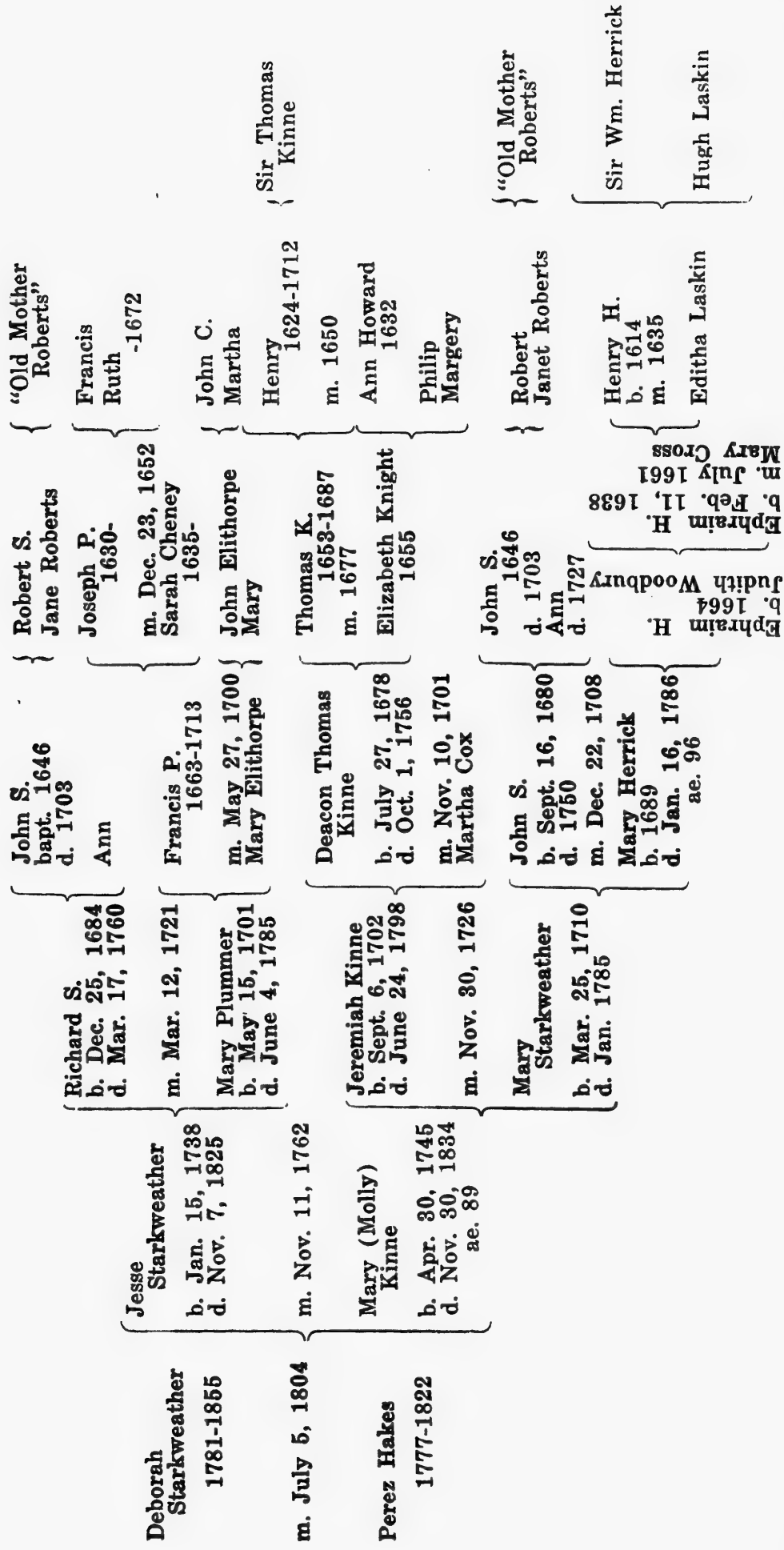
Sir Francis Russell 1584	Lord Francis Russell d. July 28, 1585	John Russell d. Mar. 14, 1535	James Russell Alicia Wyse	John Russell Elizabeth Foxmors	Sir John Elizabeth Barringham
Elizabeth Wyndham	Margaret (widow John Costick)				
Wm. Skinner					
John Talcott b. d. Nov. 1, 1606					
m. Wells	Sir Wm. Russell Lady Muschamp	Sir Thobald 1304 Eleanor LaTour	Sir Wm. Eleanor de Aulet	Sir Ralph Isabel de New March	John m. 1213 Rose Bardrey
Sir Henry					
Odo Russell	Robert b. 1130-1201	Hugh De Rozel 1119-1163	Richard	Hugh 1021	Wm.

Abigail Smith b. Dec. 17, 1718 d. Mar. 16, 1793 m. Nov. 7, 1734	Samuel Smith b. Feb. 13, 1691 d. 1768	Samuel Smith b. May 26, 1668 d. Sept. 22, 1692	Samuel Smith b. bapt. July 11, 1641 d. Nov. 20, 1696 m. Jan. 3, 1667 Mary Hopkins b. Nov. 1640 d.	Ralph Smythe b. 1685	Edmund Hobart b. 1574 m. Sept. 6, 1600 Margaret Dewey b. 1575-1641 Stephen Hopkins 1644 Constance Dudley Gabriel Weldon
	Samuel Smith b. May 26, 1690		Barnabas Lothrop bapt. June 6, 1636 d. Oct. 26, 1715 m. Dec. 1, 1658 Susanna Clark b. 1641 d. Sept. 28, 1697 ae. 55	Rebecca Hobart Gyles Hopkins b. 1607 m. Oct. 9, 1639 Katherine Weldon	
		Bathshuba Lathrop b. June 25, 1671 d.		Rev. John ⁴ Lathrop bapt. Dec. 20, 1584 d. Nov. 8, 1655 Thomas Clarke m. about 1634 Susan Ring	Thos. ³ Robert ² , John ¹ Mary
	m. Oct. 9, 1712	Nathaniel Freeman b. Mar. 20, 1669 d. Jan. 4, 1760 ae. 91	Maj. John Freeman b. 1627 d. Oct. 28, 1719 ae. 92 m. Feb. 14, 1650 Mary Prence b. 1631 d. Sept. 28, 1711 ae. 80	Edmund Freeman bapt. July 25, 1596-1682 m. June 16, 1617 Bennet Hodsoll b. d. Apr. 12, 1630	Edmund 1570-1623 Alice Coles John Hodsell Faith Gratwicke
Jesse Eldredge b. Aug. 9, 1715 d. Dec. 17, 1794	Abigail Freeman b. Feb. 22, 1692/3 d. May 17, 1737 ae. 46			Gov. Thomas Prence, Esq. b. about 1600 d. Mar. 29, 1673 m. Aug. 5, 1624 Patience Brewster b. d. 1634	Elder Wm. Brewster b. 1566/7 d. Apr. 10, 1644 Mary b. d. Apr. 17, 1627
		Mary Howland b. Feb. 23, 1665 d. Jan. 29, 1742/3 ae. 76	Zoeth Howland b. 1635 d. July 26, 1676 m. Oct. 1656	Henry Howland d. Jan. 17, 1671 m. Mary Newland d. June 17, 1674	
			Abigail ———		

Abigail Smith b. Dec. 17, 1718 d. Mar. 16, 1793 m. Nov. 7, 1734	Samuel Smith b. Feb. 13, 1691 d. 1768	Samuel Smith m. May 26, 1668 d. Sept. 22, 1692	Samuel Smith b. bapt. July 11, 1641 d. Nov. 20, 1696 m. Jan. 3, 1667 Mary Hopkins b. Nov. 1640 d.	Ralph Smythe b. 1685 Rebecca Hobart Gyles Hopkins b. 1607 m. Oct. 9, 1639 Katherine Weldon	Edmund Hobart b. 1574 m. Sept. 6, 1600 Margaret Dewey b. 1575-1641 Stephen Hopkins 1644 Constance Dudley Gabriel Weldon
	Samuel Smith b. Feb. 13, 1691 d. 1768	m. May 26, 1690 Bathshuba Lathrop b. June 25, 1671 d.	Barnabas Lothrop bapt. June 6, 1636 d. Oct. 26, 1715 m. Dec. 1, 1658 Susanna Clark b. 1641 d. Sept. 28, 1697 ae. 55	Rev. John ⁴ Lathrop bapt. Dec. 20, 1584 d. Nov. 8, 1655 Thomas Clarke m. about 1634 Susan Ring	Thos. ³ Robert ² , John ¹ Mary
	m. Oct. 9, 1712	Nathaniel Freeman b. Mar. 20, 1669 d. Jan. 4, 1760 ae. 91	Maj. John Freeman b. 1627 d. Oct. 28, 1719 ae. 92 m. Feb. 14, 1650 Mary Prence b. 1631 d. Sept. 28, 1711 ae. 80	Edmund Freeman bapt. July 25, 1596-1682 m. June 16, 1617 Bennet Hodsoll b. d. Apr. 12, 1630 Gov. Thomas Prence, Esq. b. about 1600 d. Mar. 29, 1673 m. Aug. 5, 1624 Patience Brewster b. d. 1634 Henry Howland d. Jan. 17, 1671 m. Mary Newland d. June 17, 1674	Edmund 1570-1623 Alice Coles John Hodsell Faith Gratwicke
Jesse Eldredge b. Aug. 9, 1715 d. Dec. 17, 1794	Abigail Freeman b. Feb. 22, 1692/3 d. May 17, 1737 ae. 46	m. 1690 Mary Howland b. Feb. 23, 1665 d. Jan. 29, 1742/3 ae. 76	Zoeth Howland b. 1635 d. July 26, 1676 m. Oct. 1656 Abigail ———		Elder Wm. Brewster b. 1566/7 d. Apr. 10, 1644 Mary b. d. Apr. 17, 1627

{ Jesse Eldredge Abigail Smith	{ Elisha	{ Elisha	{ Wm. Eldred	
{ Edmund Freeman Sarah Skeff	{ Edmund Freeman m. 1st Rebecca Prence	{ Edmund Freeman m. 1st Rebecca Prence	{ Edmund F.	{ Edmund Alice Coles
	{ Edmund Freeman Sarah Skeff	{ m. 2nd Margaret Perry	{ Bennet Hodsell	{ John Hodsell Faith
{ Keziah Presbury	{ Stephen Presbury	{ Stephen Skiffe	{ James Skiffe Mary Rieves	
	{ Deborah Skiffe	{ Lydia Snow	{ Anthony Snow Abigail Warren	{ Richard Warren





ADDENDA

To Mr. Jesse Eldredge of German
State of New York.

from Jason Barrows and Polly Barrows
Mansfield, Conn., Feb. the 7th, 1823.

Dear Brother:

I take this opportunity to write a few lines to you and it is with pleasure that I embrace it. I received your letter Feb. 2d and was glad to hear from you in particular that you and your family are well. I and my family enjoy good health Polly had bin very well for her since she lived with me. Your friends are all well in Willington. Mother Eldredge hurt her side last fall and has bin som lame but is able to do her own work. Josiah Biknell has been very much out of health has got the consumption without doubt. He was able to take care of himself and has gone to Enfield for seport. You wrote me that it has been very sickly in german this winter and your family had been sick which I was sorry to hear but am glad they are well now. It is a time of health in Willington and Mansfield now, but it was sikly in Willington last winter, and some died. Cynus Topliff and his son Samuel died with the fever and his wife is in a low state of helth his whole family was sick with the fever Mr. Stirrs that married Sally has bin poor and is now driving a stage in Albany. Sally lives at home with her mother. Uncle Zoeth and Uncle Joseph have been more lame this winter than common. Uncle Joseph tis not likely will live a great while longer unles he gets better he is unable to do any work. The smallpox has broke out in several towns round about us and some have died with it. It is of the confluant kind and seemed to be very alarming but those who have had the cinepox ginerally say the smallpox does not prevent it.

You wrote to me that you expected me to move to German last spring and that it would be for my interest and comfort to, and I expect it would. I laid out to have moved last spring in June. I will now give you the reasons tho it is to me very disagreeable. You are not insensible to the many difficulties which attended in my forming a connection with your sister. Brother Elijah after he found she would not give him her property begun to quaril with Polly and me and used us so bad , dare not inform you the cnehalf the threatening with oaths that I dare not repeat. He turned me out of the house forbiding me to enter on peril again. Then he begun to set up his authority over Polly and would not permit her to go to meeting nor to a neighbors house without he went with her and kept quarling and scolding her. As she could take no comfort out of her life requested me to carry her down to Mansfield where I went. Enock can inform you haw she was used but not to detain you, our property was in such a situation we could not get it together, it was a long time before tha would give up Polly's notes and we could sell her land nor mine for cash I now have an opportunity to sell mine and Polly has got her property all together where it is more saleable than it was before. Expect that Mr. Hanks will probably buy our place in the cors of one year. He is waiting for money from his father which probably will come soon. If we can sell we will move to your part of the world.

Another reason we did not move last spring was on account of Polly leaving her mother in such a situation. You can't but be sensible that Elijah is not going to take care of her. He has teased her until he has gotten the last cent of her portion. She gave up to him last summer a note for \$46 which

was the last cent she could command and Elijah does not half support her off her land. How she can pay her taxes and buy her provisions. He gives 12 or 14 dollars for gitting her wood I know nor she finds Elijahs horse and wagon to use and then has to pay him for carrying her grain to the mill. I fear if she should live another few years her children or the town will have her to maintain unless something is soon dun to save her property. I would have kept her this winter for nothing and she would live much easier than she now is but she is forbid coming to my house on peril of having her goods burned up. She never has been to see Polly since she moved now dars not come I am calculating to come to German with my wife next Sept. if I live and am well and if I can sell to move. I thank you for writing to me and hope you will write as often as you can I hope you will pardon me if I have wrote anything to hurt your feelings but I wanted you to know why we didn't move to German last summer.

Give our respects to sister Nabby and your children Enoch and his family so I must draw to a close wishing the blessing of God may ever attend you I remain your friend and brother Jason Barrows and Polly Barrows.

To

Mr. Jesse Eldredge

Pitcher

Chenango Co., N. Y.

August 12, 1836

From Jabish Breed and Chloe Breed
Bedford Cayuhoga County, Ohio

Respected father and mother I now take this opportunity of writing a few lines to let you know that we are all well and hope these few lines will find you all enjoying the same blissing. Chloe's health has got to be very good. She has got pretty much over her homesickness she was confined the 9th of July and lost her babe wich was stillborn, since that her health has been improved and I think bids fare to be better than it has been in some time. We received a letter from brother John H. Lawton and sister Polly yesterday and was very glad to hear from them that they were all well and also that he has made so good a shift of his property. I do not think that I shall buy this season til spring at least if not longer I started with my sheep last Wednesday for Michigan but the roads was so bad with dust that I sold them in Cleveland. They cost me expenses and all \$539 and seventy five cents and I killed one and have kept 20 and I sold the remainder for \$675 and I am going to start on Monday to by another drove if I can get a drove of fat sheep up to Michigan they will fetch a good price, from three to five dollars apiece, an they will cost from one to two dollars I can drive them as soon as there comes a rain to lay the dust, if I can get them They are scarce there is great grass in this country but corn is generally very poor more so than ever was known before I have planted the beans and corn you gave me and I never saw such beans before they are the best I ever saw and the corn is as big as can grow it will make ones eyes water to look at it we had a mess of it just this morning but there is folks has had it a fortnight ago about here.

We have got considerable acquainted now and with some people formerly of York State Mr. Stoddard has been to see us several times and Doct Henderson has been to see us and Oliver Weaver and his brother Stephen has been up as soon as he heard that we were here, he lives 50 miles from here and Mr.

Harrison and his Lady is come today from Cleveland and he and I are going out with our guns to have a little sport as soon as I get through writing Sister Lucy Brown has arrived in Cleavland and she tells me it has been very wet and cold in that country I should like to see all of you and if I have good luck I think I shall come there one year from this fall but I never want to come back to Pharsalia to live if I can make more in this country without a farm than I can there with one I left. I think Jesse could do well to take a farm in this country for he can if he would be stedy and attend snug to business. But I shall not advise anyone to move here until they have come to see for themselves. But I think it is a far better country than that, as I have stated the prices of things in my first letter I shall omit it in this I and Oliver Weaver are going to the west this fall to see the country and if I find the place as fair as I have been told I think some of settling there in the spring to set up a provision store and boochers shop wich is the first rate business in this country. But I have not room and time at present.

Give my love to all, this from your with respect,

Jabish Breed

Tell Eli we saw a fine flock of turkeys today
and two deer which I think I will kill as soon
as they get fat.

Dear Parents.

I rejoyce to hear from you that you are in good health. We have all been sick but we are well now except myself I feel thankful that my health is as good as it is for I have been verry sick. The day we received Polly's letter I walked into the street for the first time in 12 weeks. I am considerably content over my prospects of getting a living is quite good at present. Goods is dearer here than to the east and we have pork we brought with us we sold 30 weight of butter and several pounds of lard that we had brought here. We have a good cow, I make more butter than we use in our family, we have two pigs which we will roast when you are here and I will cook you all kinds of sauce. Jabish killed a sheep yesterday it had 15 pounds of tried tallow and as fat meat as you ever saw, cattle fat much quicker here than to the east we have nothing interesting to write Jabish delayed writing to get intelligence from the west, but as he did not go, we thought it best to write, fruit is not as plenty as usual and clover is in the blow Tell Polly I shall look fro her from the 10th of Spt till she comes but I think she will not return as this village is full of young men that hire their board. Her board and passage from Manlius to Buffalo will be four dollars and from Buffalo to Cleveland two and a half dollars. Edin Stauling has been to Esther and stayed a week I am glad Eunice is better remember me to all our brothers and sisters and their children tell Hannah, Lucy is well pleased with her new home, our children are well contented we shall expect you to write the particulares of everything.

yours respectfully Chloe Breed

To Mr. Jabish Breed
Bedford Cuyahoga Co.
Ohio.

From John H. Lawton and Polly
Pitcher July 29th 1836

I now take this opportunity of writing you a few lines to let you know that we have survived the cold and terrible winter and are enjoying tolerable good health at present and hope that these few lines will find you and yours enjoying the same blessing. My health has been verry poor this summer until within a few weeks but since that time I have been swell and enjoyed as good health as ever I did. The doctor said I had the liver complaint I tried every thing I could think of but all seemed to do me no good until I got some Hygean pills before I had taken one dollars worth I felt like a new creature.

Eunice also has been sick she was confined the 30th of May and lost her babe but we have had one given to us as fine a boy as ever you saw, he was three months old the 28th and weighs 17 pounds. Eunice didn't get along very smart, she had the ague in her breast and had it lanced wich kept her down some time, but she is geting along now. All the rest of the family are well we have had some changing about since you lefte here I sold my farm to Burton Wakley and his father for \$700 and have bought out Deacon Warner I now have got one hundred and one acres of land for which I gave 12 dollars an acre, it is excellent grass farm I can keep 16 cows on it, well I have 9 cows and we are making butter it will fetch 14c a pound now and probably more in the fall we have had a verry wet backward season so far there is not much prospect of having much corn but we have a great crop of oats and grass I have got as much hay off four acres as I did from ten last year I commenced haying the 11th of this month and have got more hay in the barn than I had last year but I shall not get through this good while yet, wages are so high that I cannot hire, we cannot get a days work without giving a dollar and some are giving nine-shillings, the merchants have all left their shops and gone out to haying. We are all well pleased with our situation, it is much easier to get about upon we do not have that hill to climb every day.

We received your letter about the middle of June and it rejoiced us greatly to hear from you as we had long been expecting a letter from you we had been to the post office time after time but could get no intelligence from you so we concluded that you had gone further west than you expected when you left us we were verry glad to hear of your welfare and that you had so pleasant a journey and were so comfortably situated but as you did not write the name of the county we did not know where to write there are so many places of one name in that state but Polly has just received one with the name of the county on it so I immediately embraced the opportunity of writing these few lines I have no particular news to write you at present it is a time of general good health among us our friends are all well as far as I know I have not heard from them in three weeks I forgot to tell you that Mr. Giles Chitenden is married to Miss Samantha McWhorter they were married in June. Mr. John Rose has broke down and has run away, the last they heard from him he was in Detroit. Mr. Dodge has just got home, his property was all sold at vendue soon after you left I have not been up the creek since he got home so I do not know anything particular about him I have heard that he brought home considerable money he has been to Illinois there has been quite a number gone from Pitcher, John Carter and Deacon Warner has

been and have got back John Baldwin and Curtis Burlingame are sick. Deacon Warner has purchased a farm there but I do not think he will go there but I must draw to a close my pen is so poor I cannot write.

Do write as soon as you can give my love to all the children Eunice and the children send their love to you and yours tell Cordelia that I want to see her very much but I must conclude my letter by subscribing myself your

Affectionate brother

John H. Lawton

N. B. If Chloe will come out here we will do everything in our power to make her comfortable Polly will write more particulars about it.

Dear sister it is with pleasure that I now address you although so far distant from you my health is good and wish that this would find you and yours enjoying the same blessing but alas I fear that it will not be so by the letter I received from you I was very sorry to hear that your health was poor and homesick withall I think that your comfort and happiness here in this world is but little but Oh Chloe we have but a little while to live here in this world and may we so live that if we are not permitted to meet each other in this world we may be permitted to meet in that latter and brighter world where parting will be no more. I have not much news to write I have not been from Johns to stay all night since I stayed at your house but I think I shall try to visit you in September if nothing happens to me as soon as the 10th or 12th. If I do not come I want you should come here I think you will be provided for and if I come you must return with me without fail. Eunice says you must come and tell Jabish to come and buy a place and stay here in Pitcher, wish you could come.

Milo and Dameris, Hall Case and Sally Ann Spence has been here to visit and stayed over night they said they should like to see you and Cordelia. Mr. Case is agoing back into his tavern this fall and Hall is agoing back again and going in company with Mr. Robert aselling clokes Julius is in tennessee he says he feels fine and see girls aplenty. Leman Talect is in Virginy a peddling clokes and so it goes. And now I must stop for John is waiting for me to stop and so I must extend you goodbye till I can see you if I had wings I would fly to you, kiss Cordelia for Aunt Polly give my love to all the children, this from your sister Polly E.

POEMS OF JESSE ELDREDGE III

This one was entitled

Nabey

1813

"Ye pampered great who proudly shine
In costly dress and quaff your wine,
And on rich delicacies dine—
I envy not your splendid lot
If Nabey should be mine.
Ye sons of honor and renown
Who wear a title or a crown,
A scarf, a garter, or a gown,
I envy not your tinsel'd lot
If Nabey should be mine.

Ye bachanalian throng
That chase the hours along
With bottle, glass and song
Tommyrot you thoughtless lot
If Nabey should be mine.

Ye base deceivers who decoy
The witless females to destroy
Their peace and for they joy
I envy not your fraudulent lot
If Nabey should be mine."

"Riches engender care
Honors vanish in air
Pleasure a bestial snare,"

"If I could my wishes obtain
The first would be, Nabey to gain—
Then clasping her close to my breast,
We'd join in this humble request—
That God would his blessing bestow
And teach us the way we should go—
Unite us in body and mind
In ties that unceasingly bind—
And love him supremely for that is his right
And next in each other to take most delight."

"Propitious heaven! how
How didst thou bestow the boon
And fill my heart with rapturous joy!
To seal the bliss
With many a kiss—
O may our love ne'er cloy."

POEMS OF JESSE ELDREDGE III

On my Birthday 1832

"I now behold my natal day,—
A cheerful tribute I would pay
To Him, who has preserved my life
Amid the elemental strife
And made my age now sixty four;
Him for his mercies I adore—
For health and strength and mental powers,
For friends to cheer my social hours,
For food and clothing — quiet rest—
And all good things with which I'm blest;
But more than all for a good hope
That is a sure unfailing prop,
To hold me in each trying scene
That in this life may intervene."

Letter to Jesse Eldredge and wife written by Jesse's mother Mary.

Willington, Conn.

March 13, 1816

My dear children:

I would let you know that I received your letter with joy and gladness of any letter you can any of you send but I can't see to write but poorly, so that I don't know as you can hardly read what I do write. You wrote you wished for some help to pay for your land and I wish as much I could help you; at present I cannot, as your Uncle can inform you all about affairs much better than I can write. I had been unwell some time, am better now. I want to write a great deal, but can't see much and might conclude, hoping Elijah and Polly will write more particulars and your Uncle Pierce tell you. Remember my love to Ephraim and his wife; Remember my love to Jesse and to Elam and to Eunice and the rest of your children.

So I remain your loving mother

Mary Eldredge

Willington, Conn. June 27, 1817

My dear Children

I would inform you that I received your letter dated 3rd of June. Was exceedingly glad to hear from you, but should rejoice more to see you, I would inform you that I have been quite unwell, but through the goodness of God I enjoy my health better than I have for some time past. I should be glad to send some things more than a letter but your Uncle will have so much to carry for himself, I cannot send any thing by him. If I could get some money to send, he could carry that, but I cannot get that at presnt. It is so hard to get, seems almost impossible to get any. I suppose it is expected you will come to Willington in the fall about settling your mother Bicknell's estate and then if we should live, I hope we shall see and converse with each other. I hope you will see your Uncle and Aunt and David and they will tell you about things better than I can write and I hope Elijah and Polly will tell more particulars than I have for I cannot see but poorly. Remember my love to all your children. So I remain your loving Mother wishing health and prosperity.

Mary Eldredge

Writing clear as print

Poems by Jesse Eldredge

1849 Poem

"Old eighteen hundred forty nine
Has been sometime on the decline
And soon must finish her career
That her successor may appear
Young eighteen hundred fifty then
Assumes his power o'er beasts and men
We'll first record his wondrous deeds
His predecessor he exceeds
The Pope abstracts himself from Rome
At Galta he finds a home
The French Republic him assists
And after many squirms and twists
The Romans have to quit the field
To such huge forces they must yield.
The Austrians and Russians too
Have quite as much as they can do
To shed Hungarian blood for naught
Except for freedom they had fought
Despotic tyrants bear the sway
And manial serfs, their will obey.
On Hayti's shores a despot reigns
His vassals now may hear their chains
His wooly head must wear a crown
To keep all opposition down.
Ev'n here in these United States
Of liberty the South's sons prates
What kind of liberty prevails
When blacks are manacled in jails?
Because they'd rather bear the sway
O'er wife and children, than obey
The lordly white man's stern command
To cultivate for him the land
Remuneration never made
For labor, with the hoe and spade
To seek for happiness is vain,
The cholera has thousands slain
And boilers bursting, hundreds more,
And vessels wrecked quite near the shore
Have strewn the beach, with bodies dead
While some were saved and kindly fed.
Old forty nine must now resign
To fifty power and space
May love divine benignly shine
And brighten every face
May health abound the world around
And temperance prevail
May knowledge great adorn the state
O'er mountains hill and dale
May love of God, be shed abroad
And enter every heart;
And love to men of course will then
True happiness impart.

Letter written to Mr. Elijah Eldredge
Willington

Pitcher, September 29th 1851

Dear brother and sister,

By the kind preservation and protection of an all wise Providence we are in the enjoyment of our usual health. In the spring and summer the woman was more feeble. There was a revival of religion in this region, among the converts are Edson and his wife and Mary Almira. Reverend Pindar Field preaches here. Our friends so far as I know are well. Edson's boy and Frederick's youngest boy have been very sick,—but are better. The summer has been cold and wet — the first part of this month was very warm — the 14th cold and windy — great frost and quite a freeze 15th—16th and 17th which greatly injured the corn fodder. There was but little wheat and that poor. Many oats — early sown good — late nearly destroyed by rust. Adin sowed seventy bushels; Eleazur Craft 40 acres; Grass was never better; I think never so many apples. Potatoes sick, and some beans I believe not so greatly injured as last years; no pears. A few weeks ago Ahira Eldredge and Elijah C. Pearl's wife visited us; he informed us of the death of Mr James Richardson. Since Jesse came to see us. He called on John Parce, who is an invalid, suffering lameness and much pain — unable to labor, but favored with a good property. Also on Alpheus Crocker who is in a somewhat similar situation — — on William Holt and Joseph Vinton who are well. He also visited Doctors P. G. Shipman, Dr. Madison and J. Avery. All wealthy. Dr. A. B. is at Syracuse and J. Orville at Fayetteville.

Enoch came to see us a few days ago, he and his wife have much improved in health. last week Mr Royal Storrs and his wife were here and yesterday Mr Horace Bicknell. So you perceive we have had some pleasant interviews. Eunice is calculating in a few days to go to see J. Henry Breed at Sheboygan, Wisconsin. Give our best to brother and sister Barrows, tell them if they can afford to visit us we shall be glad to wait upon them; at least we shall expect a letter from them. (whoever writes to me will please to direct to Lincklaen post office as that is but a few rods from my residence.) What I wrote respecting the Shipmans will be understood by Polly — — three of them reside in the city of Rochester. Tell Polly that Esq. Wakely's health has improved — I would inform her of the death of George Taylor's wife — Mrs. Blanchard — formerly the wife of Joshua Chapel, Mr David Wire and Mr Amos Baldwin.

I ought to have mentioned that Ephraim's youngest daughter Huldah M. was one of the converts. you will please to give our respects to Amos Preston Horace Holt Austin Pearl — Asa Taylor, Hiram Rider, John Turner — Daniel Glazier and a host of other personages, sufficiently numerous to fill a sheet. I wrote last spring to Mr. Preston, but he has not yet responded. Chloe's only child a daughter was married last spring in Pennsylvania;

I would inform you that I cut nearly all the wood for both fires at the door — I have hoed a good deal and reaped some. I am favored with a good taste and relish — but suffer much from deafness and corns on my feet. Last spring I visited Josiah W. Clark and Polly's children — they appear well and prosperous; they live at McGrawville. I am somewhat eccentric in my writing and think to close by a specimen of my poetry. I must not omit stating that my eye-sight continues good and that I take much in reading.

I will subscribe myself yours affectionately

Yours

Jesse Eldredge

ORIGIN AND COMPLETION OF CRIME

First pilfer some delicious fruit—
To please the eye — the taste to suit—
And think you've done it pretty cute—
To rob your neighbor.

He surely did possess the soil—
His noble trees you sought to spoil—
Which cost him many hours of toil—
And much hard labor.

You will attack his melons then—
Say, probably some eight or ten—
And then will sneak from his nice pen
A guilty groper.

You'll then abstract a hive of bees—
At dead of night — when no one sees—
Save base marauders — such as these—
And possibly a toper.

To cap the climax, bring a glass
Pour out the whiskey — let it pass—
You'll soon be sprawling on the grass—
I guess some drowsy.

A pistol, bowie knife and rope
Afford unmitigated scope—
Beyond the furthest gleams of hope
Where nought can rouse you.

RETROSPECT

1899 - 1949

Golden Wedding

AUNT BELLE and UNCLE GEORGE

Now here's some facts and fancies 'bout my Uncle and my Aunt,
With just a touch of seriousness, portrayed with humorous slant.
Today I sing of George and Belle, the last name is LaMont;
No finer Aunt and Uncle could a fellow ever want.
A special celebration is in store for them right soon;
In fact they're just recovering from their second honeymoon.
They've been so busy all their lives, they've gathered little moss;
I wonder if they've figured out which one is really boss.
Their farm has always raised fine crops; its fame has spread afar;

From miles around the people came for peaches in their car.
 You see they've been quite occupied with fruit, 'n kids, 'n stuff;
 When Dor'thy, Darwin, Eldredge came, Aunt Belle said, "That's enough!"
 She taught them all arithmetic, to add, but not subtract.
 "You'll never get ahead," she said, "if you keep slipping back!"
 When these three went to college, and were out from under-foot,
 She took up raising posies, cause Aunt Belle just won't stay put.
 At cross-word puzzles she's a whiz, she solves them in a hurry;
 And if she's on your side at bridge, you haven't got to worry.
 I hear she's haunting auction sales for pitchers big and small;
 They fill up fourteen of her rooms, the attic and the hall.
 She also visits graveyards. Course she only reads the stones!
 I don't think she has started yet collecting any bones!!
 She's only digging out the facts, who married whom, and when;
 She knows her antecedents to A. D. six hundred ten.
 She's D. A. R. and D. A. C. thanks to her careful search;
 She shook the family tree so hard George nearly lost his perch!!
 I take my hat off to her for she's really got that spark!
 Before she's through, I'll bet she'll be a Daughter of the Ark!!
 I've often heard the story how the horses ran away,
 And almost carried Uncle George to Paradise that day;
 And when the roller came along and pressed him down quite flat,
 I'll bet he shook himself and said, "My Goll!! Now what was that?"
 Remember that old Reo he rode in long ago?
 He'd slip the clutch, start up in high, and then he'd holler, "Whoa!!"
 He swapped it for a Hudson, how that car would steam and boil!!
 Each fifty pails of water he'd put in a quart of oil.
 My Uncle George would drive that truck all day and half the night;
 I hear it now in memory, the whine of that old White!
 He's always helpin' others, his tools he often lends;
 His passport into heaven is: "His neighbors are his friends."
 His Master Farmer title shows what farmers can attain
 By proper application of hard work and active brain.
 He's natural when he hurries; you'll never see him pose;
 He won't take time to eat his meals or even blow his nose!!
 His fav'rite dish is cornflakes, and he eats a box a day!
 He craves their crunchy goodness like a sheep does clover hay!
 At Church they both are faithful! To Rotary he's true!
 Farm Bureau is his hobby! They both are Grangers too!
 My Aunt Belle had no Mother's Club to help her kids with teethin';
 She went to Ladies' Aid instead, and helped to save the heathen!!
 Now fifty years is quite awhile to get along together;
 To hope, and pray, and work, and play in every kind of weather.
 A twinkle in my Uncle's eye, a grin on Aunt Belle's face,
 Could be their secret of success in life's exacting race.
 And may the years that lie ahead be rich with sunny laughter;
 I know that they aren't worried much about the life hereafter.
 For George will lead the Heavenly Choir in practice every week,
 And tinker up the Pearly Gates, if he should hear 'em squeak!!
 While Belle, Celestial Auctions quite religiously attends,
 A-buying golden pitchers for her very special friends!!

Albert LaMont Mason — March 29, 1949

LAMONT, sent by Mrs. Jared Van Wagenen, Jr., of Lawyersville, N. Y.

AN OLD LAMONT FAMILY SKETCH

Foreword by T. W. L.

September 30, 1943

I have had reprinted in its original form for my children and my few remaining Lamont cousins a brief informal account of the Lamont family in America as prepared and read by my father, Thomas Lamont, at a reunion of the family of my grandfather, Thomas William Lamont (after whom I was named), in late November, 1876.

The family gathering was held in the large and pleasant home of our Uncle George in Bound Brook, N. J. Of the six brothers (my father had five brothers and seven sisters) George had always been the outstanding financial success. Two years younger than my own father, he followed him as a student in Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and duly graduated in 1857, winning his Phi Beta Kappa key for academic distinction. He then went South, rode the mountains and valleys of Virginia selling maps to the local schools and colleges, and finally wound up as a teacher in a seminary for women at Winchester, Virginia. There he met another teacher, Rebecca Kern, a granddaughter of Major Seth Mason of "Wheatlands," White Post, Va., of the well-known Virginia Mason family, and on June 28, 1858, they were married.

Suddenly Civil War broke out, and our Uncle George was kept south of Mason and Dixon's Line throughout the conflict, meantime becoming president of a small women's college at Farmville, Virginia. There their first child, May, was born. With the war coming closer, this little institution moved on to Danville, and finally driven from there, went to Clarksville where it remained until Lee's surrender. "I believe," writes my Cousin Robert, Uncle George's second son, "that in Danville Father served the Confederacy as some sort of home guard or night patrol. Long after the Civil War he was at bottom an unreconstructed rebel, though he came in later years to be a great admirer of Lincoln."

Coming North after the war Uncle George went into business and at once attained success. He and my Aunt Rebecca were both delightful individuals, educated, cultured, well-read, and maintaining open house in the best tradition of Southern and Lamont Clan hospitality. My elder brother Hammond (deceased in May, 1909) is quoted as having remarked of our Aunt Rebecca: "There must be something, Rob, to be said for the civilization of the Old South, if it could produce a woman like your mother." Uncle George had a lively sense of humor, large twinkling blue eyes, and a smile like a benediction.

I dimly recall this reunion of 1876. I was just turned six years of age. My two chief recollections are first of the entire family assembled in the large drawing room or parlor of the Bound Brook house at the time my father read aloud the attached paper on the family. My other recollection is of a big bedroom with any number of mattresses on the floor, made up into beds, and the whole room turned into a dormitory for us boy cousins of whom there must have been about fourteen. Our grandmother Lamont at that time, having been born in 1811, was sixty-five years old,—a very vigorous, intelligent person, always dressed in black silk so heavy and stiff it could have stood erect by itself; keeping a watchful eye upon her many children

and grandchildren, and full of friendly anecdote. I recall too how, at the end of the reunion, a good many of the family, including my father and elder brother Hammond, journeyed to Philadelphia to view the great Centennial Exposition (a World Fair we should call it now). To my intense disappointment I was considered too young to go, and I recall even now the bitterness with which I reflected upon the inevitably faulty judgment which parents exhibit!

It will be noted that in this account of the beginnings of the Lamont Clan my father adopted the tradition then extant in the family to the effect that it originally derived from France. This, as a matter of fact, was incorrect; and in his "Brief Account of the Life of Thomas William Lamont and His Family", published in 1913, my father corrected that error and pointed out that from the records that had become available to him since 1876 it was clear that the original home of all the Lamonts was in Argyllshire, Scotland. In fact, the Clan Lamont Society of Edinburgh published in 1938 a complete and voluminous History of the Lamont Clan from 1235-1935 (Seven Centuries of Clan History from Record Evidence) by Hector McKechnie, a well-known advocate of Scotland and historian of note, who had taken five or six years to compile this volume. It was dedicated to myself and to the late Harry A. Black, one of our distant kinsmen, because between us we had provided the funds for the compilation and publication.

Mr. McKechnie's Chapter I tells the story of our origin; "The Lamonts were always a namely people, descended from the Lamon mor of tradition, the Sir Laumon of history, the benefactor of Paisley Abbey." "They were", says Mr. McKechnie, "lords of all Cowal in the days when it was virgin forest", (Cowal being in general the region covering the lower part of Argyllshire with Loch Fyne on one side and the Kyles of Bute and Firth of Clyde on the other). But McKechnie adds rather sadly that "never after the Wars of Independence did they bulk so large as the McDonalds, the Campbells, or the Mackenzies, who all straddled several counties, and many branches, and were definite political forces."

Mr. McKechnie speaks of the "hereditary feud with the Campbells" which oppressed the Lamont Clan for so many generations, and in my father's larger volume of which I have spoken, he mentions the siege which the Campbells carried against the Lamonts. cooped up in their Castles Toward and Ascog in Argyllshire; of how the Campbells on a promise of safe conduct persuaded the Lamonts to surrender and then, when they and their wives and children marched out from two strongholds, how the Campbells fell upon them and after a brief interval cruelly hanged "36 Lamont Gentlemen" on one ash tree.

The way McKechnie describes it is this: "What happened is generally known. In short, the Lamonts were treacherously seized and bound; a similar capitulation was obtained at Ascog; both castles were reived and burnt; the estates were scoured and scorched; a number of women and children were murdered in cold blood; 36 prominent clansmen were hanged in Dunoon, and many others were dirked just after; the chief, and his brothers and some of the cadets were carried to Inverary, where they were robbed, imprisoned, and threatened, and young Ascog and Auchagoyl judicially murdered; and finally their whole lands and possessions were taken over by the Campbells, except as had already been attached by the creditors."

All this is known as part of the Dunoon Massacre. When I took my family to Scotland in the summer of 1937 and rented Sir Iain Colquhoun's estate, Rosdhu, on the west shore of Loch Lomond with a beautiful prospect of Ben Lomond across the water, I motored over to Dunoon to see the shaft erected there long generations ago as a memorial to those who were killed at the Massacre of Dunoon. And there, lettered on the tall shaft, were many Lamont names, including those of Archibald, John, and Robert, men who must have been the nearby progenitors of the very three brothers bearing these identical given names who emigrated to America about 1750 and started the Lamont family on its way in the new world.

Well, we need go back no further. Following the family reunion at Bound Brook in 1876, there was another less numerous one held in the family seat at Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in the summer of 1879. From that date on no formal attempt was ever made to get all the family together, altho for years up till the time of Grandmother Lamont's death many of her children and grandchildren visited her at Charlotteville every summer. The David Lamonts who lived in Albany, made a practice of spending a good part of the summer there and not infrequently my own father and my Uncle George went up together.

The last visit I ever paid to Charlotteville was about ten or fifteen years ago when, with my sister Luvy Gavit and her husband, I motored over from Rensselaerville and spent a day with them in the Charlotte Valley; a brief visit in the morning to Fergusonville where my mother had attended school under the tutelage of her uncles, the Reverends Samuel D. and Sanford I. Ferguson, and then eight miles up the valley to Charlotteville where we had a picnic lunch and spent the rest of the day visiting the Lamont graves, with the tall marble shaft marking the grave of my own grandfather, Thomas William Lamont. The village had changed very little. There was Uncle Simeon Lape's general store with the big house opposite in which he and our Aunt Lucy lived and died. The by-ways and the whole village were filled with ghosts. Lamonts had come, had seen, and had conquered, and then had all gone, leaving only memories behind them.

Re-union of the descendants of Thomas William Lamont of Charlotteville, N. Y., at the residence of his son George LaMonte, Bound Brook, N. J., November 22, 23. 1876.

At the time named there assembled at the home of George LaMonte, Mrs. E. M. Lamont, widow of Thomas W. Lamont; her six sons and five surviving daughters, together with their wives, husbands and children — nearly all the living members of the family — making a company of forty-two persons.

A chronicle of the Lamont family was read and a poem recited, both of which were submitted for publication.

Excerpts of a Historical Sketch given by Rev. Thomas Lamont, Catskill, N. Y. About the year 1725 there lived in Coleraine, Antrim Co., in the north of Ireland, a family consisting of a father, mother and some three children, all boys. The father and mother were probably under thirty years of age. They had their simple homely joys and we know they had their sorrows for the father, tradition says, died early and the oldest boy, Archibald, was carried to America against his will.

Some time about 1740-1745 the widowed mother and her three boys came to the wilds in the northern part of Columbia Co., in the town of Hillsdale, N. Y., and settled. Here was the first home of the family in America.

How long this woman, who endured so many hardships, and saw so much sorrow, lived after their settlement in Hillsdale, and when she died, and where she was buried, we do not know. No stone marks her grave. It is not unlikely that she was buried in the old grave-yard in North Hillsdale near where her two sons, Archibald and Robert are buried. Of her children; We have no record that John left any posterity that survived him, but Archibald, the eldest, who seems to have been a vigorous, enterprising man, secured for himself a good farm in North Hillsdale. He was quite famous for his physical strength in his day — had the name of being the strongest man in Columbia County. Buried North Hillsdale. See page 195.

Of Robert, our ancestor, I am sorry that we know so little. He was born in Coleraine, Ireland, 1726, came to this country with his mother, married one of his country-women, a Miss Brown. I know that was her name, because I remember hearing my grandfather say, that when he was a little boy, one of his great-uncles, a bother of his grandmother Lamont, by the name of Brown, visited his sister in Hillsdale, and remained some months and brought up a quantity of flax and sent it to Europe, probably to the north of Ireland, long noted for its skill in the manufacture of linen goods.

They had four children who grew up, John, William, Archibald and Mary. Robert is described by my grandfather, who remembered him well, as a short, thick-set active man, full of fun. Both he and his wife, in their speech, always betrayed their Irish origin. Buried in North Hillsdale. His wife, who survived him several years, spent her last days with her daughter, Mary, wife of Benjamin Goss, and settled in the town of Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y. She is buried in a private yard in Sapbush Hollow. No stone marks her grave. Of their sons, John seems to have been a boy full of life and mischief and fond of rough practical jokes. In his boyhood he took a live mud-turtle and put it in an out-door oven in which his mother had put her bread and pies to bake. When his mother came to look into the oven, it is said that she found things somewhat mixed, and in a not altogether satisfactory condition. At another time, calling his brother William to see a large trout in a pool, where they watered their cattle in winter, as William was stooping over the icy pool to see the trout, he pushed him in head first, giving him unasked the benefit of a very cold bath, which he never forgot. He served in Revolution; see page 212. Archibald married and had some descendants, but I know little of them. See page 212.

William, our great-grandfather, born about 1755; see page 212. At close of war, he married Mrs. Phebe Perkins, a young widow, maiden name Goss, sister of Benjamin Goss, his brother-in-law; she was born 1761. Soon after their marriage, they settled on a farm in North Hillsdale, near the foot of the Kakeout Mountain. William was an active, energetic man, of a strong will, and a good deal of courage. See page 195. His first wife was said to have been a superior woman. Her children, some six or eight in number, who were old enough to remember her, never tired of speaking her praise as a wife and mother of intelligence, energy and thrift, who looked well to the ways of her household. She died very suddenly June 12, 1799, thirty-eight years of age. She was working very hard over her washing, when suddenly stop-

ping, she sat down complaining of faintness, and immediately died. Her husband was in the field hoeing corn. She left a house full of little children, the oldest, Matthew, not more than 17 and the youngest, David, but a babe. After his first wife's death William Lamont sold his farm at Hillsdale and moved to Fulton and bought a farm. He married again and lived on his farm in Fulton some 25-30 years. Then he went to western part of New York state and died at Pomfret; received pension from Government for his services in Revolution.

Our grandfather, William Lamont, Jr., was his second son; married at the age of 18 Jane Stillwell, one of the daughters of Thomas Stillwell; she was 19. Very soon after their marriage they moved into the forests in Fulton, Schoharie County. The wife, our grandmother, is said to have nearly died of home-sickness. Only lived in Fulton 3-4 years, then moved to Charlottesville where he is buried; also his wife. Of their eleven children our father was the eldest, Thomas William Lamont. Among his early school teachers was his own grandfather, Thomas Stillwell, after whom (as after his own father) he was named; among his later teachers was his own Aunt Betsey Lamont. Married Elizabeth Maria Payne, only daughter of Jacob and Lucy (Austin) Payne. Our parents' union was blessed with the unusually large number of thirteen healthy children, all of whom grew to be adults and were married. Eleven are still living. Hannah died first; then Elizabeth. Here we end our sketch for the present, conscious of its many defects and that it does but scant justice to many incidents and persons connected with our family history worthy of more extended notice.

A TRADITION

By M. A. Ruland, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Long years ago, so the old folks say,
The family of Lamonts kept festal day;
There was great grandmother, the oldest of all,
And forty-four children and grandchildren small.
At the head of the table sat George her son,
A round robust man, full of frolic and fun,
The generous host of that occasion,
Was a host in himself in any station,
Good looking, interesting, a man of parts;
He won by his wits the way to men's hearts.
As an offset to this peculiar bundle of fun
Was Thomas, the serious, the next older son,
Whose calling and election he strove to make sure
By preaching the gospel to rich and to poor.
His manner was grave, his hair was gray,
He was wisely chosen the historian of the day.
Another son, Austin, younger in years,
So noted for making good use of his ears,
And keeping his tongue, yet much of a wag
Who would drop a sly word when conversation would lag,
That would rouse up the guests with roars of laughter,
And keep them aroused for long hours after.

There was Jacob the oldest, not like Jacob of old,
 Of whom such a story of deception is told;
 This one was frank, he knew no deceit,
 Not a shred of dishonesty from his head to his feet;
 He had garnered a fortune by his long years of toil,
 And was proud to be reckoned a son of the soil.
 The twin brothers, David and William, were there,
 No two more alike could be found anywhere;
 One alone by himself you would claim was the other,
 And their wives to distinguish them had much of a bother:
 And, no doubt, out of this fact, the story grew
 That they both courted Mary — and married her too.
 Now these were not all, these six noble men,
 Who trace to the Huguenot their noble origin.
 Five daughters as well — there late had been seven —
 But the Angel of Death had snatched two to heaven;
 And the chairs that were now vacant, most eloquently plead
 That the living would kindly remember the dead.
 The dead! Nay, the living who live evermore,
 And beckon us onward to the bright shining shore;
 And a voice from Elizabeth and Hannah seemed to say,
 Be prepared for Death's coming, ye know not the day.
 In silence sat Julia, whose heart had been riven
 By great sorrow, and its tendrils were stretching to heaven,
 Toward a bud that had drooped in her garden of love,
 And had been transplanted to the garden above;
 Though the pang was severe, yet her heart was serene,
 When the love of a Father in this chastening was seen.
 Close by her, Maria, the youngest of all,
 The bitterest of bitterness, Mara they call.
 Oh mother, why named you me Mara? Oh, why?
 Must my life be bitterness till the day that I die?
 There was Catherine, cheerful in the midst of great sorrow,
 Hoping happiness would drive away woe on the morrow;
 Not giving away to "It might have been,"
 While the dawn of a brighter life, through the clouds could be seen.
 There was Lucy, greathearted and generous and true,
 Unselfish as Mary — and like Martha too,
 Devoted to friendship, to family, to God,
 Walking prayerfully the path that her father had trod.
 If ever were joined the divine and the human,
 'Twas in Jennie, the modest, housewifely woman;
 No purer affection in wife or in mother,
 Was ever matured in the heart of another.
 Time would fail to mention the names of the others —
 The husbands of the daughters, the wives of the brothers,
 The children — some infants just standing alone,
 And others to manhood and womanhood grown;
 And surveying all with a loving pride —
 The good Grandmother. Save two that died;
 These were her only jewels. She had prayed
 That in the better land there might be made

For all of hers, a grand reunion. She little thought,
That to her on earth would come, unsought,
So bright and holy a vision as this,
So blessed a foretaste of heavenly bliss.
The guests arose; each went his way,
Some saddened in heart, and others gay:
But this fearful thought stung each soul with pain,—
Not all of these friends will meet again.

SALUTATION

Recited by Arthur Ruland, aged 6 years

There was a young lady lived on a hill,
And, if nothing had happened, she'd be living there still.
A young man, named Tommie, would a wooing her go,
And coaxed the young lady from her mama, you know.
Of course, they got married, and of children they bore
Seven girls and six boys, no less and no more.
Now the girls are big women and the boys are big men,
And by all getting married the number doubled again;
So that husbands and wives make two bakers dozens,
And their children, we little folks number twenty-six cousins.
Uncle George, and Aunt Bec having bidden us here
With the warmest of smiles, and the greatest good cheer,
Rejoicing we've come to the welcome call.
Long live Auntie Bec. Uncle George, and all!

INDEX

- ABRE, Penelope 62
 ABLES, Lydia 203
 ABBOT, Capt. Willard 21
 ADAMS, Clara Celeste 34
 Celeste G. 22, 175
 Cordelia G. 33
 David 33
 David Jr. 34
 Mrs. David 212, 213
 Francis S. 33
 Francis Jr. 33
 Helen Rae 34
 Janet 34
 Jean 34
 John 34
 Joseph 158
 Martha 111
 ALBERT, Mary Clare
 Carroll 197
 ALBONE, Eunice Viola 148
 ALDEN, John 69
 Mr. John 180
 Alma 242
 ALDERSON, Ann Gwen-
 delyn 148
 Arthur Paul 148
 Audrey 148
 Edith 147
 Ernest Lester 148
 Emmet 147
 Frederick 147
 Harry Clayton 148
 Lola May 148
 Jay Roy 148
 John Lester 148
 Lola Grace 148
 Robert 147
 Ruth 147
 Stewart 148
 Wilbur Stanley 148
 Wilbur Stanley Jr. 148
 ALFORD, Aaron E., 38
 Aaron Jr. 38
 David Lloyd 39
 Donald Rae 39
 Earl E. 38
 John Eldredge 38
 Leah Mae 39
 Lynn 38
 Lynn Jr. 38
 Mary Virginia 38
 Orrell 38
 Ruth Lee 38
 Vera May 38
 Walter Earl 38
 Malter C. 39
 ALLEN, Ann 223
 Amos 179
 Barbara 223
 Clark 223
 Hosea 223
 Isaac 222
 James 190
 Rev. James 192
 John 223
 Joseph 191
 Louise 222
 Martha 190, 191
 Mary 190
 Moses 12
 Maranda 223
 Nathaniel 191
 Rubie 12
 Samuel 190
 William 223
 Nehemiah 191
 ALLEY, Mary 164
 ALLGER, Bridget 262
 William 262
 ALURED DE MELE-
 BERGE 261
 ALLERTON, Isaac 108
 AMES, John 81
 AMOS, Axel 181
 ANDERSON, Donald
 Story 223
 Emory Leroy 223
 Jane 223
 John 223
 John Willis 223
 Leroy 223
 Maranda 223
 May 223
 Ruth Loretta 223
 Stanley Dwight 57
 Willis 223
 ANDREWS, Henry Porter 264
 APP, Susan 244
 AQUITAINE, William
 Duke 253
 ARCHER, Howard 35
 ARMSTRONG, Gregory 192
 ARMOUR, Elizabeth 238
 ARNOLD, Otis 22
 Otis 32
 ASPINWALL, Mehitable 134
 ATTLEBORO, Samuel 126
 ATKINS, Isaac 6
 ATKINSON, Charlotte
 Patricia 197
 ATWELL, Charles 180
 ATWILL, Margaret
 Louise 236
 Mabel 237
 ATWOOD, Given 75
 Capt. John 140
 AUSTIN, Ida 18
 John Osborne 181
 Pearl 24
 Robert O. 237
 AUSLECH, Turstain 98
 AVERY, Amos 132
 Christopher 185, 186
 Elizabeth 141
 Gordon Eugene 228
 Hannah 184, 185
 James 185
 James Jr. 185
 Jonathan 186
 John 186
 Joshua 186
 Mary 184, 185, 186
 Priscilla 175
 Rebecca 186
 Samuel 186
 Thomas 184, 186
 AXTELL, Charles 146
 AYMER, Isabella 253
 BABBS, Helen 154
 Nicholas 154
 BABCOCK, Ann 121
 Alice (Woodward) 126
 Cyrus 153
 David 122
 Elihu 121, 122
 Elizabeth 121, 168
 Emerson 121, 126
 Ezekiel 118, 121, 124,
 126
 George 121
 James 121, 122
 Job 121, 123
 John 121, 122, 127
 John Jr. 121
 Joanna 25, 74, 75, 82
 Joseph 121, 122
 Lydia 122
 Lydia (Crandall) 123
 Mary 111, 118, 121,
 122, 124
 Oliver 121
 Nathaniel 122
 Patience 122
 Remember 122
 Robert 121, 122, 123,
 124
 Sarah 122
 Simeon 122
 Stephen 122
 Timothy 118
 BACON, Alice 79
 Barbara 79
 Daniel 73, 79
 Daniel Jr. 79
 Elizabeth 79
 Hannah 80, 93, 95
 Isaac 80
 Jacob 80
 James 154
 John 80, 79
 Joanna 79
 Lydia 72, 73, 80
 Margaret 79

Mrs. Martha 154
 Mary (Reed) 73
 Mercy 93, 95
 Michael 73, 78
 Michael Jr. 79
 Nathaniel 93, 94, 95
 Rachel 80
 Richard 79
 Rose 79
 Sarah 79
 Thomas 79
 William 79, 94
BAIRD, Marie 215
 Bedent 215
BAILEY, Charles 149
 Frances Barbara 43
 Leah 149
 Lorraine 43
 Louise 43
 Rena 149
 Robert Neal 43
 Vaiden 43
BAKER, Betsey (Betty Kay) 246
 Clarence 198
 Elizabeth 112
 Ella 150
 Katherine 80
 Rev. Mr. 243
 Merle V. 246
 Merle Jr. 246
 Dr. Ranson Bright 38
 Susanna 157, 161, 162
 William 157, 161
 Mary Dwight 198
BALCOM, F. 229
 Florence May 114
 Julia 41, 45
 Myron 215
 Wm. J. 215
 Mrs. Jacob 215
BALDWIN, Adelbert 40
 Alanson 142
 Almira 143, 152
 Amanda Juliet 143, 145, 153
 Amos 142
 Amy 142, 143, 144, 149, 153
 Anna 31
 Anna May 151
 Arthur P. 145
 Asa 144, 150
 Asa Spaulding 143, 153
 Asher 142
 Benjamin 178
 Benjamin Franklin 143, 144, 149, 153
 Benjamin F. Jr. 150
 Bertha E. 152
 Betsey 144
 Billings 142
 Burchard 149
 Charles 37
 Charles Lester 151
 Clara 153
 Clara B. 145
 Cora 153
 Cora A. 145
 C. C. 139
 Dorris 149
 Daniel 144, 150
 Elwin 37
 Edward Burt 153
 Edwin 148
 Ellen 151
 Ella F. 145
 Elisha 142, 143, 144, 148, 157, 163, 172, 176, 186
 Eunice 142, 144
 Elizabeth 140, 142
 Flavilla 37
 Flora Etta 157
 Florence 151
 Frank 144, 150
 Franklyn 150
 Fred Stewart 151
 George 37
 George Denison 144, 151
 Gertrude 149, 151
 Gladys 151
 Harold 151
 Harry 139
 Helen Louise 152
 Henry 37, 139, 140, 145
 Hezekiah 142, 158
 Jane 141
 J. D. 139
 John 112, 129, 130, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 153, 159, 192, 249
 John 11, 141
 John Jr. 142
 Jennie E. 151
 Katie Amy 149
 Libbie 239
 Libbie Ellen 150
 Lillian 151
 Lois 210, 221
 Laverne 37
 Lucy Ann 112, 113, 118, 124, 132, 143, 144, 153, 163, 186, 188
 Lynn 241
 Margaret 244
 Martha 140, 144
 Mary 140, 141, 172, 241
 Mary Ann 144
 Mary Antoinette 150
 Matilda 253
 May 40
 Mattie Jennie 150
 Maude 40
 Melissa 143, 144
 Nancy 143, 152
 Nathan 142
 Neal 37
 Nina 37
 Patty 143
 Priscilla 141, 142
 Ralph 37
 Rebecca (Palmer) (Cheseborough) 140
 Rebecca 2nd 141
 Richard 139, 140
 Richard 2nd 140
 Roger 37
 Rose 151
 Ruth 140, 151
 Rosemary 149
 Sally Ann 149
 Sheldon R. 149
 Shirley 149
 Samuel 140, 210
 Samuel Edwin 152
 Sarah 140
 Sarah 2nd 141
 Sarah Bryant 140
 Susan 151
 Susie 145
 Sylvester 139, 141
 Sylvester Jr. 139, 141
 Theophilus 69, 78, 141, 171
 Theophilus Jr. 141, 155
 Thomas 142, 143, 144, 152, 157, 161
 Thomas Jr. 152
 Thomas Horace 143, 152
 Thomas W. 78
 Turner 142, 143
 Vera M. 149
 Verna 148
 The Widow 140
 William 140, 145
 William 241
 William Emory 151
 Ziba 142, 143, 168, 170, 176, 186, 188, 192
BALLOU, Addie Mrs. 15
BALLARD, Abigail 160, 161
 Ann 156, 160, 161
 Elizabeth 160, 161
 Hannah 160, 161
 John 160, 161
 Joseph 160, 161
 Lydia 160, 161
 Rebecca 160
 Ruth 160
 Sarah 160, 161
 William 160, 161
 William Jr. 160
BANKER, Clark 147
 Gladys 147
 William 147
BANCROFT, Abigail 17

BARBER, Abigail 264
 Amira 225
 Clark 226
 Delos 226
 Dora 225
 Josiah 263
 Joseph 263
 King 226
 Louis 226
 Mary 167, 224
 Maryette 226
 May 115
 Oliver 225
 Permelia 226
 William 167, 226
 BARDOLF, Rose 99
 BARDWELL,
 Priscilla 257, 258
 BARKER, Isaac 106
 Joseph 29, 30
 Mary Ann 211
 Susanna 29, 30
 Zerviah 29, 30
 BARR, Grace Wilson 209
 BARRINGHAM, Eliza-
 beth 99
 BARTHOLOMEW, Wm.
 Case 247
 BARTLETT, Robert 60
 BASKERVILLE, Anna
 254
 James, Sir Jr. 254
 Sybil 254
 Sir Walter 254
 BARROWS, Jason 12, 82
 Daniel 57
 Fanny 56
 Huldah 57
 Charles 240
 Charlene 240
 Maxine 240
 Lemuel 9
 BARTHLOMEW,
 George 213
 BASS, Sarah 215
 BASSET, Elizabeth 6, 65
 Joseph 65
 Mary 64, 65
 Nathaniel 6, 65
 Ruth 65
 Sarah 65
 William 6, 64, 65, 66
 William Jr. 65
 BATT, Mary 134
 Nicholas 134
 BEACH, Rachel 42, 57
 BEAMAN, Anna 225
 BEARD, Alice 216
 Alice (Lamont) 216
 Claude 216
 David 216
 John 216
 Leona 216
 Libby 216
 Mildred 216
 Sara 216
 BEARDS, John 9
 Priscilla 9
 BEARDSLEY, Joseph 12
 BEAUCHAMP, John 48
 BECKWORT, Julia Eliza-
 beth 258
 BEDFIELD, Ruth 133
 BEEBE, Charles 196
 Frank 196
 Jessie 196
 John 164
 Lovisa 211
 Samuel 189
 Tom 196
 BEGOLE, Gertrude Ger-
 aldine 206
 BELKNAP, Sir Hamon
 Elizabeth 254
 BELL, Anna 165
 Barbara Jean 148
 Deborah 165
 Dorothy Elizabeth 148
 Kirke 148
 Robert Wesley 44
 Thomas 165, 171
 William 148
 BELOW, Wm. 242
 BENEDICT, Samuel 41
 BENJAMIN, Phoebe 71
 BENFIELD, Nathan Fiske
 16
 BENSON, Berkey 222
 George 222
 BENTON, Cornelia 145
 BERGAN, Benjamin Cush-
 man 145
 Margery 145
 BERNINGTON, Agnes 181
 BERINGHAM, Betty 116
 BERWICK, Ann 161
 Grace 160, 161
 Thomas 161
 BERTRAND, Hugh 98
 William 98
 BICKNELL, Abigail 63
 Agnes 61, 62
 Avis 63, 91
 Anna 63
 Benjamin 63, 91
 Ebenezer 63, 64, 90
 Elizabeth 62, 63, 91
 Ephraim Perry 63, 91
 Experience 62
 Hannah 62, 63
 James 63, 90
 Jerusha 63
 Joanna 62
 John 61, 62, 63
 John Jr. 62
 Joshua 62
 Josiah 63, 91
 Katherine 63, 91
 Mary 62, 63
 Mary (Perry) 63, 64
 Miner 63, 91
 Molly (Polly) 63, 64,
 84, 90, 91
 Nathan 63
 Naomi 62
 Peter 63
 Polly 20, 21, 54, 80,
 82, 175
 Ruth 55, 62
 Samuel 63
 Sarah 63
 Thomas 62, 63, 91
 Timothy 63
 William 63
 Zachary 61, 62
 Zachariah 62, 63, 90
 Zachariah Capt. 90
 BIDIENT, Zalmon 143,
 153
 BIGGER, Donald 240
 BIGGINS, Ralph 262
 BILLINGS, Abigail 117
 Amos 118
 Anna 117, 118,
 208
 Benjamin 117, 119
 Clara 208
 David 118
 David 118
 Drake 208
 Dorothy 117
 Ebenezer 117, 119
 Ebenezer Jr. 116
 Elizabeth 250
 Eunice 118, 122, 124,
 126
 Geraldine 208
 Harlow 207
 Increase 117, 119, 126
 James 117, 118, 119,
 125, 126
 James Jr. 117
 Jemima 117, 119
 Jesse 118
 Lois 118
 Lauren 208
 Lydia 117
 Margaret 117, 118, 119
 Mary 117
 Mary Berta 45
 De George 208
 Patience 117
 Rev. Richard 257
 Sarah 208
 Thankful 117, 119
 William 19, 117, 119
 William Jr. 116, 118,
 126
 Zipporah 117, 118, 119
 BILLINGTON, Desire 192
 Elizabeth 192
 Ellen 192
 Francis 192
 Francis Jr. 192
 Isaac 192
 John 192

John Jr. 192
 Joseph 192
 Martha 192
 Mary 192
 Mercy 192
 Rebecca 192
 BINGHAM, Ann 78
 BISHOP, Ada 153
 Lula 153
 Frank 32
 Frank Jr. 32
 Irene 32
 John 32
 Oscar 32
 BISSEL, John 72
 BLACK, George 238
 Marilyn 238
 Shirley 238
 BLACKMAN, Jessie 113, 115
 Lucian B. 32
 Theron 113, 115
 BLANKENSHIP, Eldon 207
 BLIM, Albert 224
 Carl 225
 Carl A. Jr. 225
 Helen M. 225
 Marie Grace 225
 Mary Elizabeth 225
 BLISS, Arthur 151
 Gerald 151
 Jean Decker 151
 BLOOD, D. W. 234
 BODFISH, Mary 52
 BOETTCHER, Charles
 Everett 204
 Herman J. 205
 John William 205
 June Madelyn 205
 BOISE, Edward Baldwin 210
 Eugene 210
 Eunice 27
 BOLOCK, Roy J. 200
 BOOTH, Elizabeth 184
 Charles Henry 244
 George 244
 George Jr. 244
 Mary E. 244
 Nancy 244
 Virginia Ann 244
 BOWER, Mary 127
 BOLLES, Anna 26
 BORDEN, Dinah 130
 BORODEL, Ann 129, 177
 Anne 180
 Benjamin 179
 Broughton 180
 Francis 180
 John 177, 178, 179
 John Jr. 179
 Rebecca 180
 Thatcher 180
 BOURNE, Marie 52
 BOULDIN, Mary 243
 BOSS, Andrew 205
 Andrew Douglass 205
 Elizabeth Louise 205
 Elna Violet 205
 Garrett Wells 205
 Hazel Vivian 205
 Janet Charlotte 205
 Kenneth Andrew 205
 Mabel Evelyn 205
 Wallace Andrew 205
 Wallace Lamont 205
 BOYD, Trustin B. II 245
 Trustin B. III 245
 BOYER, James 260
 Barbara 260
 Virginia 260
 BOWMAN, Eva 201
 BRADFORD, Gov. 108, 180
 Abigail 9
 BRADLEY, John 236
 John Jr. 239
 Elbert 239
 BRADSTREET 101
 BRADSHAW, Ralph 44, 151
 BRAINARD, Orren 215
 BRANDON, Maude Fannie
 BRANNAN, Robert Otis 245
 Mary Worthington 245
 Dorothy Worthington 245
 Morgan 245
 BRAY, Mary 253
 John 253
 BRAYNTON, Elizabeth 254
 John 254
 BREED, Abigail 175
 Anna 175
 Allen 174, 175
 Allen Jr. 174, 175
 Andrew Jackson 33
 Ann 125, 175
 Bethia 175
 Chloe 24, 33
 Christopher 175
 Clymene 24
 Cordelia 24, 33, 175
 Elizabeth 175
 Esther 175
 Eunice Philura 23, 33
 Gershom Dea 175
 Hannah 175
 Hannah Green 32
 Henry 33
 A. Jackson 24
 Jabish 33, 175
 Jabish Henry 23, 33
 John 129, 167, 174, 175
 John Jr. 175
 Joseph 175
 Lois (Eldredge) 23, 33
 Marie 23
 Mary 167, 174, 175, 176
 Nabey Climena 33
 Orson 24, 33
 Susanna 175
 Sarah 175
 William 175
 Zerviah 175
 BRENNEN, Francis David 199
 BRENTON, William 119
 BREWSTER, Benjamin 110
 Deborah 132
 Elizabeth 110
 Fear 107, 108
 Grace 110
 Hannah 110
 Jonathan 108, 110, 187, 188
 Jonathan Jr. 110
 Love 108
 Mary 107, 108, 110, 187, 188
 Patience 49, 50, 106, 107, 108
 Prudence 107
 Ruth 110
 William, Elder, 50, 52, 107, 108, 109, 8, 187, 188
 William Jr. 110
 Wrestling 108
 BRIGGS, Oliver 143, 153
 Orlando 143, 153
 BRISTOL, Mr. 132
 BROCK, Andrew Oliver 206
 Norman Howard 206
 Maybeth 206
 BRODERICK, Edward G. 224
 Edward G. Jr. 224
 BROOKS, Estelle Blanche 43, 114
 Clay 42, 114
 Imogene 42
 Wilma 42
 BROMAN, John 198
 Christopher 198
 Janet Karen 198
 BROMLEY, Betsey 142
 BROWER, Eliza 227
 BROWN, Abigail 169, 170
 Alcesta 42
 Amelia 112
 Amos 142, 167, 168, 169, 176, 186, 188
 Amos Jr. 168
 Amy 142, 168, 192
 Ann 166, 168, 170
 Anna 157, 164, 169, 172

Anna Amy 176, 186, 188
 Annah 169
 Asher 168
 Barodel 168
 Billings 132
 Breed 168
 Christopher 167
 Charlotte Melissa 236
 Cleone 115
 Cyrus 120, 165, 166
 Dan 170
 Daniel 165, 166, 167, 175, 176
 Daniel Wm. 236
 Denison 168, 169
 Desire 167
 Dorothy 181
 Daniel Jr. 167
 David 231
 Ebenezer 166, 169
 Edna May 39
 Edward 166
 Eleazer 156, 166, 169, 170
 Eleazer Jr. 169
 Elizabeth 166, 167, 170
 Elizabeth Randall 169
 Ephraim 112
 Eunice 169
 Eunice (Turner) 169
 Esther 168, 169
 Fay Wilbur 228
 Florence 114
 Gilbert 168
 Grace 166, 168
 Hannah 111, 166, 169, 219
 Henry 168
 Humphry 167
 James 164, 169, 170, 171, 172
 James Jr. 170, 178, 181
 Jane 121
 Jerusha 166
 John 166, 171, 181
 John, Capt. 78
 Jonathan 166, 169, 263
 Joseph 166
 Josephine Violet 150
 Joshua 170
 Keturah 165
 Luther 144
 Martin 230, 236
 Mary 165, 166, 169, 170
 Mary Elizabeth 236
 Molly 167
 Nathan 167, 168
 Nehemiah 167
 Nicholas 121, 166
 Northrup Melville 230
 Patience 169
 Peleg 168, 169
 Preserve 166
 Priscilla 167
 Prudence 167
 Ruth 169, 171
 Ruth Randall 230
 Sabra 168
 Samuel 166, 167, 264
 Sarah 166, 167
 Simeon 170
 Susan 231
 Thankful 170
 Thatcher 158
 Theta (Hakes) 169
 Thomas 166, 167, 170, 172
 Thomas Jr. 166, 167, 173
 Walter 167
 Walter L. 114, 122
 Winthrop Melville 230
 Zebulon 170
 BROWNELL, Mary 127
 BROWNING, Anna 234
 Elizabeth 234
 Gideon 234
 Henry 234
 Lorenzo 234
 Marjorie 234
 Mary 234
 McPherson 234
 Dr. Thomas 234
 Thomas Jr. 234
 Ralph 207
 Willia m234
 BRYANT, Sarah 140
 BUCKLAND, Kittie 45
 BUCKLIN, Joseph 191
 BUCKMAN, Albert 262, 259
 Jewell 262
 BUCKNELL, James 243
 Harland 243
 BUCKNER, Harold 147
 John 147
 BUELL, Charles King 232
 Charles King Jr. 232
 John Charles 232
 Ronald Walker 232
 Sylvanus 232
 Vida Marilla 232
 BUFFINGTON, David 28
 BULLARD, Carolyn Frisbie 198
 Edward Lamont 198
 Gertrude Chubb 198
 Lamont Chubb 198
 Philip Sherman 198
 Philip Sherman Jr. 198
 Nicholas Cleave 198
 Sara Patricia 198
 William Elihu 197
 William Elihu Jr. 197
 Mary Jane 244
 BULLIN, Joseph 191
 Samuel 191
 BULLOCK, Richard 192
 BUNDY, Ezekiel 131
 BURCH, Jeremiah 117
 BURDICK, Benjamin 124
 Mary Adelaide 167
 Deborah 123, 124
 Elizabeth 29
 Henrietta 152
 Hubbard 124
 Naomi 124
 Robert 123, 124
 Robert Jr. 123, 124
 Samuel 124
 Tacy 124
 Thomas 124
 BURGE, John 189, 248
 BURGESS, John 219
 BURLINGAME, Amanda 37, 44
 Cornelia 37, 44
 BURNAM, Delia 145
 BURNS, Anne 153
 BURROUGHS, Hubbard Jr. 142
 BURROWS, Robert 185
 Burry, Wm. Buell 245
 BURTON, Lucille Isabel 241
 Robert 241
 Sarah Ann 241
 Susan Adele 241
 BURWELL, Albert 27
 Eunice 27
 Hattie 27
 John 27
 Margaret 27
 Martha Jane 27
 May 27
 Orville John 27
 BURKBY, Thomas 135
 BUTLER, Mary 65
 Sylvester 27
 BUTTERFIELD, Joseph 160
 Samuel 160
 BUTTNER, Arthur 225
 BUTTS, Alderman 234, 243, 247
 Alexander 234, 235
 Andrew 238
 Ann 234
 Anson 234, 239
 Aurey (Ora) 240
 Austin W. 238
 Alice Manda 245
 Ann Eliza 245
 Barbara 236
 Baptist 234
 Betsey 222, 229, 239
 Betsey Lydia 246
 Calvin 233
 Charles 233
 Charles Ford 235
 Charles Frank 235
 Charles Wilford 238
 Charlotte 242
 Charlotte Deduma 235
 Clara 235

Clark 244
 Clark Irving 244
 David 232
 Delight Boise 246
 Dewitt 244
 Darling S. 245
 Dorothy 245
 Edward 233
 Edward Winslow 234
 Eliza 234, 242
 Elsie 232
 Emily 235
 Emily B. 239
 Fanny 245
 Freeman 244
 Freeman Worthington 244
 Gemina 232
 Gideon 232, 233, 234
 Gideon Jr. 232
 Gideon Whittesy 234
 Harriett 233, 243
 Harriet Adele Paine 246
 Henry 233
 Hiram 238
 James Lewis 246
 Jane 235
 Jennie 239
 John 235
 John Jr. 235
 John Champlin 246
 Julia 234
 Kate 234
 Leonard 239
 Lewis 13, 238
 Lewis C. 245
 Lewis F. 239
 Libbie 239
 Lockwood 232, 239, 238
 Lockwood Jr. 239
 Lorenzo D. 233
 Lydia A. 247
 Maranda 22, 232, 233, 238
 Marshall 234
 Mary 233
 Mary J. 235
 Mary Malvina 240
 Mary Worthington 245, 246
 Marcia Helen 246
 Margaret 245
 Maryette 239
 Nelson L. 229, 238
 Nelson W. 238
 Phoebe 235, 236
 Rachel 232, 242
 Sallie 232
 Sally Maria 235
 Sarah R. 246
 Thomas 232, 235
 Washington 235
 William 222, 229, 232, 234, 235
 William Dow 234
 William Jr. 232, 233, 234
 William Matthews 246
 BUFFINGTON, David 31
 BYERLEY, Ruth 34
 BYLES, Rev. Mather 256
 BYRNS, Lieut. Glen A. 225
 William Glen 225
 Patricia Ann 225
 CADY, Swan 239
 CALKINS, John 150
 Lucille 150
 Raymond 150
 Ruth Elizabeth 150
 Joanne Carol 150
 Richard 150
 CAMERON, Arthur 42
 CAMP, John 249
 CAMPBELL, Alice (Stroud) 257
 Milton 262
 Milton Stevens 262
 Wm. Billings 258
 Gaylord 207
 William 207
 William Jr. 207
 CANTLEBURY, William 133
 CARD, Edwin Mortimer 260
 Etta 260
 David 250
 Fannie 250
 Fannie (Jewell) 260
 Grace 260
 Oscar 260
 Wm. Billings 260
 CARGES, Henry 151
 CARLISLE, Fred 128
 CARLSON, Azel 39
 CARMICHAEL, Dr. Eber 233-
 Gideon 234
 Julia 234
 Maggie 234
 CARMER, Mary 229, 240
 CARMINE, Frank 27
 Wanda 27
 CARPENTER, Ruth Lyd-ia 237
 Allen Pratt 233
 Howard Allen 233
 Jane Beth 233
 CARR, Robert 127
 Sophia 148
 CARTER, Abigail 16
 Adelpia 16
 Elias 16
 CARVER, Albert Victor 225
 Edna Marie 225
 Victor E. 225
 Governor 107, 180, 108
 CARY, Alexander 235
 Frederick 37
 Frederick Jr. 37
 Ira S. 235
 Jennie 235
 Lydia 235
 Lillie 235
 Marjory 250
 John 112
 Nellie 235
 Richard 37
 CASE, Barnard 12
 John 12
 Lucy Tracy 12
 Lydia 10, 12
 William 12
 Capt. Wm. 12
 CAULKINS, Miss 118, 178
 CERNEY, Pauline 40
 CHADWICK, Elizabeth 148
 CHAMBERLAIN, Elizabeth 46, 58
 CHAMPLIN, Christopher Jr. 179
 Kate 246
 William 121
 CHANDLER, Jno. J. P. 90, 91
 CHAPMAN, Sarah 175
 CHAPPELL, Adelbert 208
 Ella
 Helen 210
 CHARLES the First 86
 CHESEBOROUGH, Abigail 186
 Abigail (Ingraham) 185
 Elisha 78, 129, 141, 184
 Gideon 164
 Jonathan 185
 Mary 126, 224
 Nathaniel 177
 Rebecca (Palmer) 140
 William 128
 CHEESEMAM, Charles 28
 Elsie 28
 George 28
 E. H. 28
 CHEENY, C. H. 134
 Daniel 135
 Elizabeth 135
 Hannah 135
 John 133, 134, 135
 Martha 133, 134, 135
 Mary 135
 Lydia 135
 Nathaniel 135
 Peter 135
 Sarah 133, 135
 CHASE, Ella
 CHIDISTEN, Georgia 228
 CHEVALIER, Chloe 75
 CHRISTISON, Helen 204

CHRISTY, Alice Gertrude 148
 Harry William 148
 Helen Louise 148
 Robert 148
 William 148
 Karen Eileen 148
 David 148
 William Harry 148
 CHUBB, Archibald Lamont 197
 Archibald L. Jr. 198
 Carolyn M. 198
 Charles Frisbie 197
 Antoinette 198
 Charles F. Jr. 197
 Elizabeth M. 198
 Marjorie M. 198
 Mary 199
 Emma 199
 Jessie 198
 Ellen Fanny 198
 George 197, 210
 Grace 197
 Genie 197
 John Fay 197
 Jonathan Frisbie 197, 198, 199, 210
 Jonathan F. Jr. 197
 Nicholas Carroll 197
 Talbot Albert 197
 CHURCH, Abigail 192
 Azuba 12
 Richard 60
 Benjamin 60
 Zerviah 111
 CHUTE, Virginia 243
 CLAGETT, Wm. II 245
 Wm. III 245
 Thomas 245
 CLARK, Andrew 89
 Angelina 115, 266
 Alanson 266
 Anna 266
 Caroline (Smedley) 35
 Catherine 267
 Chauncey 266
 Electa 266
 Elmer 204
 Elizabeth 85
 Emily 266
 Emma 267
 Gabriel 27
 George
 George Alexander 267
 Harry Josiah 35
 Helen Rosetta 35
 Henry 266
 Henry Jr. 266
 James 87, 89
 James A. 267
 James Noah 204
 Jane 267
 Jerome Harry 35
 Jeffry 266
 John 89
 Joseph 125
 Josiah W. 24, 35
 Ira 266
 Laura 266
 Louie Orville 27
 Lucia Lavelle 27
 Lydia 243, 266
 Marie 147
 Mary 141
 Mary Eliza 267
 Maybelle 224
 Nicholas
 Pearl May 27
 Phoebe 266
 Polly 266
 Roswell Adelbert 35
 Russell Adelbert 35
 Sarah Ann 250, 267
 Susanna 67, 71, 87, 88
 Thomas 8, 87, 88, 89
 W. H. 35
 William 89, 234, 266, 267
 CLARKSON, Betsey Harriette 40
 George Linsley 40
 Mildred Fairchild 40
 CLEAVE, Jean 198
 CLELAND, Burton
 James 205
 David Andrew 205
 Lois Paulena 205
 Marjorie Evelyn 205
 Robert Andrew 205
 Spencer B. 205
 CLEMENT, Judith 255
 CLEMONS, Nora Alice 27
 CLEVELAND, Grover
 President 217
 CLINT, Ann 229
 Betsey 229
 Charles 229
 David 229
 Fannie 229
 Ezra 229
 John 229
 Mary 229
 Walter 229
 CLOUGH, Ethel M. 43
 COATS, David 167
 Lucy 167
 COKE (KOKE) Naomi
 125
 Thomas 125
 COLBY (CILLEY) Sarah
 123
 COLDAM, Martha
 COLE, Ann 175
 Arrol 77
 Darwin Eldredge 47
 Elizabeth 72, 73, 77
 Francella Wealthy 26
 Martha 131
 Mary 71, 77, 208, 221
 Ralph Robert 47
 Rice (Ryce) 76, 77
 John 77
 Esther Arletta 47
 Robert Myron 47
 J. R. 11
 COLEMAN, John 265
 COLES, Alice 48
 George 48
 COLGROVE, Eliza Ann
 18
 COLLIER, Mary 106
 Sarah 108
 William 106, 108, 180
 CLAPP, Zelma 231
 CLAPPER, Harry 240
 Jean Ann 240
 COLLINS, Abigail 103, 104
 Ann 172
 Benjamin 173
 Daniel 104
 Edward 103, 104
 Eleaser 173
 Elizabeth 173
 Hannah 166, 173
 Henry 172, 173
 Henry Jr. 173
 Henry III 173
 John 104, 173
 Rev. John 103
 Joseph 173
 Margery 173
 Martha 103, 104
 Mary 173
 Nathaniel 104
 Phoebe 104
 P. W. 235
 Rebecca 173
 Samuel 104
 Sarah 173
 Sybil 104, 105
 COMSTOCK, Abigail 119
 Ann 119
 Anna 117, 119
 Bethia 119
 Christopher 119
 Cyrus 118
 Daniel 119, 120
 Elizabeth 119
 Hannah 119
 Hope 119
 John 118, 119
 Mary 119
 Rebecca 119
 Samuel 119
 William 118, 119
 Zipporah 119
 Sarah 119
 CONANT, Malachi 53
 CONKLING, David 230
 David Watson 229
 Julia 230
 Stanton 229, 240
 CONNER, Nellie 231

CONNOLA, Josephine 223
 COOK, Miriam 73, 81
 William 26
 COOKE, Josiah Jr. 71
 John 192
 John Jr. 60
 COOPER, Doris 230
 Nathaniel 191
 Roger
 Tacy 124, 125
 Lou 241
 COPP, Andrew 259, 262
 Earl Moss 262
 Earl Jr. 262
 CORBIN, Howard 112
 Sanford 112
 CORLISS, Florence Haskell 215
 CORNELL, Thomas 127
 COSTICK, John 100
 Mrs. Margaret 100
 COTTRELL, Dorothy 171
 Nicholas 174
 COTTON, Tryphosa 55
 COVENTRY, Hattie 240
 Minnie 240
 Sarah 151
 COWLES, Gardner 214
 Lamont 214
 Rev. W. F. 214
 COX, Dora 37
 Martha 136
 William 37
 COYLE, James 43
 Patricia 43
 CRAMER, Dr. John 228
 CRANE, Anne 10
 Clarissa 11, 28
 Daniel 10
 David 10
 Dorcas 10
 Elisha 10
 Hezekiah 10
 Hezekiah Jr. 10
 Phillip 10
 Ruth 10
 Tamesin 10
 Jemima 10
 Zerviah 10
 CRANDALL, Deborah 123
 Eber 123
 Elizabeth 123
 James 123
 Jane 121, 123
 Jeremiah 123
 John 122
 Elder John 122
 John Jr. 123
 Joseph 123
 Rev. Joseph 121, 122, 123
 Joseph Jr. 123
 Lydia 121, 122, 123
 Mary 123
 Peter 123
 Tacy 123
 Samuel 123
 Sarah 123
 CRARY, Abigail 167
 George 168, 169
 CRAWFORD, Arthur 146
 Bernice 146
 Florence 146
 Fred 146
 Roswell 144, 146
 Walter 144, 146
 Setta 144
 CREEK, Joseph 6
 CREGO, Charlotte 241
 CRIST, Ellen 207, 221
 Eleanore 207
 Florence Clara 207
 Helen 207
 Louellen 207
 Monell Jane 207
 Philip T. 207
 Rosemary 207
 Rowena 207
 Thomas P. 207
 CROSBY, Lemuel 9
 CROSS, Mary 139
 Stephen 135
 CROCKER, Mrs. 24
 CROSSEN, Ruth 38
 CROZIER, Mary 40
 Irving 148
 Minnie 149
 Meta 149
 Walter 149
 CUTNEY, Ann 266
 CUDWORTH, Mary 83
 CULVER, David 250
 CUSHING, Daniel 66
 CURTISS, Carl Clayton 236
 John Miller 236
 John Miller Jr. 236
 Judson 235
 Wilson 28
 William J. 235
 CURRY, Elizabeth 13
 CUSHMAN, Thomas 107, 181
 CUSHEN 94
 DAGGETT, Howard 250
 Marcia Ann 250
 William 250
 DAHLQUIST, Harold 240
 DALTON, Charlotte 241
 James 241
 Jimmy 241
 DANFORTH, Nicholas 101
 DANIELS, Archibald Lamont 211
 Archibald Lamont Jr. 211
 Cynthia 211
 Daniel R. 211
 Dolly Jane 211
 Ebenezer 211
 Hannah 211
 Harriett 211
 Harrison 211
 Janett 211
 John Quincy Adams I 211
 John Quincy Adams II 211
 John Quincy Adams III 211
 Lavina Beebe 211
 Lemuel III 211
 Marie Antoinette 211
 Martha 211
 Martha Ann 211
 Melinda 211
 Nelson 211
 Polly 211
 William N. 211
 DARLING, Ebenezer 111
 DAUM, Earl 150
 James Earl 150
 DAVIDSON, Donald 231
 Gale Elspeth 231
 Jean 231
 Julia Cornelia 250
 Lyman 250
 DAVIS, Agnes 240
 Anna 266
 Charles 224
 Harriet Aristine 259
 Joel Phelps 258
 John 143, 152
 Noah 208
 Wm. Proud 181
 DAWSON, Louisiana 211
 DAY, Dr. 13
 Sylvia 223
 DAYKIN, Leora W. 206
 DAYTON, Ralph 265
 de AULET, Eleanor 99
 de BOHUN, Agnes 254
 Elizabeth 253
 Humphrey 253
 DEAL, Marian 35
 DEAN, Joshua 52
 Laura 75
 Mary 249
 Samuel 26, 186
 DE CAMP, Coral R. 228
 John Harrison 228
 DECKER, Cornelia 27
 Fred L. 216
 Jessie 216
 Margery Cram 151
 Mr. 214
 Polly Lamont 216
 DEDIERMAR, Charlotte 235
 de FERRERS, Agnes 254
 Anne 254
 Edmund 254

Eleanor 254	DEWEY, Glenn 113	DuBILL, Edward 240
John 254	Hannah 175	William 240
Margaret 254	Lydia 167	DUNK, Daniel 219
Robert 254	Margaret 68	DUNN, Charles 147
Robert II 254	DEWITT, Louise 244	Clifford 147
William 254	DEWSBURY, Mary 266	Clifford Jr. 147
DEDO, Myrtle 206	DIBBLE, Betsey 213	Francis 147
DELONG, Florence Anna	Tom 196	Grace 147
209	DIGGINS, Thomas 263	Harold 147
Frank Lamont 209	DICKERSON, Daniel Z.	Mary E. 147
Frank Coxe 209	145	Marjorie E. 147
George Bowen 209	Corinne 145	DUNTON, Amassa 13
DENISON (DENYSON)	John Karl 145	Lois 12, 14
Agnes 176	Harry 32	Samuel 12
Amos 179	Minnie (Eldredge) 32,	DURKEE, Abia 55
Ann 129, 130, 178, 179	33	DUTCHER, Susan 215
Ann Borodel 178, 179,	Leon 145	DUTTON, Elizabeth 161,
186, 188	Paul 145	162
DENISON, Cora B. 199	Paul Benton 145	John 162
Daniel 176, 177	Robert Cushman 145	Rebecca 116
Desire 179	Margery Alice 145	Lois 12
Edward 176, 177, 179	DICKINSON, Ella S. 149	Samuel 12
Elizabeth 176, 179	DIGGINIA, Thomas 263	Susan 162
George 176, 177, 178,	DIMMICK, Abigail 55, 56	Thomas 162
179, 182	Betsey 13	DUQUETTE, Jacob 250
Capt. George 129, 177,	Shubel 73, 81	Alace 250
178, 179, 180	Esther 56	Albert 250
George Jr. 176	DIMMOCK, Betsey 13	Wm. B. 250
Major Gen. Daniel 177	DOBBIN, Betsey 249	Lewis A. 250
Hannah 177	DODSON, Abigail 87	Alace J. 250
Joanna 126, 179	DOOLITTLE, Lucius	DWIGHT, Mr. 91
John 176, 177, 178	Franklin 210	DYE, Bessie 235
Joseph 179, 184, 186	DORAN, Carrie 39	Cora 235
Deacon Joseph 126	Levina 112	Dr. 25
Joseph Jr. 179	DORRANCE, Ada 153	Wm. Butts 235
Luce 176	Frank Chester 153	Walter Ellery 235
Margaret 178	George 145	DYER, Anna 183
Martha 224	George T. 153	Thomas 183
Mary 117, 119, 176,	Juliet 144, 153	EAST, William 140
178	Mary 153	EATON, Charles 58
Mercy II 179	Silas Fish 153, 161	Christian (Penn) 192
Nathan 179	Susie 145	Francis 192
Phoebe 116, 117	William 143, 145, 153	Jane 192
Prudence 179	Wm. Henry 153	Nettie 58
Sarah 142, 177	DOUGHTY, James 187	Jerusha Jane 238
Samuel 179, 184	DOUGLAS, Margaret 205	Samuel 192
Thankful 179	Robert 189	EBY, Flora Margaret 237
William 176, 177, 178	Sarah 187	ECKINGER, Emma 237
DENNIS, Ella 38	William 249	EDDINGTON, Edmund
DENNISTON, Robert 148	DOWNING 152	161
DENSMORE, Sarah 151	DOWNS, Jeanette 221	Edward
de NEWMARCH, Isabel	DRAKE, John 119	Mary 161
99	Polly 196, 221	EDWARD I, King of Eng-
de ROSEL, Hugh 99	DREISBACH, Hobart 204	land
Richard 99	Robert 204	EDWARDS, Mrs. Joseph-
de RUSSELL, Robert 99	Sally Kay 204	ine 112
de DESPENSER, Edward	DUDLEY, Constance 70	George 37
(Lord de Despenser)	DURFEE, Elizabeth 232	Hattie 37
Margaret 254	DUNBAR, Mordecai 179	Adelbert 37
DESTIVAL, Lena 26	DUNHAM, Jonathan Ly-	Viola Irene 207
Lucia 26	man 28	EGGLESTON, Edgar 150
DEVEREAX, Katherine	Mary 53	Pearl 150
254	Martha 53	Sarah 162
Sir Walter 254		Stephen 162

EISDEN, Glunru 98
 ELDER, Althea Jean 37
 Louise 37
 Robert 37
 Robert Delano 37
 William 37
 ELDERKIN, Abigail 120
 Ann 120
 Bashew 120
 Dyer White 120
 Hannah 120
 James 120
 John 120
 Joseph 120
 Paltiah 119, 120
 ELDRED, Anne 5, 6
 Bethia 6
 Dorothy 5
 Elisha 6
 Ezekiel 6
 Jehosaphat 6
 John 5, 6
 Nathaniel 5
 Robert 5, 6
 Sarah 6
 Samuel 5, 6
 William 5, 6
 ELDREDG, Elisha 6
 ELDREDGE, Abiel 7, 8
 Abigail 8, 10, 19, 28,
 54, 55
 Abbie 37
 Abby Rosetta 36
 A. D. 14
 Ada Elizabeth 75
 Alta May 37
 Ada Marjorie 44
 Adeline Eliza 15
 Adin 24, 25, 26
 Adin Darius 39
 Adoniram 9
 Ahira 13
 Ahira Elijah 39
 Alfred R. 26
 Alice Marion 44
 Alice Mary 47
 Alonzo Wilcox 42
 Alvin Cyrus 40
 Almira 13
 Amanda 26
 Ann 12
 Anna 8, 42
 Anna (Pierce) 25
 Anna (Rood) 25
 Anne 7
 Annette 26
 Annie Fenton 29
 Ariel 13, 19, 24
 Artelissa 42
 Arthur 26
 Arthur Lyle 24
 Augusta 26
 Austin Duane 18
 Barbara Ann 44
 Belle 46, 118, 124, 200,
 250
 Bertha O. 32
 Bertha May 39
 Bessie Louise 40
 Bethia 7, 9, 24
 Betsey 13, 246
 Calansa Breed 23, 32
 Calista 19
 Carrie Sophia 40
 Charles 31, 57
 Charles D. 38, 42
 Charles Freeman 42,
 45, 58
 Charles Leroy 45
 Charles W. 29
 Charlotte Eunice 38
 Chloe 20, 33, 36, 43,
 175
 Chloe Belle 46, 54, 58,
 61, 64, 113, 116
 Clarence Ahira 40
 Clarissa 20, 28
 Claude 26
 Clayton Wesley 45, 58
 Cora 39
 Daniel 7, 29, 42
 Darwin 45, 47
 David 11, 28, 82
 David (Pierce) 24, 25,
 36
 DeFloy 26
 Delia 40
 Devolson 26
 Dorcas 7, 8, 64
 Dorris 12
 Doris 38
 Dwight 25
 Ebenezer 8, 12, 29, 30
 Edith 18
 Edith Evelyn 39
 Edgar D. 18
 Edwin Lyle 39
 Elam 20, 23, 32, 33
 Elam Edson 23, 32
 Ella 17
 Ella Louise 19
 Eli Ely 20, 24, 35, 36
 Elijah 11, 12, 14, 22,
 24, 28
 Elijah Jr. 28
 Elisha 6, 7, 14, 19, 64
 Elisha Jr. 28
 Elishama 9
 Elisha Freeman 43
 Eliza 26
 Eliza Ann 17
 Eliza Emily 32
 Elizabeth 9, 13, 19
 Elmer 36
 Emmaline 24, 28
 Enoch 11, 21, 25, 26,
 75, 82
 Enoch Pierce 37
 Enos 25
 Ephraim Perry 20, 31,
 54, 57, 61, 64, 80,
 84, 90
 Erastus 41
 Ermengarde 98
 Ernest R. 26
 Esther 28
 Esther Amanda 15
 Esther Elnora 36
 Esther Lucille 44
 Ethan Allen 17
 Euclid Elliott 20
 Eunice 9, 19, 20, 23,
 24, 33
 Eunice Dimoc 27
 Eunice Lavern 39
 Evelyn 26
 Eva 38
 Ezra 41
 Ezra George 45
 Fanny 257
 Flavilla 37
 Florence Elizabeth 45
 Floyd 38
 Frances Jane 16
 Frank 44
 Frank Fiske 44
 Freda Adeline 19
 Frederick David 37, 44
 Frederick Freeman 42,
 54, 57, 61, 64, 80, 84
 Frederick John 44
 Frederick Thompson 42,
 46, 54, 58, 61, 64,
 80, 113, 116, 118,
 124
 Freeman 19
 Gene A. 39
 Genevieve Sterling 16
 George 25, 38
 George Bennet 16
 Gertrude 39
 Grace 45, 58
 Grace Evelyn 40
 Guy 19
 Hannah 14, 15
 Hannah Mary 32
 Harold Frederick 44
 Harold Newcomb 44
 Harriet Eliza 44
 Harriet Louise 16
 Harriet M. 26
 Harrison 26, 38
 Helen 26
 Helen Amanda 18
 Helen Elespa 45
 Helen Maria 16
 Henrietta 26
 Henry 18
 Henry Ballard 16
 Herbert M. 26
 Hezekiah 7
 Hiram Albert 17
 Huldah 31, 57
 Herbert Willard 39

Ichabod 12
 Ira Clark 15, 17
 Ira Lossen 18
 Irven 42
 Isaac Luman 39
 Iva Belle 37
 Ivan M. 38
 James 42, 45
 Jane Theresa 17
 Jay 38
 Jay Grant 39
 Jemima 7, 8
 Jennie 29
 Jennie Amanda 44
 Jesse I 7, 8, 20, 54, 55, 64, 66, 67, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91
 Jesse Jr. 8, 20, 22
 Jesse III 20, 21, 175
 Joanna Eliza 24, 27
 Jewell Rose 39
 John 7, 19
 John Milo 32
 J. Mae 32
 John Rochester 13
 Joseph 8, 9, 28
 Josephus 24, 26
 Juliana 13
 Julianna 20, 31
 Julia 45
 Katie 26
 Laura 29, 41
 Lemuel 7
 Lena Luella 26
 Lester 26
 Lestina 18
 Lewis 42
 Lillian Abigail 44
 Lillian May 19
 Lois 20, 33
 Lois Celina 26
 Louis 26
 Logan M. 39
 Lucian Morell 37
 Lucinda 19
 Luella Estelle 37
 Lucy 12, 29, 36
 Luman Isaac 39
 Lydia
 Lynn 38
 Lynn Jewell 38
 Lyman 15, 17
 Lyman Rose 38
 Mary 7, 8, 12, 19, 28, 82
 Marjorie Ann 44
 Martha 8
 Martha Claribel 44
 Mary A. 29
 Mary Abigail 16
 Mary Adelaide 44
 Mary Almira 32
 Mary Louise 45
 Mertie Almira 38
 Micah 7
 Minerva 15
 Minnie 32
 Mildred Louise 44
 Morris Edgar 45
 Mulford 6, 7, 8, 64
 Myrtle Ruth 39
 Olive 13
 Olive Lestina 15
 Ora 44
 Orpah Antoinette 36
 Orson 32
 Otis 15, 18
 Otis Pierce 15, 18
 Paul
 Persis 13
 Phoebe 19, 29
 Polly 13, 24, 35, 41
 Priscilla 8
 Polly (Oak) 16, 17
 Rachel 20
 Rena A. 38
 Reuben Caldwell 26
 Reuben F. 26
 Rhoda 19
 Rhoda Amanda 32
 Robert 11
 Ruby 18
 Rufus 42
 Russell G. 39
 Ruth E. 26
 Ruth Marjorie 44
 Sadie 18
 Sally 28
 Samuel 8, 18, 26, 41, 75, 14, 15, 16, 17
 Samuel Jr. 13, 14, 15
 Samuel James 36
 Samuel S. 24, 36
 Samuel Dunton 13
 Sarah 26
 Sarah Elizabeth 18
 Sarah (Pierce)
 Sarah Rosaltha 36
 Seymour 25
 Sheridan 26
 Sophronia 31, 57
 Sophronia Storrs 20
 Spearman 13, 47, 58, 116
 Stephen 9
 Surritiae 14
 Tamasin 10
 Theodore 19
 Thomas 7, 9
 Thompson 144
 Thankful 12
 Timothy 12
 Walter Henry 47
 Walter Rose 39
 Walter Irving 29
 Watson 20
 William 6, 7, 8, 45, 47
 Wm. Frederick 44
 Wm. Henry 45, 47
 Wm. Holt 29
 Wm. Ward 39
 Willie 25
 Wilma 26
 Zada 40
 Zerviah 31
 Zoeth 8, 12, 246
 Zoeth Jr. 14, 21
 Zoeth Skinner 1
 Zuar 9, 20
 ELIOT, Rev. John 82, 134
 ELLET, Elvira 246
 ELLIOTT, Harris 235
 Juliette 230
 Lydia 235
 Lillian Eugenia 38
 Ralph T. 207
 ELLIS, John 49
 Nathan 122
 Virginia 244
 ELLSWORTH, Elizabeth 263
 ELSON, Herbert P. 203
 Stanley 203
 Dorothy 203
 Arvilla 203
 ELITHORP, Abigail 134
 Henry 134
 John 134
 Mary 130, 133, 134
 Nathaniel 134
 Thomas 134
 Sarah 134
 ELY, Allie 115
 Bernice B. 150
 David 150
 Etta Mae 150
 Hazel 150
 Jennie 115
 Mildred 150
 EMERSON, John 87
 ENDICOTT, Gilbert 208
 Jerry 208
 Sarah Diane 208
 ENGLAND, Dorothy Dale 247
 Garner B. 247
 Sarah Helen 247
 William H. 247
 ENGLISH, Millie 229
 ENOS, Nellie 17
 ERFFORD, Eilert 152
 Elinore 152
 ESTABROOK, Theoda (Porter) 55
 EUSTACE 251
 EVANS, Phoebe 74, 75, 76
 Mrs. J. H. 239
 EVERETT, Charles 201
 Lena Lamont 201
 EYRE, Sarah 22
 FAIRBANKS, Elsie 37
 Lee 37

FAIRCHILD, Abraham 21	Pendleton 173	Eunice 57
Mary 40	Robert 248	Frederick 10, 55, 56, 61
Filo 40	Samuel 248	Harlan Page 57
Sophia 40	Rev. Seth 173	Harriett 36
FAIRFAX, Sir Thomas 77	William 248	(Mrs.) Howland 52
FANNING, Clement 126	FLOWERS, Stephen A. P. 229	Huldah (Barrows) 57
Clement Jr. 126	Patricia Elaine 229	Hannah 51
Edmund 126	Mary Eleanor 229	Isaac 52
Edmund Jr. 117, 126	FOCKE, Arthur Eldredge 246	Jerusha 57
Edward 126	Francis A. 246	John 49, 50, 51, 52
Ellen 126	Katherine Helen 246	Major John 52, 106
Frances 126	Mary Frances 246	Jonathan 55
James 126	FOOTE, Mr. 245	Joseph 52
John 126	FOLLETT, Adelia 25	Kezia 52, 53, 55
Marie 125	FORD, Ann 234	Lydia 52, 53
Patrick 126	FORSYTH, John 119	Mabel Luella 237
Simon 126	FOSMIRE, Caroline 231	Margaret 50, 53
Thomas 126	FOSTER, Darius 226	Martha 31, 55, 57, 61, 64, 80, 84
William 126	Deborah 52	Mary 49, 52
Mary 126	Eliza 17	Mercy (Prence) 50, 51
FARLOW, Chas. Frederick 160	Jesse Belle 114	Mercy 51
Mary 242	Frances Estella 114	Moody 55
FARR, Deacon 211	Mary 124	Nathaniel 52, 53, 56, 71, 84
FARNHAM, Elsie 227	Silas 226	Olive 56
Nancy M. 28	Thomas 189, 248	Otis 22, 55
Stephen 8	Wesley 226	Patience 51
FARNUM, Benjamin 219	Willard 226	Prence 51, 53, 55
FESSENDEN, Charles 211	FOWLER, Charity 31	Rachel 50
FENN, Hon. Benjamin 140	Richard 31	Rebecca 50, 106
FENNER, Mehitabel 130	Thomas 31	Russell 55
Lieut.-Gov. Thomas 130	FOX, Adaliza 26	Samuel, 49, 52, 57, 67, 88, 106
FENTON, Anna 29	Edwin 44	Sarah 50, 53
Habel 21	Hannah 263	Silvanus 53
Major Elijah 13	Harriet 39	Skeffe 53
Miner 258	FOXMORS, Elizabeth 99	Stephen 53
FERGUSON, Amelia 209	FOY, Peter A. 230	Tertius 56
FERGERSON, Amelia (Milly) 209	Virginia May 230	Thomas 50, 52, 53
FURGSON, Lucy 16	FRALICK, Gail 238	William 51, 52
FERRANDO, Eva 210	James 238	Widow of Samuel (Apphia) 107
FESSENDEN, Caroline 258	Walter 238	FRINK, Hannah 152
FICKAS, Josephine Amanda 18	FRANK, Earl 147	Stephen 141
FILKINS, Kathryn 209	Mildred 147	FRISBIE, Ebenezer 218
FINCH, Samuel 75	FRASER, Jennie 243	D. D. 239
FISH, John 126, 129	FREEMAN, Abigail 4, 52, 53, 55, 57, 67, 71, 84, 88	FRITCHER, Ellen 260
FISHER, Elizabeth 70	Alice 49, 50	FROST, Grace 244
FISKE, Ada 44	Andrew Yates 57	FRY, Robert 201
FITCH, Elizabeth 78	Benjamin 51	FULLER, Dr. Edward 28
Rev. James 78	Bennet 51	Hannah 14
Major James 78	Abia (Durkee) 55	Samuel 36
FLAGG, Ernest 265	Apphia 107	FURGSON, Delia 16
FLETCHER, Jemima 10	Deborah 50, 53	FURSMAN, Almira 226
Mary 156	Charles Storrs 57	Frances 228
Rev. Seth 173	Edmund 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 100, 102, 106	GACE, John 176
Pendleton 173	Edmund Byrd 57	GAGE, Hattie 151
Francis 248	Eleazer 52	GALE, Mona 246
Grisell 248	Elisha 52	GALLOP, Capt. Samuel 191
Jemima 10	Enoch 9	GAM, Sir David 252
Luke 248	Elizabeth 48, 49	GARDNER, Jean 105
Mary 156		Sir Robert 105

GARNER, Lydia 187	Rogvald 98	GREEN, Arthur E. 224
GARRISON, Barbara 242	GLENDENING, Nellie 31	Blanche L. 115
Cynthia 242	GLEDHILL, Edith 146	Celestia 144, 146
Elizabeth 242	GLASS, Hannah	Hattie 144, 146
Emily 242	GODIN, Isabel Blanchard	Rhoda 175
Ezra 242	223	Russel 146
Hiram 242	GOFFE, Alvin J. 150	GREENSHIELD, Eliza
John 242	Beatrice 150	(Clark) 13
Lewis 242	William E. 150	GRESSLAP, Cotton 183
Lockwood 243	William Jr. 150	GRIGGS, Humphrey 189,
Miriam 242	GOLDHATCH, Alice 265	248
Charlotte 242	Bennet (Meade) 265	GREENSLADE, Joanna
Ora 242	Robert 265	185
Goldie 242	GOODALE, Rhoda 8, 19	GRINNELL, Eunice 158
Rachel 242	GOODENOWE, Anne 174	Victoria (Brown)
Sherman 242	Edward 174	George Edwin 158
William 242	Hannah 174	GRISSELL, Elizabeth 128
GATES, Andrew 131	GOODMAN, Elizabeth	GRISWOLD, Edward 234
Esther 131	224	Edward Jr. 234
GAUVREAU, David 241	John 244	Grace 234
James 241	GOODWIN, Betsey 42	Harold 234
Harvey 241	GORHAM, Desire 182	Maude 234
Nancy 241	Elizabeth 182	Roy Wellman 230
GAVIT, John Palmer 214	Hannah 182	GROVES, Anna 265
Joseph Lamont 214	Jabez 182	GUILLINS, Elizabeth 253
Lamont 214	James 181, 182	Morgan 253
GAYLORD, Elizabeth	John 179, 182	GULICK, Luther Hervey
(Drake) 119	John Jr. 181	198
Hannah 123	Capt. John 181, 182	Edward Sutton 198
Joanna 265	Lieut. Col. John 92	Stephen Hervey 198
Walter 265	Joseph 182	Walter Brooks 198
William 119, 123, 264,	Lydia 182	GUNTHER, Mabel 224
265	Mercy 178, 179, 182	GURNEY, John Jr. 189,
GEEN, Abigail 112	Ralph 181	248
Anna 112	Shuball 182	GURLEY, Mary Ann 26
Ichabod 112	Temperance 182	GUTTER, Frances 105
GEISLER, Jess 204	GORSE (GOSS), Ephraim	HAGREEN, Graydon 47
Laurence 204	212	Roy Thompson 47
Roger 204	Rev. Charles 212	HAILSTONE, Margaret
GENUNG, Lizzie A. 230	Phoebe 212	248
GEORGE, Archibald 210	Robert 212	HAKES, Ainsley Oliver
GEROULD, Jacob 258	Rev. Wm. 212	114
GIBBS, Henry 68	GORTON, Elizabeth 123	Alice 114
Joanna 263	GOULD, Everett F. 204	Amanda 113
GIBSON, Guy 226	Winifred 204	Amos 112
Laura 226	GRAHAM, Eleanor 237	Anstes 111
GIFFORD, Elizabeth	Henry 235	Arthur, 113, 116, 117
(Handy) 55	GRANT, Roswell 15	Betsey 112
GILBERT, Dorothy 129	Samuel 264	Betty Ann 115
Ethel 115	U. S. 185	Barbara 116
GILDER, Addie Eliza 28	GRATWICKS, Faith 48	Burnette 113, 116
Aden William 28	GRAVES, Mary 264	Carl Perez 116
Edding Bailey 28	Thomas 127	Charles 116
Ella 28	GRAY, Betsey 29	Charles Arthur 115
Eunice 25	Charlotte 38	Chester R. 115
Francis Enoch 28	Elizabeth 142	Clara 113
Jennie 28	Irene 37	Clara Leola 116
Martha 28	William 6	Clara (Young) 117
Sterling Bushnell 27	GRAYSON, Phebe 96	Deborah 113, 116
GILLET, Elizabeth 42	Thomas 96	Dennison 112
Fayette 26	GRAZIER, David 24	Dever 44
GILLETT, Stephen 264	Daniel 24	Earl Foster 114
GLENRU, Eisdan 98	GREELEY, Miss 183	Elias 112
Hilda 98	Samuel 21	Elice 113

Elihu 112	Ruetta 114	Lowell Glen Jr. 236
Elisha B. 113, 114	Rufus Brown 113, 114	Margaret Louise 237
Eleanor 114	Solomon 11, 112, 117, 119	Margaret Sue 237
Elizabeth 113, 116, 118	Susan 112, 143	Nina Fay 238
Ella Mae 115	Theodore 115	Nina Frances 236
Elise 115	Theta 114	Nelson Earl 237
Elwin Manson 115	William 112	Norman Freeman 237
Emily H. 111	Wm. Burnette 113, 116	Olive Mildred 238
Esther 112	Wilson Adelbert 116	Priscilla 237
Eunice 112	HALE, Amos 160	Rosemary Karen 236
Evelyn Amanda 115	Benjamin 160	Ruth Marjorie 238
Floyd Olin 114	Dorcas 159	Terry Edward 237
Fred 114	Dorothy 159	Wallace Fred 236
Genevieve 116	Ebenezer 160	William 86
George 110, 118	Ephraim 160	Wilma Mae 237
George B. 111	Gershom 159	HANCE, Benjamin 45
Gertrude 115	Hannah 156, 159, 161	Grace Leola 47
Gladys L. 115	Isaac 160	HANDY, Richard 120
Halbert 115	Israel 160	HANKS, Fanny 56
Hamilton O. 114	John 159	Horatio 57
Hannah 111	John Jr. 159	Rodney 56
Harry M. D. 110	Samuel 160	HANSCOME, Ann Jean-
Harry 112, 116	Thomas 159	nette 208
Hulda 113, 115	Timothy 159	Ralph 208
James 111	HALFDAN	HANSON 26
Jenevieve 113	HALL, Cotton 12	HARADEN, Jesse 203
Jesse 112	James 74	Horace 203
John Spaulding 113, 116	Evert 173	Florence 203
Jonathan 111	Martha 9	HARBON, James 45
Laura Lou 115	Mary Marguerite 209	HARCOPE, Isabella 183, 184
Leon Marcus 115	Rachel 10	HARD, Arlene 151
Louis A. 115	Robert Lee 209	HARGER, Tammie 240
Louis E. 115	Roberta Elizabeth 209	HARLING, Ellen 231
Lucretia Altania 113	Ruth 53	HARMON, Lynd 203
Lucy A. 113	Lena 203	Mary 224
Lucy Ann 113	HALLETT, Richard 89	HARRIS, Beverly 149
Lucy Ann (Baldwin) 165	HALSTED, Charity 31	Charles 149
Lucian Lee	HAMILTON, Daniel 67	Lyman 149
Martha A. 114	Millard B. 206	Shirley 149
Martha Jane 115	HAMLIN, Fanny Childs 169	Velma 149
Mamie 116	Dorcas 181	Elsie 28
Mary 112	HAMMOND, Allyne May 237	Ebenezer Jr. 249
Mary E. 114	Allyn Mary 237	HARRISON, Albert King 227
Mary Elizabeth 46, 54, 58, 61, 64, 80, 113, 116, 124, 132	Ann 86	Burton Salisbury 227
Mary (Polly) 112	Barbara Jane 237	Dorothy Georgia 227
Minnie 115	Betty Jane 238	Jeanne Harriet Anna 228
Milford L. 115, 167	Dale Jay 238	George 227
Nelson 116	Dorothy Ann 238	Lena 228
Olive 111	Earl Birney 237	Ralph Wells 227
Orilla 112	Fern Martha 237	Robert Eugene 227
Pearl 115	Elora 238	Ruth Elizabeth 228
Perez, 112, 113, 118, 124, 131	Fred Brown 236	William Ralph 227
Col. Perez 112, 113, 118, 143	Glenn Martin 237	William Wells 227
Perez Jr. 113, 124	Gertrude Elaine 237	HARRINGTON, Alice 101, 102, 105
Richard, 111, 112, 117, 122, 124	Harriet Mary 237	Arthur James 116
Robert Lee 115	Harry Gordon 237	Donald 116
Russell 116	Harry George 238	Francis J. 116
	Lee Harry 237	Joan 154
	Lee Jr. 238	John 154
	Lois Lillian 238	Lucy 100
	Lowell Glen 236	

Mary Jane 116
 John William 116
 Thomas 104
 HARTWELL, Wesley 214
 HART, Alexander 15
 Alexander Jr. 15
 George 15
 Henry 15
 Lombard 15
 Bernice Virginia 223
 Beatrice 227
 HARVEY, Rhoda 257
 Huldah 113, 114, 115
 HASCALL, Elizabeth 141
 HASKELL, Dean 241
 Genevieve 241
 Hazel 241
 Robert 241
 Robert Dean 242
 Vina 241
 Mrs. Elizabeth 141
 HATCH, Grace 67
 Thomas 67
 HAUSERMAN, Rev. Bob
 Britt 241
 Linda 241
 HAVEN, Richard 172
 HAVENS, John 112
 HAWLEY, Arthur A. 16
 John 200
 HAXTRUM, Anne 191
 HAYES, Dell 145
 HAYNES, Mary 45, 47,
 124
 HAYMEYER, Wm. 37
 HAZARD, Elizabeth 121,
 126, 127
 Hannah 127
 Martha 126, 127
 Robert 127
 Thomas 126, 127
 HAYHURST, Dorothy
 Jeanne 206
 HAZEN, Nathan 132
 HEACOCK, E. D. 235
 HEATH, Emmaline 203
 HELDT, John 204
 Thelma May 204
 HENRY, Carolyn 149
 Chester 149
 Richard 149
 HENDRY, Joan 34
 HERN, Dorothy 170
 HERRICK, Anna 139
 Anna 2nd 139
 Asa 132
 Benjamin 139
 Elizabeth 138, 139
 Ephraim 139
 Ephraim Jr. 139
 Ephraim III 139
 Henry 138, 139
 Jedediah 138
 Jerusha 139
 John 139
 Joseph 139
 Judith 139
 Mary 130, 131, 139
 Lucius 138
 Samuel 139
 Sarah 139
 Stephen 139
 Timothy 139
 Thomas 138
 Sir William 138
 Zacharie 138
 HEIST, Ralph W. 230
 Jane Louise 230
 Randell Lewis 230
 HERVIE, Bridget 183
 Sir George 183
 HERWIG, Elizabeth 115
 HEWITT, Benjamin 125,
 126
 Benjamin Jr. 125
 Content 126
 Frances H. 146
 Elijah 111
 Elkana 126
 Hannah 117, 119, 126
 Henry 126, 179
 Israel 125, 175
 Joseph 126
 Mary 117, 118, 119,
 125
 Col. Reuben 111
 Tabitha 125
 Thomas 125, 126, 129,
 130
 Thomas Jr. 125
 HEXTRUM, Anne 191
 HIBBARD, Anne 44
 HICKS, Edward 183
 Edward Jr. 183
 Franklin 45
 John 242
 Henry 242
 Ed 242
 Harriet
 Henrietta 183
 Florence 274
 James M. 228
 HICOK, Edward M. 244
 Edward Jr. 244
 Harriet 244
 Florence 244
 HILL, Abraham 73
 Charles 78
 Hannah 111
 John 102
 Sarah 263
 Mr. 145
 HILLARD, Sarah 187
 HILDA, Countess of Up-
 land
 HILTON, Charles 242
 HINCKLEY, Bethia 8, 12
 Grace 122
 Ichabod 12
 John 175
 Mary 122
 Nathan 127
 Samuel 122, 175
 HINCKS, Alice 180
 HINDS, Sarah 231
 HINEMAN, Elizabeth 213
 HISCOX, William Elder
 121
 Rev. William 122
 HITCHCOCK, N. P. 112
 HOAG, Nell 227
 HOCH, Dr. Armand 225
 Kurt Daley 225
 Marianne 225
 Keith Allen 225
 Gregory Charles 225
 HODGE, John 87
 HOBART, Abigail 69
 Bathsheba 69
 David 69
 Dorothy 78
 Edmond 66, 68
 Edmond Jr. 68
 Gershom 69
 Elizabeth 68, 69
 Hannah 69
 Ichabod 69
 Israel 69
 Japhet 69
 Joel 69
 Jeremiah 67, 69, 78
 Joshua 66, 68, 69
 Josiah 68, 69
 Lydia 69
 Mary 68, 78
 Mehitable 68
 Nehemiah 69
 Peter Rev. 68, 69, 78,
 141
 Rebecca 68, 69, 78, 141
 Sarah 68
 Thomas 68
 HODGE, John 87
 HODSELL, Bennett 48,
 49
 John 48
 Faith (Gratwick) 48
 HOLCOMB, John 250
 HOLDEN, Elton 203
 Ina Mae 203
 Lee 203
 Vanda 203
 HOLDREDGE, Deborah
 167
 Tabitha 167
 HOLM, Mrs. 32
 HOLMES, David 76
 Hannah 28, 76
 John 76
 Joshua 185
 Mary 9
 Peleg 9

Sophia 33
 Temperance 169
 Margaret 167
 Oliver Wendall 76
 HOLROYD, Fred 262
 Leigh 261
 Stella Belle 262
 HOLT, Addie 29
 Amassa 24
 Catherine 29
 Jerome 24
 Oliver 24
 Philemon 8
 Henry Jr. 160
 Ralph 24
 Walter 236
 HOMES, Rebecca 160
 HOOKER, Rev. Mr. 101
 HOOPER, Hannah 160
 James 242
 Jean 242
 HOOVER, Margaret
 Helen 152
 Miriam Isabel 152
 Vesta 152
 William J. 152
 HOPKINS, Abigail 71
 Caleb 70, 71
 Constance 69
 Damaris 69, 70
 Giles 69, 70
 Gyles 67
 John 71
 Joshua 71
 Oceanus 69
 Deborah 70, 71
 Elizabeth 69, 70, 71
 Mary 67, 70, 71, 88
 Ruth 70, 71
 Stephen 8, 69, 70, 180
 William 71
 HORNBECK, Charles 237
 Noel Fern 237
 HORTON 222
 HOSE, Julia 152
 HOUGHTON, Samuel 216
 HOVEY, Aaron 55
 Roger 55
 Joseph 74, 82
 HOW, Edward 163
 Elizabeth 163
 Mary 157, 163
 Samuel 157, 162, 163
 William 163
 HOWARD, Ann 136
 Bert Henry 206
 Donald 206
 Cherie Nadine 206
 Grace Etta 206
 Harold Lamont 206
 James Duane 206
 James Alonzo 207
 James Henry 206
 Kirkland Geo. 206
 Laurence Ralph 206
 Lela Clara 206
 May Frances 206
 Mildred 207
 Octavia Josephine 207
 Vista Nadine 206
 Russell Kirkland 207
 HOWE, Bertie 147
 Bertha 147
 Edwin 147
 William 147
 Parley 258
 HOWES (HOUSE,
 HOWEL) Hannah 85
 Jeremiah 106
 Mary 107
 Thomas 107
 HOWLAND, Abigail 83,
 84
 Arthur 180
 Arthur Jr. 106
 Benjamin 84
 Daniel 84
 Desire 179, 180, 181,
 182
 Elizabeth 83, 181
 Franklyn 83
 Hannah 181
 Henry 8, 84, 180
 Hope 181
 Jabez 181
 John 9, 83, 180, 181,
 182
 John Jr. 180
 Joseph 83, 181
 Isaac 181
 Laura 42
 Lydia 84, 180, 181
 Mary 52, 83, 71, 84
 Nathaniel 84
 Nicholas 84
 Samuel 183
 Sarah 84
 Ruth 181
 Zoar 71, 84
 Zoeth 52, 83, 84
 HOXIE, Kezia 52
 HUBBARD, Bethia 125
 James 125
 Naomi 125
 Rachel 125
 Ruth 123, 125
 Samuel 123, 124, 125
 HUBBERTS, Edmond 68
 HUDSON, Agnes Davis
 240
 Alice 242
 Arthur Gail 242
 Belle 242
 Charles 242
 Dorothy 242
 Edward 242
 Helen 242
 John W. 242
 Margaret 242
 Mary 242
 Rachel 242
 Carl Edward 241
 Carl Richard 241
 Elberta Agnes 241
 Fred 242
 Gertrude Viola 241
 Harold 241
 Kirk Davis 241
 Kirk Arthur 241
 Mary Malvina 241
 Sharon 241
 Walter 241
 Elijah 240
 George 240
 Lutie 240
 Nancy Rosabelle 240
 Orry (Ora) 240
 Pliny 240
 Pliny E. 240
 Richard Stanley 241
 Sarah 240
 Samuel 240
 Tammie Ellen 240
 Winifred May 240
 William C. 240
 Wm. Pliny 240
 Wm. Kendrick 240
 HUFF, Margera 199
 HUGGINS, George 236
 Maud Lorena 236
 HULETT, Mary 209
 J. P. 209
 HULL, Charlotte 223
 Josias 263
 Mary 7
 HUMMEL, W. C. 27
 HUNT, Naomi 127
 Sally 11, 28
 HUNTINGTON, Sarah 55
 HURD, Sarah B. 169
 Sophronia 169
 HURLBURT, Egbert N.
 220
 HUSON, Elijah 220
 HUSTED, Polly 29, 41
 HUSTON, Elizabeth 41
 HUTCHINGS, Charles S.
 247
 Matt 26
 Chas. Stephen Jr. 247
 Mary Ellen 247
 Margaret Janet 247
 Dennis James 247
 Janet Josephine 247
 Marie Elizabeth 247
 Robert Charles 247
 Josephine Kendall 247
 Thomas Edward 247
 Sarah 37
 HUTTON, Anson 235

HYDE, Charles 75
 Lydia 75
 Mr. 15
 IBROOK, Rebecca 69, 78
 Richard 69
 IDDEN, George 161, 162
 Joan 162
 John 162
 William 162
 IDDENDEN, Sara 161,
 162
 Stephen 162
 IND, William 242
 IRONSIDES, Edmund 253
 ISHANGER, Marie L. 75,
 86
 IVER, Earl of Upland 98
 JACOB, Deborah 94
 Elizabeth 94
 Hannah 94
 Henry, Rev. 86
 John 94
 Joseph 94
 Mary 92, 93
 Nicholas 93
 Sarah 94
 JACOBS, Ann 103
 Leonard 207
 Margaret 207
 Ross 207
 Samuel 103
 JAFNEY, Dr. Joseph 37
 JAHODA, Milton 199
 JACKSON, Theron 242
 JAMES, Anna 187
 Martha Louise 215
 JAYNE, Caroline Dewel
 214
 JEFFE, Peter 72
 JEFFERD, Rose 231
 William 231
 JEFFEREY, Abigail 26
 JEFFERIES, Elizabeth
 122
 JENNISON, Smith 36
 JENKINS, Hannah 53
 JEWELL, Ada 250, 267
 Abigail 249
 Alice 250, 267
 Alice (Stroud) (Camp-
 bell) 249
 Almira 267
 Alvira 267
 Betsey 249
 Betty 249
 Charlotte 250
 Christiana 249
 David 249, 256
 Elizabeth 249
 Emily 250
 Esther 249
 Fannie 250
 Fannie S. 250
 Fannie Stroud 250
 Fanny 267
 Grisell 156, 158, 189,
 249
 Grisell Jr. 189, 249
 Hannah 189, 248, 249
 Jesse 249
 John 248, 250
 John Jonathan 267
 Jonathan 249
 Jonathan Jr. 249
 Joseph 189, 248
 Joshua 249
 Julia 250
 Mary 249, 250, 267
 Mercy 156, 158, 189,
 249
 Mercy (Mary) 249
 Nathaniel 189, 248,
 249, 256
 Nathaniel II 249
 Nathaniel Jr.
 Richard 250
 Richard Stroud 250, 267
 Sarah 249, 267
 Sarah Ann (Clark) 267
 Sawyer 249
 Thomas 156, 158, 189,
 248
 Thomas Jr.
 Wm. Billings 250
 JIPSON 26
 JOHNSON, Abigail 23, 80,
 81, 83, 173
 Benjamin 81
 Birchard 148
 Ebenezer 881
 Edward 80, 81
 Capt. Edward 73, 80, 81
 Edwin Ruthven 19
 Esther (Wiswell) 81
 Esther Wyman 81
 George 80
 Grace 231
 Grace Adaline 19
 Helen 27
 Jessie Imogene 19
 John 81
 Joseph 81
 Josiah 81
 Katherine 80
 Martha 81
 Matthew 81
 Philip 148
 Rebecca 53
 Susan 80, 81
 Susanna 81
 William 81
 Wm. Major 73, 82
 Wm. Jr. 81
 Samuel 173
 JOHNSTON, Alice 239
 Iris 201
 Lloyd 246
 JONES, Emma S. 239
 Joanna 111
 Hannah 111, 118
 Henry 111
 Orla 142
 Sarah 166
 JOSLIN, Nathaniel 155
 JOYCE, Mary (Dorcas)
 65
 John 65
 JUDD, Elizabeth 263
 Mary 263
 JUDSON, Joseph 264
 Phoebe 29
 JUSTUS, Mrs. Mary 112
 KAHLE, Gladys 201
 KANE, Emmaline 196
 KAWSOR, Mary R. 247
 KAY, Miriam 244
 KEENEY, Agnes 188
 Hannah 189
 John 187, 189
 Mary 189
 Susannah 187, 188, 189
 William 188, 189
 KELLY, Addie 224
 Clarence H. 39
 Carrie E. 39
 Myrtie Lou 39
 William 39
 KENDALL, Charles 246
 Charles Jr. 246
 Harriet 247
 Josephine Penny 247
 Mary Ellet 246
 Sarah Ellet 246
 Sarah Helen 246
 KELLOGG, Mabyn 43
 KENDRICK, John 135
 KENNEY, Temperance
 126
 KENYON, Lydia 223
 KERN, Rebecca 214
 KERR, Jennie 40
 KERRY, George T. 235
 KEYS, Horace Nelson 152
 William A. 152
 KESSINGER, Ella 17
 Mary 17
 Paul 17
 KETTEL, Mary 255
 KIBBE, Henry 189, 248
 KIES, Sarah 26
 KIMBALL, Mary 227
 Capt. Samuel 9
 KING, Albert 228
 Alice 228
 Allen 224
 Ann Eliza 227
 Arthur A. 228
 Belle 228
 Blake 228
 Cassius 231

Bernice 228	Henry II 253	KIRKENDALE, Anna E. 174
Catherine 231	Henry III 253	KISSINGER, Mary 17
Charles G. 231	John 253	KNICKERBOCKER
Cordelia 207	Wm. the Conqueror 253	Adelbert 31
David 222, 229, 239	King Philip 60	Avis 31
David Jr. 231	KING OF FRANCE	Franklin 31
Dora 231	Louis VII 253	Franklin Jr. 31
Emeliza 229	Eleanor, wife	Fred 31
Elizabeth 227	Philip III 253	Leland 32
Ellen 228	Robert 253	Edward F. 32
Emeline 223, 228	KING OF SCOTLAND	May 32
Esther 231	Malcolm III 253	Myron 31
Elisha 239	Matilda, dau.	Hayes
Emily 223	Matilda, Grand dau.	Franklin III 31
Fanny 205	KINGMAN, John 79	Nellie 31
Floyd 231	KINGSLEY, John 191	Kate 32
George 223, 231	KINNE, Aaron 136	Richard 151
Grace 228	Amos 136	Richard Jr. 151
Henry 229	David 137	KNIGHT, Elizabeth 136, 137, 138
Hiram 232	Daniel 136, 137	Jonathan 138
Inez 229	Elizabeth 136, 137	Margery 137, 138
Jesse 231	Eunice 137	Mary 138
John 222, 229	Gideon 137	Rebecca 138
John G. 228	Hannah 136	Philip 137, 138
Joseph 205, 226, 231	Henry 136	KNOWLES, Samuel 51
Juliette 229	Huldah 137	Mary 9
Laura 226, 228	James 136	KNOWLTON, Adelia 235
Leonard 229	Jeremiah 131, 136, 137, 139	KRAPOHL, Florence 236
Lillie 229	Jerusha 137	KRAUS, Frances 43
Lizzie 228	John 136, 137	KREUCHAUF, Herbert C. 237
Mahala 226	Jonathan 136	Judy Lynn 237
Maranda 224, 226, 227, 232	Joseph 136	Sue Elaine 237
Maria 228	Kezia 137	KULGREN, William 26
Marvin 223	Lois 137	KUTNEY, Ann 266
Mary Belle 228	Lydia 136	LaFORGE, Clyde Louis 236
James 222, 226	Miriam 137	Emma Maud 236
James Jr. 222, 229, 239	Martha 137	Floyd Brown 236
Mary 231	Mary 136, 137	Gurney Wm. 236
Maurice 231	Mary (Molly) 131, 132, 139	Lorena May 236
Maryette 222	Manuel 137	Louis 236
Morgan 229	Moses 136	Luana 236
Phoebe 223, 229	Nathan 137	Mary Lou 236
Ralph 231	Phoebe 137	Percy Fred 236
Richard 231	Sarah 136	Robert Floyd 236
Raymond 228	Samuel 137	LACIE, Isabel 154
Rachel 231	Spencer 137	John 154
Rufus 231	Stephen 136	LADD, Marie 41
Samuel 222, 228	Susanna 137	LAFAYETTE 233
Silas 223, 228	Thomas 136, 137	LaFONTAINE, Harriet 235
Tamma 199, 221, 226, 238	Thomas, Dea. 136	LAIGHTON, Elizabeth 172
William 222, 226, 229, 231, 238, 239	Thomas, Sir 136	LAKE, Ella 239
William D. 228	Timothy 137	LAMB, Eleanor Nadine 207
William Jr. 228	KINNEY, Ada 168	Francis Edgar
Wm. Fursman 222, 228	Edward 116	LAMBERT, Winifred 238
Velma 228	Edward J. 113, 116	LaMONT, Ada 203
KING OF CASTILE	Helen 116	Albert Verne 213
Ferdinand III 253	James 116	Albertus Ecker 212, 215
Eleanor, dau.	Kathleen 116	
KING OF ENGLAND 51	Thankful 168	
Edward I 253	KINNY, Juliet 217	
Henry 1 253	KIRBY, Abraham 131	
	Robert 84	

Anna Florence 210	Hon. George Darwin	Mildred 200, 217
Archibald 194, 196, 199,	208, 210, 216, 221	Monte 201
212, 214, 216, 217,	George Donald 210	Nancy 205, 221, 226
221	George Frederick 47,	Nina May 201
Archibald III 199	201, 250	Orange 212
Asbel 212	Gertrude 201, 203, 216,	Platt Tyler 116, 196,
Arvilla 203	217	200, 221
Austin 214, 215	Godfrey 193	Polly 216
Belle (Eldredge) 22,	Gordon 215	Patrick 195
169	Hammond 214	Perkins 212
Benjamin 212	Hannah 213, 214, 215,	Phoebe 217
Bertha 216	216	Raymond 216
Betsey 213	Harriette 215	Richard Lewis 200
Caroline 214, 215	Henry S. 216	Robert 194, 195, 201,
Catherine 214	Hiram 213	212, 214, 216, 217
Charles Augustus 201	Hortense 200	Robert Patterson 217
Dr. C. A. 201	Huff 200	Roger Eldredge 47,
Chas. Augustus Jr. 201	Ida 200	201, 250
Chas. Augustus III 201	Isabella 217	Ronald Coll 195
Charles Darwin 210	Jacob P. 213	Russell John 210
Charles Emory 213	Jemima 216	Samuel 202, 203, 221
Clarence F. 216	Jennie 214	Robert Patterson 217
Corliss 215	John B. 217	Robert P. Jr. 217
Darwin 201, 250	Sir John 195	Sally Ann 213
David 213, 214	John 193, 194, 195,	Sarah 196, 209
Delot Smith 204	210, 212, 221	Scott 203
Dorothy 58, 217, 201	John Jr. Capt. 212	Seth Adams 215
Dorothy Elizabeth 201,	John McGorre 193, 194	Seth Albertus 215
250	John's Widow 195	Smith 196
Dorothy Janet 200	Josias 196, 203, 216,	Stuart 200
Douglas Lewis 210	220, 221	Tamma 201
Duncan 194	Josias Smith 196, 221	Thomas 196, 213
Edith Geraldine 209	Jane 200	Thomas Jr. 213
Edward 215, 216	Julia 214	Thomas, Rev. 214
Eldredge 58, 201, 250	Ina 203	Thomas Eldredge 46,
Eleanor 199, 200, 215	Forrest 217	201
Eliza 216	Laura 203	Thomas William 214,
Elizabeth 214, 217	Lansing 215	215, 216
Elizabeth Marie (Paine)	Laurence 203	Thomas Stillwell 215
212	Louise Adelaide 204	Wallace
Mary Ella 204	Lou E. 216	Walter John 210
Emmeline 196, 215	Lois (Baldwin) 197,	Walter Douglas 209
Emmet 197, 210, 221	210	Walter Llewellyn 209
Estella 200	Louise 216	Walter Thomas 209
Estella II 200	Lucy 213, 214	Watson 216
Eugenia 216	Magdalena 216	William 195, 203, 212,
Eva 210	Marjorie 201	214, 215, 216
Evalena 205	Major Tyler 196, 199,	William Jr. 212
Fanny 196, 210, 221	221, 226, 238	William Clyde 199
Fanny Aurelia 204	Major Tyler Jr. 200	William C. 216
Florence 216	Major Tyler II 200	William Bedent 215
Edwin 203	Malvina 196	Willis 203
Edith 203	Margera 199	LANCOCK, Susan 265
Florence Anna 209	Marguerite Mary 209	LANDER, Ruth 213
Frances Adrienne 209	Marie 214	LANDERS, Richard 50
Frank C. 204	Marjorie Ellen 47, 201,	John 50
Fred Cline 215	250	Thomas 50
George Berkey 58, 61,	Martha 210	LANDRY, Louisa M. 17
64, 113, 116, 118,	Mary 211, 212	LANE, Ann 136
124, 200, 250	Marlys 203	Anne 136
George 203	Mary Louise 215	Daniel 119
George M. 214	Matthew 212	LANGFORD, Lydia 28
Georgianna 209	Mavis 203	LANGWORTHY, Andrew
George Darwin 58, 201,	Merlyn 203	125
46	Mildred Amelia 209	Ann 123

LAPE, Simon 214
 LAPHAM, Mary (Tilden) 65
 Thomas 65
 LATHAM, Freeman J. Jr. 225
 LaROSEL, Hugh 98
 LARWOOD, T. E. 146
 Mary Virginia 146
 Marjorie Jean 146
 LASKIN, Editha 138
 Hugh 138
 LaTOUR, Eleanor 99
 LAUD, Archbishop 86
 LAWES, William 135
 LAWRENCE, David 249
 Daniel 249
 Deliverance 51
 LAWTON, John 23, 33
 Elizabeth 127
 George 121, 126, 127
 George Jr. 127
 Isabel 126
 Job 127
 John 127
 Mary 121, 127
 Mercy 127
 Olive 23
 Robert 127
 Ruth 127
 Susanna 127
 LAY, Mary 184
 Rhoda 178
 LEACH, Mary 258
 LEAVIT, Emily Wilder 127
 LEGGT (LIGHT) Cecil 65
 LEE, Dwight 36
 Charles 231
 John 263
 Leslie 231
 Thomas 5
 LEIGHTON, Mary 232
 LEMM, Mrs. Lavina 204
 LESTER, Andrew 131
 Andrew Jr. 131
 Julia 232, 233
 Lydia 132
 Sylvester 233
 LETT, Sophronia 199
 LEVETT, Eliza 42
 LEWIS, Dorcas 124
 Eben 87
 John 123
 Rebecca 167
 LIDDLE, Janette 234
 LIDE (LEIDS) Jane 166
 Thomas 166
 LIGHTFOOT, Elizabeth 265
 Rodney 115
 Robert Hakes 115
 LINCOLN, Doris 151

LITTLE, Isaac 93
 Thomas 60
 LITTLEJOHN, Elsie 151
 LIPPINCOTT, Rebecca 78
 LOCKWOOD, Abraham 233
 Mollie 233
 Rachel 222, 229, 232, 233
 LOGAN, Daisy 39
 LOUNSBURY, Edith 209
 LOOMIS, Abigail 263
 Ann 264
 Christina 249, 256, 264
 David 263
 Ebenezer 263, 264
 Elizabeth 263, 264
 Hezekiah 263
 Hezekiah Jr. 264
 Isaiah 264
 Joshua 300
 John, Dea. 263
 Jonah 264
 Jonathan 263
 Joseph 262, 263
 Joseph Jr. 263
 Mary 263
 Moses 263
 Rebecca 263
 Samuel, Lieut. 263
 Josiah 263
 Mindwell 263
 Nathaniel 263
 Nathaniel Jr. Lieut. 263
 Noah 263
 Noah Jr. 264
 Roger 264
 Sarah 263, 264
 Solomon, Ensign 264
 Thomas 263
 Joanna 264
 LORD, - Hezekiah, Rev. 16, 167, 175
 Marie 184
 Hezekiah 175
 LOTHROP, Abigail 87, 89
 Anna 87
 Ann 87
 Barnabus 67, 86, 87, 89
 Bathshuba 67, 71, 86, 87
 Benjamin 87
 James 87
 John 87
 John, Rev. 8, 85, 86, 94
 Joseph 87
 Jane 86
 Mercy 87
 Nathaniel 87
 Samuel 87
 Sarah 87
 Susanna 87, 89
 Thankful 89
 Thomas 87
 LOUNBERG, Edith 209

LOVE, Florence 200
 George 200
 Harris 200
 LOVEJOY, Bonnie Louise 209
 Marilys Delong 209
 Robert Delong 209
 Samuel Astor 209
 LOVELAND, Marjorie 201
 LOVERIDGE, Charles 235
 Emma 235
 Fred 235
 George 235
 Joel 235
 Loomis 235
 LOW, Frances 89
 LOWDEN, Mrs. Mary 77
 Richard 77
 LOWELL, Agnes 61
 Delmar Rial 269
 Robert 61
 LOWTHORPE, Ellen 85
 Jane 85, 86
 John 85, 86, 87
 Margaret 85
 Robert 85
 Thomas 85
 Walter 85
 LUMPKIN, Anne 5
 Tamesin 5, 6
 William 5, 6
 LYONS, Rev. W. E. 244
 LYLDFORD, Anne 68
 Rev. John 68
 MACCOON, John 124
 MAECHING, Florence 204
 MacDONALD, Sarah Ann 267
 MacFERRAN, Mable 35
 MACY, Susanne 116
 MAHON, John 242
 MAIER, Albert R. 237
 Fred Brown 237
 Marilyn Louise 237
 Robert A. 237
 MAIN, Anne 170
 Elizabeth 169
 Gardner 112
 Jeremiah 170
 Timothy 170
 Thomas, Dea. 169
 MAINE, Daniel S. 22
 MAJERUS, Ruth Anna 39
 MANSFIELD, Kate 238
 Minerva 238
 MARCH, Elizabeth 60
 Lydia 268
 MARLEY, Albert
 MARSH, William 151
 Lydia 263
 MARTIN, John
 Maude 261, 262
 MARVIN, Milly 242

MASON, Abigail 78
 Ada Louise 201
 Albert L. 201
 Ann 155
 Anne 78, 155
 Daniel 68, 69, 78, 141, 155
 Daniel Jr. 78
 David 76
 Elizabeth 78
 Elizabeth (Peck) 129, 155
 Ebenezer 76
 Eliphalet 76
 Frank 201
 Hannah 76
 Hezekiah 78
 John 78, 155
 John Capt. Jr. 178
 John Capt. 178
 John, Major 77, 78, 128, 141, 155, 177
 Judith 77
 Margaret 78
 Mary 74, 76, 80, 81, 83
 Nehemiah 78
 Peter 78
 Priscilla 69, 78, 141, 155
 Rachel 78
 Rachel Ann 155
 Rebecca 78
 Robert 74, 76
 Ruth Arline 201
 Samuel 78, 129, 155
 Samuel, Major 154
 Solomon 76
 MASSASOIT 70
 Matilda, Countess of Flanders 98
 MATHER, Cotton 131
 MATTHEWS, Ezra 26
 Frances 26
 George 26
 Helen Louise 246
 Nina 26
 Norma 26
 Wm. Howells 13, 246
 MATTISON, Ernest 116
 MATTLE, Ann 189
 Thomas 189
 MAXON (MAXSON)
 John Elder 122
 Hannah 124
 Joseph 124
 MAYO, Elizabeth 94
 Hannah 93, 94
 John 51, 94
 John, Rev. 94, 106
 Nathaniel 94, 106
 Samuel 94
 Sarah 51
 Tamasin 94, 106
 MAYBERRY, Ina Agnes 206
 McEIROY, Charles 32
 McCORD, Augusta 245
 McCORMICK, Robert Bruce 209
 Robert Wallace 209
 Walter Bruce 209
 McDUFFIE, Lucy 223
 Lydia 223
 McGee, John 201
 John Bruce 201
 Nancy Lynn 201
 McINTOSH, Martha 245
 McGRATH, Marguerite 199
 McKEEFY, Chloe 34
 William D. 34
 McCLEW, Jessie 196
 McKEE, Robert 200
 McKEEVER, Clara 235
 McKINSTREY, Col.
 McKNIGHT, Mary 239
 McLAREN, Dorothy 175
 McLOUD, Paul 38
 McMECHEN, Mary Ann 197
 McMEDHAM, Mary
 McNUTTS, Helen 244
 McOMBER, Marjorie 147
 McPHERSON, Mary 234
 MEAD, Alice 105
 Bennet 265
 Ida 113
 MEADE, Jonathan 219
 Sarah 219
 MELVILLE, Henry 251
 MERCER, Christian (Glover) 162
 MERCURE, Fauldin 241
 Beverly Ann 241
 MERICLE, Julia 113
 MERRICK, Elizabeth 52
 Hannah 52
 Julia 114
 Mary 71
 Ruth 51
 William 71
 METCALF, Rev. 243
 METHER, Richard 246
 MERRITT, Hattie 224
 MIDDLETON, Alice 154
 Sir Peter 154
 MILBOURNE, Sybil 254
 MILLER, Carlton, Ensign 243
 Hannah 238
 Marie Grace 243
 Mariam 16
 Ruth 242
 Stuart 201, 261
 John 201, 261
 Janice Mason 201, 261
 MILLS, Ric 118
 MILLARD, Robert 191
 MINCKLEY 227
 MINER, Ann 184
 Arthur 153
 Asher 158
 Benjamin 184
 Bethia 118
 Bridget 185
 Christopher 184
 Clement 183, 184
 Edward 183
 Eleanor 215
 Elizabeth 166, 183
 Elnathan 141
 Ephraim 184, 185
 Erastus 164
 George 183
 Grace 129
 Hannah 184, 186
 Henry 167, 183
 Henry Jr. 183
 Joanna 184
 John 184
 Joseph 184, 185
 Joseph Dr. 179, 184, 185, 186
 Joseph Jr. 184
 James 175
 Mrs. Lester 15
 Lydia 141
 Lucy Creary (Brown) 167
 Lodowick 183
 Manassah 184
 Marcie 184
 Marie 184
 Mary 184
 Mrs. Mary 179
 Mary (Avery) 184
 Nathaniel 183
 Prudence 179, 184, 186
 Robert 183
 Samuel 179, 184
 Sarah 184
 Thomas 125, 123, 130, 184, 185
 William 183
 MITCHELL, Eliza (BUTTS) 242
 Margaret 180
 Frederick William 40
 Frederick Wm. Jr. 40
 Gail Eldredge 40
 MIX, Edward 234
 MONCK, Margaret Chandler 176
 MONEY, Edna 115
 MONACELLI, Eleanor 241
 MOWRY, Benjamin 127
 Roger 127
 MOODY, Caleb 103
 Charles C. F. 101
 Emma 224
 Hannah 103
 Joshua 103, 105

Rev. Joshua 102, 103, 104	MORSE, Louise 35	Violette Zepherine 36, 43
Martha 96, 100, 102, 104, 105	William 113	Wallace 36
Samuel 103	MORTON, Elizabeth 171	NATHAN, Stella Norelli 217
Rev. Samuel 103	Sarah 263, 264	NEEDHAM, William 189, 248
Sarah 103	William 171, 264	NELSON, Elwyn 18
William 102, 103	MOSHER, Polly 220	Flora 18
MOON, Bernie Willis 27	Lorenzo D. 268	Roy 18
Earl Ferrell 27	Nina Belle 268	Simeon Batchelder 18
Ermal Willis 27	MOSLEY, Samuel, Capt. 190	NESBITT, Frances 19
Geane 27	MOTT, Alice 101, 105	Grace 147
William 27	Dorcas 104	NEWALL, Hannah 76
George Ravell 228	Dorothy 100, 101, 102, 105	NEWBURY, Rebecca 96
George Ravell Jr. 228	Frances (Gutter) 105	Thomas 96
Dorothy Elizabeth 229	James 105	NEWCOMB, Claribel 44
Mary Jane 229	John 101, 102, 104, 105	NEWHALL, Anthony 172
MOORE, Elizabeth 263	John Jr. 104	Daniel 172
John 263	John III 105	Ebenezer 172
Lydia 184	Mark 105	John 172, 173
Agnes Berenine 227	Mary 105	Joseph 172
MOREHOUSE, Martha	Sarah 104	Mary 166, 172, 173
Eliza 27	Thomas 105	Norwood 172
Martin 24, 27	MOWERY, Benjamin 127	Rebecca 173
Martin Jr. 27	Roger 127	Susanna 172
Sarah 27	MULFORD, Anna 64	Thomas 166, 172
Sherman 27	Dorcas 6, 64	Thomas Jr. 172
MORGAN, Chester Ken-	Elizabeth 64	NEWTON, Elsie 145
dall 246	Hannah 64	NEWLAND, Mary 83
Dixon 245	Jemima 64	William 83
Dixon Jr. 245	John 64	NICHOLAS, Francis 227
Dorothy 245	Mary 64	Tom 227
George C. 246	Patience 64	NICHOLS, Alice, Mrs. 89
George C. Jr. 246	Thomas 64, 65	Caroline 245
Harriet Davidson 246	Thomas Jr. 64	Charles 29
Kathryn Kendall 246	MUNSIE, Donna 236	Jonathan, Capt. 9
Mary Edith 245	MUNTER, Arnold 205	Randall 72
Marilyn 245	MURRAY, Josephine Jane 199	NORTHROP, Burr 231
George W. II 245	Robert 199	Fannie 231
George W. III 245	MUSCHAMP 99	NOYES, Rev. James 111, 172
Mary Worthington 245	MYERS, Bertha E. 223	NOTT, Samuel D. D. 21
Martha Isabel 245	Harvey John 43	NORWOOD, Thomas 166
Percy Jaxon 245	NAIR, Alice 144	NUTTING, Ebenezer 163
Percy Jaxon Jr. 245	NASH, Richard 149	James 162
Percy Jaxon III 245	NEAL, Anna 36	Jonathan 163
Wm. Jaxon 245	Cassius 42	John 162, 163
John 168	Cherrie Dawne 43	John Jr. 162
Capt. John 168	Coleen Kae 43	Rev. John Keep 162
Dolly 142	Daniel B. 36	Mary 162, 163
Richard 163, 165	Dana 36	Sarah 162
Chris 168	Ella 36	NYE, Benjamin 53
J. P. 215	Emma 36	Elizabeth 73, 81
MORLEY, Albert 244	Florence 43	Isaac 52
MORRIS, Mary 212	Floyd Maxon 43	John 51
MORRISON, Anna 226	Floyd M. Jr. 43	Patience 51
Catherine Adams 34	Frank 36	Timothy 51
Cordelia Breed 34	Frank Phillip 43	OAK, Polly 16, 17
David Geoffry 34	Katie 36	OAKS, Mr. 6
David Geoffry Jr. 34	Laura Ethel 43	O'BRIAN, Eleanor 236
David Geoffry III 34	Lloyd 36	O'HARA, Ernest 204
John 213	Maude Emilia 42, 114	Ervie 204
Ida L. 213	Richard Larry 43	Robert 204
May 226	Roger Jerry 43	Wm. Wilder 204
Permelia 226	Theodore Wilson 43	
Francis Rae 34		

Wilder 204
 OHRSTROM, Kenneth 150
 OLDHAM, John 110
 Lucretia 108, 110
 Margaret 65
 OLIN, John 204
 OLIVER, Doris Schuyler 262
 John 112
 Thomas Schuyler 262
 Thomas Stevens 262
 Ruth 205
 OLMSTEAD, Archie 220
 Nicholas 263
 OLSON, Alice 236
 John H. 205
 Margaret Frances 205
 Vivian Jean 205
 ORCUTT, Chloe 12
 Eleanor 113, 114
 OSWALD, Blanch Alice 38
 OTIS, Abigail 93, 97
 Ann 72
 Hannah 92
 James 56, 92, 93
 Job 93
 John 92, 93
 John Jr. 92, 94
 Elizabeth 93
 John, Col. 56, 95
 John, Hon. Col. 92, 93
 Jonathan 93
 Jonathan, Maj. 97
 Judge Joseph 92
 Margaret Benton 92
 Marjery (Margaret) 92
 Martha 52, 54, 56, 93, 97, 100, 102
 Mary 92, 93
 Mercy (Bacon) 93
 Nathaniel 54, 93, 97, 100, 102
 Nathaniel Jr. 93, 97
 Solomon 93
 Stephen, Capt. 92
 William 91
 OGDEN, Robert B. 247
 Robert B. Js. 247
 Steven Robert 247
 Susan Elizabeth 247
 OTTO, Dorothy 199
 Lawrence Potter 199
 Lawrence Jr. 199
 Wm. Benton II 199
 Wm. Benton III 199
 OUTTERSON, Elizabeth 217
 PACKARD, Minerva
 Chloe 45, 47
 PADDOCK, Priscilla 9
 Zachariah 53
 Sergeant Robert 9
 PADDY, William 49

PAINE, Alderman Butts 243
 Elizabeth 243
 Elizabeth Marie 213
 Harriet 244
 Jacob 213
 Jennie 244
 Dorothy 244
 George K. 244
 Georganna 244
 Margaret 244
 Lucy 213
 Ralph Fraser 244
 Ralph Fraser Jr. 244
 Lydia B. 243
 Sarah Louise Mary Eliza (called Kittie) 244
 Susan 244
 Valorous Angell 243
 Valorous Alderman 243
 Wm. Fraser 243
 Fraser 243
 Fraser Jr. 243
 James Fraser 243
 Samuel 51
 John, Deacon 51
 PALMER, Abraham 127
 Ann 125, 129, 133
 Ann (Elizabeth) 122
 Benjamin 129
 Charlotte 240
 Cordelia 142
 Elihu 129
 Elizabeth 128
 George 129
 Gershom 129, 130, 175, 178
 Gladys 230
 Grace 128, 130, 183, 184
 Hannah 125, 126, 128, 130, 175
 Ichabod 129
 John 128
 Jonah 128
 Joseph, Dr. 118
 Lydia 168
 Mary 129, 173, 174
 Mary (Holmes) 171
 Mercy 129, 167, 174
 Moses 129
 Nehemiah 129
 Noyes 127
 Rebecca 129, 130
 Susanna 186
 Thomas
 Walter 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 141, 171, 184
 Walter Jr. 129
 Wait, Elder 169
 William 128, 129, 133

PARDON, Jane 236
 PARK, Harriet 150
 Roswell 132
 Stephen 112
 Theody 167
 PARKER, James 12
 Jonathan, Capt. 14, 19
 Polly 10
 Ralph 189
 William 187
 PARKHURST, Joseph 156
 PARKS, Harriet 144
 PARISH, Andrew 257
 PARMER, Nancy 112
 PARR, Maude 215
 PARSONS, Joseph 14
 Mr. 33
 PATCHER, Frank C. 39
 PATTE, George 230
 George B. 230
 Watson Conkling 230
 PATTEN, Charles 152
 Irma 152
 Donna 207
 PATTERSON, Adin 26
 Bonnie Lou 236
 Elsie 26
 Edna 198
 John 236
 PAVLICK, Clarence 238
 Marvin 238
 Robert 238
 PAYNE, Olive 262
 PEAK, Christopher 91
 Elizabeth 62, 90, 91
 John 91
 PEARCE, Clifford 237
 Wm. John 237
 PEABODY, Kezia 136
 PEARL, Austin 13
 Dinah 12
 Elizabeth 8, 12, 13
 Elijah 13
 Lois 12
 Timothy 12
 PEARSON, Ethel Margaret 148
 PECK, Anna 77, 141
 Anne 77, 155
 Benjamin 155
 Daniel 155
 Elizabeth 78, 129, 154, 233
 Ira B. 154
 John 153, 154
 Joseph 154, 155
 Margaret 154
 Martha 154
 Nathaniel 155
 Nicholas 154
 Richard 153, 154

Robert 153, 154
 Robert, Rev. 77, 78, 154, 155
 Samuel 154, 155
 Thomas 153, 154
 PECKWORTH, Joseph 134
 PEMBERTON, Joseph 184
 PEDLER, Joel H. 215
 PEIPER, Stella 225
 PENSON, George 203
 PENDLETON, Ann 166, 169, 174
 Brian 174
 Brian, Maj. 173
 Caleb 174
 Dorothy 174
 Edward 174
 Eleanor 173, 174
 Elizabeth 169
 Hannah 174
 James 167, 169, 174
 James, Capt. 173
 Joseph 174
 Mary 173, 174
 Patience 174
 Sarah 174
 PENN, Hon. Benjamin 140
 Christian 192
 PERKINS, Elisha 157
 Joseph 157
 Mrs. Phoebe Goss 212
 PERRY, Deborah 49
 Edward 49
 Edmund 49
 Ezra 49, 106
 Hannah 49
 Margaret 49, 50, 106
 Mary 49, 52, 62, 90
 Sarah 49
 Samuel 52
 Thomas 62, 90, 91
 PETRIE, Charles 228
 Eleanor Loraine 228
 PETERS, Ruth 32
 PETURA, Frank Ensign 243
 Frank J. 243
 John Chute 243
 Richard Carlton 243
 Richard C. Jr. 243
 PHELPS, Dr. 145
 Elizabeth 160
 John 203
 Laura 203, 221
 PHETTEPLACE, Luther 17
 PHILIP, King 130
 PHILLIPS, Arthur 201, 261
 Arthur Jr. 201, 261
 Ida 206
 PHILLEY, Ida 114
 PIERCE, Abigail 72, 73, 81
 Abigail (Johnson) 73
 Algernon 72, 74, 76
 Anna, 11, 25, 75, 82
 Arrol 72
 Aurelia 75
 Benjamin 73
 Chloe 75
 Earl 75
 Elizabeth 72
 Elizabeth (Cole) 72, 73
 Enoch 25, 73, 74, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83
 Enoch Jr. 74
 Esack 74
 Esther 73, 81
 Eunice 75
 Experience 75
 Frederick Beach 72
 Hannah 74, 82
 Henry E. 75
 Henry 75, 76
 Isaac 73
 James 72
 Joanna 75
 John 72, 74, 82
 John, Ensign 72
 Joseph 72, 73
 Josiah 73, 81
 Julius 75
 Lucretia 58
 Lenora 44
 Lucius 75
 Lydia 73
 Lydia M. 76
 Marian Blanche 43
 Mary 8, 11, 54, 72, 74, 75, 80, 82, 84
 Milford H. 75
 Nathaniel Whitman Jr. 40
 Nathaniel Whitman III 40
 George Clarkson 40
 Nellie L. 76
 Olive 75
 Persis 72
 Priscilla Ann 40
 Ralph 36, 43
 Robert 72
 Robert Linsley 40
 Rice 72
 Ruth 73
 S. Algernon 76
 Samuel 25, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83
 Samuel Jr. 73
 Sarah 18, 73, 75
 Seth 73, 81
 Sophronia 75
 Susanna 74, 82
 Stephen 72
 Tabitha 73
 Thomas 25, 72, 77
 Thomas Jr. 72, 73
 Timothy Jr., Col. 159
 William 72
 PIKE, John 103
 PINSON, George
 PLANTAGENET, Matilda 253
 Geoffrey 253
 PLATT, Cady 236
 Diana 236
 Fred 236
 Hannah 119
 Henry Harrison 236
 Janet Lou 236
 Kenneth Hammond 236
 Martin Dow 236
 PLIENMONS, Julian 244
 Susan 244
 PLUM, Robert 140
 PLUMB, Carrie 17
 PLUMMER, Abigail 133
 Beatrice 133
 Benjamin 133
 David 133, 134
 Fay 133, 134, 150
 Francis 130, 132, 133, 134
 Hannah 133
 Horace 150
 Jonathan 133
 Joseph 133, 135
 Joseph Jr. 133
 Mary 130, 131, 133, 135
 Nathaniel 133
 Ruth 132
 Samuel 133
 Sarah 133
 POITOAS, J. Edward 247
 POLLY, Elizabeth 171
 POOLE, Bernard
 POPE, Charles Henry 160
 Sarah 184
 PORTER, Ann 103
 Anna 264
 Chloe 9
 Clarinda 75
 Hannah 265
 James 265
 John 262, 264
 John Jr. 264, 265
 John III 265
 Joseph 265
 Mary 62, 263, 264
 Nathaniel 265
 Rebecca 264
 Richard 62
 Rose 264
 Samuel 264
 Sarah 55, 264
 POSSON, Georgia Belle 115
 POST, Bostwick 215
 POTTER, Clark L. 234
 George 234

Georgia 234
 Ichabod 127
 Edna 149
 Jemima 174
 Jennie 234
 Elizabeth 172
 Nathan 127
 Russell 234, 235
 Sarah 235
 POTTS, William 186
 POWERS, Jemima 141
 Alice 149
 PRENCE, Elizabeth 106
 Hannah 106
 Jane 106
 Judith 106
 Mary 106
 Mercy 49, 50, 52, 106
 Susannah 106, 107
 Rebecca 49, 106
 Sarah 106
 Thomas Esq. 106
 Gov. Thomas 8, 49, 50,
 52, 106, 107, 108,
 180
 Thomas Jr. 106
 Thomas Sr. 106
 Thomas Mr. 180
 PRICE, Eleanor 173
 PRENTICE, Elizabeth 119
 119
 James 80
 Mary 175
 PRESBURY, Kezia 51, 61
 Stephen 61
 PRESTON, Amos 24
 PRESTON, Amos 268
 Bernice 268
 Charles 268
 Chalice 268
 Gail 268
 Gwen 268
 L. D. 268
 Loren 268
 Loletta 268
 Lynette 268
 Mary 268
 Nadine 268
 Neil 268
 Platt 268
 Ray 268
 Sheryl 268
 Susan 268
 PROVENCE, Eleanor 253
 Count of 253
 PUEHL, Charles 244
 Charles Jr. 244
 Lois 244
 Sarah Jane (Sally) 244
 PULLEN, Marie 101
 PURPLE, Sarah 131
 PYELL, Amelia 38
 QUICK, Charlene Ann 206
 Dennis Dean 206
 James 206
 Robert James 206
 RACYH, Major von 34
 RAMSEY,
 Florence Dallas 34
 RANDALL, Abigail 176
 Andrew Jackson 229
 Asa R. 142, 143
 Augusta 231
 Baldwin 142
 Benjamin 169, 171
 Clara Louise 230
 Clayton B. 230
 Dorothy 171
 Dorothy Charlotte 230
 Eleanor 171
 Elizabeth 164, 169, 171,
 172
 Ephraim 142
 Fanny C. 142
 Hannah 187
 Harold Elliott 230
 Harrison L. 230
 Hugh 198
 Ichabod 171
 Isaac 142, 143
 James 198
 Jedediah, Rev. 165
 John 141, 151, 171
 John Jr. 151, 171
 John Alden 198
 Joseph 171
 Lottie A. 230
 Lawrence 151
 Lewis Willard 230
 Louise L. 229
 Mary Edna 230
 Mason B. 143
 Marion 151
 Mary 171
 Matthew 171
 Nathan 171
 Olive G. 143
 Peter 171
 Rebecca 171
 Sarah 171
 Stephen 171
 Stephen Willard 230
 Stuart 151
 RAUZE, Sarah Ellen
 Flowers 267
 RAYMOND, Inez 215
 REED, Bethia 81
 Mary 73, 79
 Timothy 79
 Thomas 79
 Deacon 211
 RENDLAND, George 242
 Robert Dean 242
 REYNOLDS, Anita 231
 Harold Warren 40
 Gerald Ahira 40
 John Warren 40
 J. J. W. 40
 June 231
 Kenneth 231
 Leon, Prof. 231
 Minnie Melissa 144, 148
 Marion 40
 Ira 148
 Ruth 124
 Theodore H. 15
 RHODES, Asa 249
 Daniel 223
 Hattie 224
 Helen 224
 Katherine 201
 Katie 261
 Laura 225
 Mary 223
 Miranda 224
 Silas King 224
 Simon 164
 William 224
 RHYNDER, Carrie (Mrs.
 W. T.) 17
 RICE, Bert
 Charlotte 243
 Medora 243
 Mabel 243
 Charles Herbert 243
 Lenora 243
 Lewis 243
 Laura 31
 Mary Elizabeth 209
 Polly 13
 Ralph 29
 Sarah 12
 Walter 242, 243
 Stewart 243
 James 243
 Miriam 243
 Walter J. 243
 William 243
 RIAL, Horace 24
 RICHARDS, James John
 225
 James Ralph 225
 RICHARDSON, Albert
 Green 146
 Blanche 146
 Esther 30
 Eunice 146
 Henry 146
 Henry Russell 146
 Herbert James 146
 Joan Marilyn (Addenda)
 Mary 79
 RICHMOND, Glenn Bre-
 man 237
 Larry Willard 237
 Willard G. 237

- RIDER, Fred 234
 Judge 24
 Lydia 208
 Rufus 24
 RIGBY, Mehitabel 187
 RIEVES, Mary 61
 RILEY, Henry 134
 RING, Andrew 70
 Mary 89
 Susan 87, 89
 ROBERTS, Alec 135
 Deborah 135
 Edwards 135
 Elizabeth 135
 Gertrude 204
 John 135, 242
 James A. 219
 Janet 135
 Lydia 135
 Marjorie 135
 Ruth 135
 Thomas 135
 Old Mother 135
 ROBBINS, Gilmore 168
 Polly 168
 ROBINSON, Isaac 249
 Josiah 226
 Caroline 127
 Pastor John 108
 ROCKER, Richard 61
 ROCKWELL, Edward 35
 Edward Irving 35
 Helen R. 22, 35
 Helen V. 35
 Josiah 263
 Margaret Alice 35
 Mary 263
 Willard Edward 35
 RODMAN, Joseph 220
 Mary 212
 ROGERS, Joanna 170
 Jonathan 124
 Mary 214
 ROI, James 222
 ROKE, Catherine 105
 ROLF, Elizabeth 254
 ROLLING, Jean 205
 ROLPH, George 215
 Lyman 216
 ROLLINSON, Walter 146
 ROOD, Amanda 25
 Anne 25, 26
 Arilla 25
 Celina 25, 26
 Sarah 25
 ROOT, Albert 266
 Ezekiel 241
 Ferna 266
 Phoebe 266
 Mary 266
 Matilda 266
 Miranda 266
 Sara Hudson 241, 242
 Titus 115, 266
 William 115, 266
 Wm. Ezekiel 241
 Zada Belle 241
 ROSCOMMON, Cecil
 Henry 236
 ROSE, Abigail 104
 Bert 200
 Hannah 126
 Harris 200
 Lula 200
 Thomas 104
 ROSS, John 123
 RUDD, Jonathan 9
 Frank G. 239
 William H. 239
 RUGGLES, Belle 261
 Fred 259, 261
 RULAND, Manley 214
 RUSS, Thomas 28
 RUSSELL, Abigail 54, 56,
 93, 97, 100, 102
 Anson 223
 Benjamin 97
 Bernie E. 37
 Dorothy
 Dorothy M. 37
 Ebenezer, Rev. 126
 Edgar G. 37
 Eleazer 97
 Edward 100
 Francis, Lord 100
 Gurdon Wadsworth 95
 Hannah 97
 Henry 118
 Henry, Sir 99
 H. Y. 16
 Jane 118
 James Esq. 100
 Jennett 252
 John 95, 96, 97, 100
 John, Mr. 96
 John, Sir 99
 John Esq. 99, 100
 John, Rev. 95, 96, 100,
 101, 103, 104, 102,
 105
 John Jr. 96
 Jonathan 95, 97
 Jonathan, Rev. 93, 56,
 96, 97, 100, 102, 104
 Joseph 97
 Martha 97
 Mary 96
 Moody 97
 Odo 99
 Philip 95, 96, 100
 Ralph, Sir 99
 Rebecca 97
 Samuel 97
 Theobald, Sir 99
 William, Sir 99
 William, Sir II 99
 RYAN, Floyd 147
 Gerald S. 147
 RYSEDERPH, Bertha
 Knowlton 235
 Harriett 235
 Lawrence 235
 Leonard 235
 Leonard Washington
 235
 Margaret Ann 235
 Sarah Jane 235
 William 235
 SABIN, Abigail 171, 191
 Benjamin 191
 Elizabeth 191
 Experience 191, 192
 Hannah 191
 Hezekiah 191
 Isreal 191, 192
 James 191
 Jeremiah 191
 John 191
 Joseph 191
 Martha 190
 Margaret 191
 Mary 191
 Marye 191, 192
 Mehitable 191
 Mercy 159, 190, 191,
 192
 Nehemiah 191
 Noah 191
 Patience 191
 Samuel 191, 192
 Samuel Jr. 191
 Sarah 191
 William 190
 SADLER, Anthony 135
 SALISBURY, Genevieve
 227
 SAMPSON, Judith 84
 SAUNDERS, Hattie 149
 Ray 46, 58
 Stephen 123
 Tobias 123
 SARGEANT, Anna 53
 SAXTON, Joseph 177
 Mary 184
 SAYERS, Robert 66
 SCHIFF, Joseph 224
 SCHREIBER, Lena 19
 Peter B. 19
 SCOTT, Elizabeth 217,
 263
 Carolyn McNair 198
 Harriet Raymond 209
 Robert McNair 198
 Thomas F. McNair 198
 SCOTTO, Mehitabel 88
 Thomas 88

SCUPHOLM, Gordon 200
 Mary Louise 200
 Nancy Jane 200
 Sally Ann 200
 Thomas Gordon Jr. 200
 SEARLE, David 21
 SEARS, Thompson 52
 SEDLER, Anthony 135
 SEDWICK, Major 136
 SEIBOLD, Wm. James 44
 Wm. James Jr. 44
 SERVEN, Clarence D. 32
 Dorothy 32
 SEVERN, Emma Jean
 238
 Loyd 238
 SHAKESPEARE, Wm. 23
 SHATTOCK, Lizzie 228
 SHAW, Mary 63
 SHARP, George 18
 Lester A. 224
 Lester G. 224
 Lester W. 224
 Marie 18
 Mary 224
 Velma 224
 Sarah Jane 18
 SMEADLEY, Mary 248,
 249
 SHEEHY, Annine 149
 Brian 149
 Burchard 149
 Dennis 149
 Gordon 149
 James 149
 Paul 149
 Susan 149
 Terry 149
 SHELDON, Elisha, Col. 30
 Moses 249
 Flora M. 149
 SHERIFF, Thomas 127
 SHEFFIELD, Amos 143,
 152
 Austin 152
 Charles 152
 Edwin 152
 Elizabeth 152
 Frank Lewis 152
 George 152
 Geo. Rowland 152
 Harold Hose 152
 Helen Louise 152
 Julia 152
 Lenora Emily 152
 Minnie Isabel 152
 SHERMAN, Sarah 227
 SHERWOOD, Mary 263
 Bert 149
 SHOWMAN, Delia 16
 SHURTLEFF, Wm., Capt.
 87
 SHIELDS, Ophelia 234
 SHIFTON, Edward 119
 SHORT, 112
 Olive 30
 Pamela 29
 Rebecca 128, 130
 SIBLEY, Hiram 224
 Hiram Jr. 224
 Erasmus 239
 Alice L. 239
 SILL, Helen 260
 John 260
 Irving 260
 Joan Margaret 260
 SINGER, Mildred 148
 SINGLETON, Francis L.
 44
 SIPPEL, Dr. Wm. L. 34
 SISSON, Elizabeth
 Mary Elizabeth 46
 SKEFF, Sarah 50, 51
 SKIFFE, Deborah 61
 James 61
 Mary 61
 Stephen 61
 SKINNER, Ann 100, 101
 Anna 264
 John 263
 Joseph
 Mary
 Henry 239
 Richard
 William 101
 SMEDLEY, Caroline 35
 SMEADLEY, Baptico
 Mary 189
 SMITH, Abiah 196
 Abigail 8, 22, 54, 55,
 66, 67, 84, 85, 86,
 88
 Abigail (Freeman) 8
 Anna 25
 Bashua 54, 68, 88
 Beverly 151
 Caroline 203
 Catherine 216
 Colonel Dan 135
 Daniel 67, 117, 119
 Deborah 67, 71
 Dorothy 95, 96, 100
 Dr. Sheffield 158
 Eleanor Marie 147
 Ebenezer 8
 Elizabeth 67
 Fannie 203, 221
 Grace 54, 67, 68, 71,
 88, 150
 Gussie 150
 Hannah 62
 Hannah (Tyler) 219
 Rev. Henry 95, 96, 100
 Douglas Montgomery
 207
 Dorothy Catherine 228
 Joyce 151
 James 62
 Janet Ruth 147
 John 67, 71, 135, 161
 Joseph 54, 67, 68, 88,
 135
 Joseph (Josiah) 67, 71
 Joshua 62
 Lee C. 236
 Martha 54, 68, 88
 Marshall 207
 Mary 54, 67, 71, 88
 Metcalf J. 16
 Nancy Jane 207
 Nellie 147
 Nettie 150
 Norma 150
 Moses 75
 Oliver, Col. 168
 Ralph 67, 68
 Richard 135
 Robert 147, 151
 Roger 203
 Ruth 216
 Samuel 8, 52, 54, 67,
 70, 85, 86, 87
 Samuel Jr. 54, 67, 68,
 71, 88
 Capt. Samuel 52, 53,
 68, 84
 Samuel III 88
 Susanna 54, 68, 88
 Thomas 67
 William 149
 Zoeth 52, 54, 67, 68
 SMYTH, Ralph 66
 SMYTHE, Ralph 8, 66
 Hon. Ralph D. 104
 SMUTEK, Helen 148
 SNOW, Anthony 60, 61
 Lydia 61
 Mark 106
 Molly 74, 82
 Nicholas 70
 Timothy 73
 SNELL, Mary 46, 47, 201,
 250
 SOMERSBY, Mr. 117
 SOUTHWORTH, Jesse 112
 SOUTHWORTH, Quin-
 land 211
 SPAFFORD, Daniel 249
 Jonathan 249
 SPARROW, Jonathan 105
 Lydia 51
 Mercy 51
 Rebecca 51
 SPANN, Margie D. 247

SPAULDING, Abigail
 157, 159
 Amanda 142, 158
 Andrew 141, 156, 159
 Anne 156
 Asa 157
 Asa, Dr. 143, 157, 158,
 163, 165, 172
 Asa Jr. 158
 Benjamin 156, 158
 Bernice 260
 Charles W. 156
 Daniel 157
 Daniel Brown 158
 Deborah 156, 157
 Dinah 156, 157
 Ebenezer 158
 Edward 156, 158, 151
 Eunice 141, 156, 158,
 159, 249
 Edward Jr. 156
 Eleazer 157
 Elizabeth 157, 159
 Ezekiel 157
 Grace 156
 Hannah 156, 159
 James 157
 Jedediah 157, 158, 163
 John 156, 157, 158
 John Jr. 156
 Hezekiah 159
 Jonathan 157
 Joseph 156, 158, 189,
 249
 Joseph Jr. 158
 Lemuel 157
 Lucy 2nd 158
 Lucy (York) 158
 Lydia 158, 159
 Marcye 159
 Martha (Patty) 142,
 158, 163, 172, 176,
 186, 188
 Mercy 158
 Mercy 2nd 158
 Mercy (Jewell) 158
 Margaret 156, 161
 Mary 158, 159
 Nancy 142, 144, 158
 Nathaniel 158
 Rachel 156, 158, 159
 Samuel 156, 157, 161,
 162
 Sarah 159
 Susanna 157, 158
 Stephen 157
 Thomas 141, 158, 189,
 190, 249
 Timothy 156, 157
 William 157
 SPEARMAN, Benjamin
 34
 Chloe 34
 Celeste G. 33
 Cordelia 33
 Eva 34
 Eoline 33, 34
 Francis 34
 George 34
 James E. 35
 John F. 34
 John J. 33, 35
 John J. Jr. 35
 Marian 35
 Ruth 35
 John Jophson 175
 SPRAGUE, Benjamin 20,
 179
 Dr. Olden 20
 Esther 222
 John 65
 Nicholas 20
 SPENCER, Joseph 13
 SPOHR, Magdalene 18
 SPRINGLE, Clara 227
 SPROUL, Vivian 243
 SPURRELL, Merle 200
 SQUANTON, 70
 SQUIRES, John 257
 STACY, Benjamin 113
 STADLER, Ann 234
 STANDISH, Glenn 43
 Louisa 151
 Miles 69, 180
 Capt. Miles 108
 Virginia Eileen 43
 STANLEY, Hannah 264
 John 265
 Mary 264, 265
 Thomas 265
 STANTON, Hannah Lord
 129
 John 130
 Sarah 178
 Thomas 177, 179
 Zerviah 78
 STARKS, A. A. 75
 STARKWEATHER, Amy
 131
 Ann 130
 Anna 131
 Anne 131
 Chauncey 132
 C. L. 130
 Deborah 112, 118, 124,
 131, 132, 137
 Elijah 131
 Elizabeth 131, 132
 Ephraim 131
 Eunice 131, 132
 Henry 112
 Jerry 112
 Jabez 131
 Jeremiah 132
 Jeremiah Jr. 132
 Jesse 131, 132, 133,
 137
 Joel 131
 John 130, 131, 139
 Joseph 131
 Lydia 131, 132
 Lucy 131
 Mary 130, 131, 132, 137
 Mehitable 126
 Nathan 131
 Olive 131
 Patience 130
 Phoebe 132
 Richard 130, 131, 132,
 133, 134
 Robert 130, 131, 135
 Samuel 131
 Susanna 132
 Thomas 130
 Timothy 130
 Woodbury 131
 STEARNS, Olive 75
 Leslie 41
 Lester 41
 Ellen 31
 STEBBINS, Daniel 119
 Edward, Dea. 265
 Frances 265
 Mary 265
 STEELE, N. McGregor
 214
 STEEN, Eunice 217
 STEINER, Janice 38
 STEPHENHAGEN, Lil-
 lian 204
 STELER, Ed 242
 Virginia 242
 STERLING, Deborah 185
 Edward Henry 16
 J. M. 16
 Nellie Gertrude 16
 Worthy Streeter 16
 STERRY, Hannah 117,
 126
 Roger 126, 129
 Samuel 126
 STETSON, Elizabeth 53
 STETTNER, Alan Rich-
 ard 225
 Constance 225
 Donna Jean 225
 Emma 225
 Harlow 225
 Joanna Elizabeth 225
 Julius 225, 226
 Laura Christine 225
 Shirley Mae 225
 STEVENS, Daisy 261
 Doris Fannie 262
 Edward 185

Edward Moss 261, 262
 Edwina Maude (Bird) 260, 261, 262
 Gertrude Loraine 262
 Margaret 185
 Margery 185
 Richard Howard 262
 Rivere Martin 262
 Russell Willis 262
 Willis Howard 261, 262
 William 250, 261
STEWART, Anstes 112
 Cordelia 146
 Eddie B. 148
 Ellen 144, 146
 Ellen V. 146
 Elsie 147
 Erastus 144
 Janet (McLaun) 210, 221
 Javianelia 137
 Jennie Belle 148
 Leland 43
 Marjory C. 147
 Martha 147
 Mary 147
 Nellie M. 146
 Russell 146
 William 144
STILES, Dr. 97
STILLMAN, George 123
STILLWELL, Jane 213, 216
STOCUM, Winnie Wil-
 son 43
STONE, Ada Gertrude
 226
 Dora Laura 226
 Warren 225
STORRS, Elizabeth 90
 Eunice 57
 Experience 82, 74
 Royal 57
STORY, Emia 108
 Estelle 223
STOUGH, Carol Cecil 27
 Wanda Arlene 27
 Walter 27
STRASSNER, Enid 116
STRATTON, Mary 91
STREAME, Elizabeth 92
STRONG, Abigail 264
 Allen 223
 Bruce 223
 Dr. Hubert Booth 223
STRICKLAND, Margaret
 203
 Alta 204
STROUD, Alice 249, 250,
 257, 258
 Alice (Jewell) 259
 Allyn 257
 Benjamin Billings 257
 Billings 257, 258, 259
 Charles Bardwell 259
 Charlotte Bardwell 259
 Edwin 259
 Edwin Giddings 258
 Eliza 257
 Elizabeth 257, 258
 Emily 258
 Elvira Frances 259
 Ezra Greer 258
 Fanny 257, 258
 Fannie 249, 258
 Frances 259
 Franklin 259
 Hannah Bardwell 259
 Harriet Knight 258
 Harris Knight 259
 James Eldredge 259
 John 257, 258
 John Jr. 258
 Julia 257, 259
 Julia Eliza 259
 Julian Roberts 258
 Lincoln Bardwell 259
 Mary 257, 259
 Mary Ann 258, 259
 Oscar Phelps 259
 Rhoda 258
 Richard Billings 257,
 259
 Richard Billings, Jr. 258
 Capt. Richard 250, 256,
 257
 Sallie 258
 Samuel Seaman 257
 Sarah Elizabeth 259
 Sophia 257
 Susanna 257
 William 257
 William Burton 257,
 258
 William Edgar 259
STUART, Ora 200
STURGIS, Thomas 87
SUMMER, Thomas 134
SUNDERLING, John 6
SUTTON, George A. K.
 34
 George Jr. 34
 Helen Lamont 198
 Edward 198
 Jane Anne 34
SWAIN, Patricia Carolyn
 114
 Rodney 114
 Walter Carr 144
SWAN, Fanny 112
 Jesse 142
TALCOTT, Anne 101
 Grace 101
 John 100, 101, 104,
 105, 106
 John, Lieut. Col. 102
 Worshipful John 102
 John Jr. 101
 John III 101
 Marie 101
 Mary 96, 101, 102, 105
 Robert 100
 Samuel 102, 106
 Sara 101
 S. V. 100
TANNER, Elizabeth 45,
 58
TALMADGE, Margaret J.
 247
TARBELL, Abigail 255
 Mary 255
 Thomas 255
TAPHGE, Avis 31
TARBER, Mittie 262
TAYLCOTT 101
TAYLOR, Asa 24
 Clara Lou 247
 Elizabeth 10
 Keziah 6
 Robert H. 152
 Ruth 201, 261
 Samuel 36
TEMPLETON, Dorothy
 225
TERREL, Emma Jean 151
TERWILLIGER, Malvina
 35
THANE, Margaret 220
THATCHER, Hephzibah
 264
THAYER, Ephraim 218
 Hannah 218
THOMAS, Col. Thomas
 219
THOMPSON, Abigail 10,
 11, 31, 55, 56, 61
 Alice 177
 Ardella 58
 Asa 10
 Bridget 177
 Bridget (Cheseborough)
 184
 Charles 42, 58
 Charles Austin 58
 Charles C. 58
 Clementine 200
 Elijah 10
 Eunice 10
 Gurdon 10
 Horatio 10
 James 58
 Jerusha 10
 Jesse 10
 John 177
 Joseph 10
 Laura 56

Mary Sabrina 58	TISCHER, Norman Wal-	Ezekiel 179, 186, 187,
Ruby 42, 58	ter 39	188
Dr. John Q. N. 34	TOBEY, Tabitha 52	Ezekiel Jr. 187, 188,
Matthew Underwood 34	TODD, John L. 198	189
Sabrina 42, 54, 57, 58,	Mrs. John L. 198	Grace 187, 188
61, 64, 80	TONDRAAN, Zelda Vic-	Humphrey 186, 187
Samuel 10, 11, 21, 23	toria 38	Hannah 188
Samuel Esq. 55, 56	TOMPKINS, Hiram D.	Harriet 247
Samuel Jr. 10	223	Isaac 187, 188
Theda 234	Lawrence 223	Jacob 186
THORN, George 229	Robert 223	John Sr. 110, 188
THRALL, Jennie 231	Robert Raymond 223	Young John 187
THROUD 98	Charles 229	Jonathan 187, 188
THURSTON, Sofia Ida	Evan 229	Joseph 187
230	John 229	Lydia 187, 188
Thelma Juliette 230	Judge William 229	Lucretia 188
Wm. Murray 230	TORREY, Eliza Ann 17	Mary 187, 188
TIBBETS, Charles 151	Joseph 123	Mary (Brewster) 188
Gordon Baldwin 151	Simeon 17	Nathaniel 187
TICE, Albert Kenneth 114	TOUCHETT, Constance	Ruth 187, 188
Arthur 114	252	Sarah 188
Artillissa Ann 43, 114	TOWERS, Arnold 151	Susanna 188
Florence 114	TRACY, Lucy 12	Thomas 187
Floyd Joseph 114	TRACEY, Sarah 184	TURSTAIN, Auslech 98
Floyd, Dr. 43	John 106	Sigurd Hring 98
Russell Kenneth 43, 114	TREAT, Maj. Robert 178	Rollo 98
Joseph 114	TRILBY, Jennie 34	Fastenburgh 98
Linus Raymond 114	TRIPP, James 127	TUTTLE, Blanche 199
Richard Howard 114	George B. Jr. 247	TYLER, Alzadin 220
TIFFANY, Catherine 62,	George B. III 247	Anna 196, 220, 221
63, 90	Wm. Harrison 247	Anne 218
Consider 89	TRITTON, Bennet 265	Charles 218
Ebenezer 62, 89, 90	Daniel 265	Daniel 219
Ebenezer Jr. 90	Hugh 265	Deborah 218, 219
Elizabeth 89, 90	TRIUMPHANT, Maurice	Elnathan 219
Ephraim 89, 90	62	Ebenezer 218
Hezekiah 89, 90	TROTTER, Helen Ger-	Elizabeth 218, 219, 220
Humphrey 89	trude 217	Eunice 219
James 89	TROWBRIDGE, Florence	Fanny 219, 220
Katherine 90	26	Francis 218
Nelson Otis 89	TRUESDALE, Charles	George 218, 220
Sarah 89, 90	220	Hannah 218, 219, 220
Seth 90	TRUMBLE, Anna 266	Isaac 218
Thomas 89	Charles 266	Jane 218
William 90	Charles Jr. 266	James 221
TIFT, Allen 25	Clara 266	James E. 220
Benjamin 25	Florence 266	Jerusha 219
David 25	Frederick 266	Joehiel 219
Wealthy 25	George 266	John 217, 218, 219,
Mrs. Wealthy 25	Libbie 266	220
TILDEN, Elizabeth 65	TUCKER, Grace 73	John Jr. 219
Nathaniel 65	TUDOR, Mary 263	Joseph 219
Thomas 65	Owen 263	Major 219, 220
TILTON, May 27	Sarah 265	Major Meade 220
TINKER, Ellen 144	TURNER, Abigail 188	Martha 218
TIPTON, Marcelle 236	Amos 187	Mary 218
TILLY, Elizabeth 180,	Ann 62	Nathaniel 220
181	Benjamin 187	Obadiah 218
John 180, 181	Charles L. 247	Peter 218
TILGHMAY, George 207	Daniel 187	Phoebe 221
George, Jr. 207	Elisha 187	Platt B., Dr. 220
TILLINGHAST, Annie	Elizabeth 188	Roger 218
Louise 169	Eunice 167, 168, 176,	Sally 220
Mary Cray 169	186, 188	Samantha 219, 220
TINTO, John 12		Samuel 218

Sarah 219	Walter 209	Elizabeth 190
Shubal 219	Walter Lamont 209	James 158, 190, 191
Simeon 219	WALLINGFORD, Nicholas 134	James Jr. 190
TYMBY, Evelyn 116	WALSH, Wilma (Billie) 46	John 190
UPTON, Charles W. 138	WALTERS, Alice 203	Marcy 249
USIS, Felix 34	Edwin 204	Marcy 158
Felix Jr. 34	Ernest 204	Mercy 189, 190
Valentine, Kendall 246	Etta 204	Martha 190
Robert 246	Gayle Alice	Samuel 190
(Sarah) Sally 246	Ila 204	Thomas 190
VAN der VELDE, Bridget 181	Marce 204	WELD, Elizabeth 78
VAN TUYL, Garret 212	Marcene 204	WELLER, Elizabeth 161
VAN VRANKEN, Clar- etta 206	Majelle 204	WELLES, Edwin Stanley 95
Cora Leola 207	Dennis 204	Capt. Solomon 13
Cora 207	Roy 204	WELLMAN, Martha 184
Ellen Cordelia 207	Tom J. 204	WELLS, Nathaniel 123
Llewellyn 207	Vera 204	Charlotte 205
Mable 207	Verna 204	WENDT, Charles 224
Hazel 207	WARHAM, Rev. John 77	WENTWORTH, Earl 58
Lamont Emmett 206	WARNER, Mrs. Cora 16	WEST, Betsey 36
Peter Alonzo 206	Priscilla 123	Frances 184
VAN WAGNEN, Loraine Addenda	Andrew 245	Hannah D. 221
Margaret, Addenda	Elbridge 245	Clement 169
Jared Jr. 216	Kate 245	WHEELER, Ann 167
Jared III, Addenda	WARREN, Abigail 60, 61	Austin 167
Jarel IV, Addenda	Anne 60	Barbara 238
Martha, Addenda	Belle 146	Delcie Mae 206
Gretchen, Addenda	Elizabeth 60	Elizabeth 248
VAUGHAN, Alice 252	Earl Wm. 59	Erastus 127
Thomas 252	Gundred 59	George 206
VINTON, Hosea 24	Harold 146	Geo. Howard 206
VENKLASEN, John E. 34	John 146	John Howard 206
VOGLESANG, Mary 38	Joseph 60	Juanita Louise 206
VOSBURG, Amanda 113, 115	Mary 60	Mable 147
WADE, Charles 117	Nathaniel 60	Mary 115
WAGNER, Edith 18	Paul 146	Paul 165
Frank Pierce 18	Richard 60	Pearl 115
Harry 18	Sarah 60	Polly 112
Jake T. 18	Velma 146	Richard A. 163, 165, 171
Lester 18	William, Col. 9	Willard 209
Mildred 18	Willis 266	WHELDON, Catherine 70
WAITE, Peter 73	WATSON, Anna 41	(WELDON) Gabruel 70
WAKE, Julius 266	Anne 29	WHETSTONE, Joseph 180
WAKEFIELD, Warren 16	Annette 35	WHITCOMB, Jemima 263
WAKEMAN, Helena 102	Arthur 35	WHITE, Frank Stearns 245
WALDORF, Peter 224	Ella S. 230	Harriet 198
WALE, Vernon Keith 43	Lottie A. 230	Henry D. 262
Kathleen Brooks 43	WEBB, Hattie 27	Mary 262
WALFORD, Thomas 127	WEBBER, Mildred 261, 262	Mary Goulder 245
WALKER, Clark 241	WEBSTER, Clarke E. 146	Peregrine 65
Natalie Ann 241	Stewart Harrison 147	Robert 262
Sarah 60	WEEKS, Samantha 23, 32	Sally 142
WALL, Moyses 101	Ida 157	WHITING, Rev. John 103, 104, 105
WALLACE, Geraldine 209	WEISS, Brian 231	WHITEHOUSE, Minnie 229
Helen Margaret 209	Bruce Sherwood 231	WHITFIELD, Abigail 78
John Hammond 237	Frederick 231	WHITMAN, Roger 209
Leo H. 237	WEITZ, Edna 240	WHITTEMORE, Anne 9
Mary Elizabeth 209	WELCH, Ashel 190	WHITTLESBY, Mary 233
Thomas Walter 209	Rev. Daniel 21	WHITNEY, Abigail 256
	Deborah 190	
	Ebenezer 190	

- Alice 256
 Anne 254
 Benjamin 255
 Caleb 255
 Cornelius 256
 David 249, 256
 Eleanor 256
 Elizabeth 256
 Sir Eustace de 251
 Sir Eustace de II 251
 Hannah 256
 James 252
 John 251, 254
 John Jr. 255
 Col. John 96
 Jonathan 255
 Joshua, Dea. 255
 Joshua Jr. 255
 Lydia 255
 Martha 256
 Mary 255, 256
 Nathaniel 255
 Phebe 96
 Richard 255
 Robert 252
 Robert II 252
 Robert III 253
 Sir Robert 251
 Sir Robert Jr. 251
 Sir Robert III 252
 Sir Robert IV 252
 Sir Robert V 253
 Sarah 249, 256
 Thomas 253, 255
 William 256
WHYLAND, Calvin 223
 Cora 224
 Cora V. 224
 Emma 224
 Evelyn P. 224
 Herbert C. 224
 Willie 223
 William B. 224
WICKHAM, Alice 239
 Bessie 151, 239
 Cass 239
 Emily 239
 Harry 150, 239
 John F. 239
 Lewis 150
 Lewis B. 239
 Lorenzo D. 239
 Lucy 239
 Lucy A. 239
 Marjorie Jean 151
 Mary Elizabeth 151
 Maryette 239
 Nelson 151, 239
 Nelson J. 239
 Sophronia 239
WIEDENBECK, Gerry
 242
 John 242
WIGHT, Mary Louise 215
WILSON, Elizabeth 167
 Phoebe 167
WILCOX, Bessie 267
 Effie 268
 Edward 127
 Ernest 268
 Emma 268
 Fred 267
 Frank 268
 Freda 267
 Gertrude 267
 Jennie 267
 John 267
 Mary C. 267
 Stephen 127, 171
 William 169
WILDE, Agnes 177
 John 204
WILDMAN, Albert 144,
 153
 Charles 145
 Charles V 144
 Egbert 145
 Eli 144, 145
 Elijah 145
 Elisha 145
 Emmett 144
 Eva 145
 Flora 145
 Frank 145
 John 143, 144
 John M. 145
 John R. 145
 M. Wheeler 145
 Martha Imogene 145
 Mary 144
 Ray 145
 Willie 144, 145
WILLARD, Simeon, Maj.
 156, 159
WILLIAM the Conquer-
 - or I 254
WILLIAMS, Amanda 112,
 157
 Asa 227
 Benjamin 226
 Chester 226
 Elisha 141, 159, 179
 Ellen E. 35
 Gertie 227
 John, Col. 179
 Leonard 227
 Leonard Jr. 227
 Lottie (Randall) 179,
 230
 Mahala 226
 Mary 71
 Bessie 227
 Herbert 230
 Bessie May 227
 Michael Houseworth,
 Dr. 113
 Miranda 227
 Nabby 11, 20, 21, 82
 Mr. Roger 119
 Sarah 227
 Sherod 227
 Sherod Jr. 227
 Thomas, Rev. 21
 William 226
 Lieut. William 168
 William King 227
WILLET, Mary Arlette
 45
WILLISTON, Rev. Seth
 21
WILSON, Lizzie 152
 Neal 231
 Sarah 116
 Susan 28
 William A. 231
 Wm. Benette 231
 Woodrow 214
WILTSIE, Benjamin 196
WING, John 9
 Sarah 9
WINLEY, Mrs. Frances
 184
WINSLOW, Gov. 70
 Edward 180
WINTHROP, John 102
 Governor 118, 119
WISSIS (WILLES)
 (WILLS), Jane 139
WISWELL, Ebenezer 82
 Elizabeth 82
 Enoch 82
 Esther 73, 81, 82
 Hester 81, 82
 Ichabod 82
 Mary 82
 Sarah 83
 Thomas 82
 Thomas, Elder 73, 81
WITTER, Josiah 123
WODELL, Mary 127
 William 127
WOLCOTT, Henry 77
WOLFROM, Carlos 224
 Carlos Morgan 224
 Daniel DeWitt 225
 Daniel 224
 Elbertine Alphonsine
 225
 Eugene Rhodes 225
 Fred 224
 Fred DeWitt 224
 Grace Maranda 224
 Laura May 225
 Lottie 224
 LaFayette Elizabeth
 224
 Madge 225
 Stanley 224
 Wm. Daniel 224

WOOD, Harriet Ann 244
 Nathan Smith 244
 Smith Palmer 244
 WOODBURY, Judith 139
 WOODRUFF, Ethel May
 114
 WOODWARD, Fanny 112
 WOODWORTH, Hannah
 7
 WOOLEY, Mary 163
 WORLEY, John 28
 Martha 28
 WORTHINGTON, Mary
 244
 WRIGHT, Coville (Coley)
 240
 Dorothy 240
 Grace 242
 George 242
 Isabel 240
 Leon 240
 Lucy Belle (Lutie) 240
 Ruth 240
 WYAT, Mary 122
 WYE, Margaret 252
 WYLIE, Elizabeth 79
 WYMAN, Zeph 73, 81
 WYNDHAM, Elizabeth
 100
 WYSE, Alicia 100
 YATES, Adah 150

YORK, Abigail 164
 Anne 165
 Bell 164
 Charles, Hon. 165
 Collins 164
 Deborah 164
 Deborah Bell 164
 James 163, 164
 James Jr. 164
 James III 164
 Joanna 163
 John 157, 158, 163,
 170, 172
 John Jr. 164, 165
 Joseph 164
 Lucy 157, 158, 163,
 165, 172
 Lydia 165
 Martha 165
 Mary 164
 Thankful 164
 Thomas 164, 167
 Thomas Jr. 164
 William 164
 YOUNG, Alice 35
 Calvin 36
 Charles 37
 Abigail 83
 C. C. 15
 Clara 113
 Dwight T. 16
 Jewitt 16
 Rachel 154
 Rosetta 57
 Rebecca 52
 W. W. 16
 William 154
 YOUNGS, Orpah 260

ADDENDA

Page 34 and Page 270 in Addenda

Chloe Breed Spearman, b. Sharpsville, Pa., Mch. 31, 1860; d. Leetonia, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1935; m. Sharon, Pa., Dec. 17, 1885, Wm. Daniel McKeefrey, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 3, 1858, d. Berkeley, Cal., Dec. 14, 1941.

1 Chloe McKeefrey, b. Leetonia, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1896; m. Leetonia, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1919, Felix Max Usis, b. Niles, Ill., Jan. 1, 1897.

1 Felix Max Usis, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1923, m. Dec. 10, 1943, Mary Louis Daily, b. Nov. 23, 1924, Lincoln, Neb.

1 Felix M. Usis, III, b. June 2, 1847, Salem, Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. Usis and son all served during late war. Mr. Usis is a West Point graduate and served also in the first World War. He has been a Reserve Officer since 1923 and a Colonel since July 1942. Mrs. Usis in the Navy as a WAVE officer in Aug. 1943, after Mr. Usis had gone overseas, and served until Mch. 1946. The son began his Army pilot training in Feb. 1943 and was commissioned a Second Lieut. Dec. 5th, 1943. He is now a First Lieut., Air Force, and is stationed in Honolulu.

Page 43—Neal, b. May 16, 1949, son of Frank and Maybn ~~Nea~~ **NEAL**

Page 151 Catherine Ann Carges, b. May 21, 1949, dau. of Henry and Marion (Wickham) Carges.

Page 151 Richard Hard Tibbits, b. July 9, 1949, son of Gordon and Arlene (Hard) Tibbits.

Page 199 Beverly Gail Otto, b. March 19, 1949, dau. of William Benton Otto II and Marguerite Otto.

Page 206 John Michael Munter, b. May 25, 1949, son of Arnold and Marjorie (Cleland) Munter.

Page 241 Shirley Jean Mercure, b. May 16, 1949, dau. of Fauldin and Genevieve (Haskell) Mercure.

Page 266 Deborah Jane Brightly, b. May 5, 1949, dau. of Lawrence and Bernice (Preston) Brightly.

Page 266 Challis Marie Preston Smith, m. July 9, 1949 to Spencer Main.